

# HOLD THE LINE FOR HUMANITY



## CONTENTS (hyperlinks)

- *Newest entries appear at start of each section*
- *Notes from compiler appear in red*

Medical doctors refuting Coronavirus

Action

AI / Mind Control

Analysis

Big picture/overview

Book review

Censorship

Comment

Conspiracy

Corruption

Covidiotic

Crimes against humanity

5G rollout

Depopulation

Disinformation

Dissent

Entertainment

5G / Coronavirus health aspects

Hoax

News

Police state

**Programming the public for the NWO**

Resistance

Space

Solutions / inspiration

Vaccinations

Weapon

Appendix 1: Facts about Covid-19

Appendix 2: Electrohypersensitivity

Appendix 3: Miscellaneous

Appendix 4: Companies that support Antifa

*"Non-cooperation with evil is as much a duty as is cooperation with good."*

— Mahatma Gandhi

An imbalance between rich and poor is the oldest and most fatal ailment of all republics.

(Plutarch)

*Real eyes realise real lies*  
— Infinite Waters

*"I challenge your answer. Imagine that you are creating a fabric of human destiny with the object of making men happy in the end, giving them peace and rest at last, but that it was essential and inevitable to torture to death only one tiny creature — that baby beating its breast with its fist, for instance — and to found that edifice on its unavenged tears, would you consent to be the architect on those conditions? Tell me, and tell the truth."*

— Fyodor Dostoyevsky

*"Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"*

— Patrick Henry

*The men the American people admire most extravagantly are the most daring liars; the men they detest most violently are those who try to tell them the truth.*

— HL Mencken

## MEDICAL DOCTORS QUESTIONING CORONAVIRUS (ongoing)

**Note:** Director-General of WHO, Ethiopian Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus is the first WHO D-G who is not a medical doctor. He holds an undergraduate degree in biology, a masters degree in immunology of infectious diseases and a PhD in community health.

### Anonymous doctor

#### 21.4.20 - Respiratory doctor blows whistle on fake virus pandemic:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZVe3PQ-dHwY&feature=youtu.be>

Any incoming patient is labelled a Covid patient. Most patients were never tested but were recorded as Covid deaths no matter what they died of. They're showing the numbers like a football game to scare yo. I've never seen bodies loaded into a tractor trailer. I really don't believe that they were bodies. All this stuff is fake. There is no shortage of ventilators. This is not invasive ventilation – this CPAP or BiPAP\* but we were not allowed to use them – they said it would cause the virus to spread. You have to let the patient crash and go straight to a ventilator. Everything that we would traditionally do, we're not allowed to do. They're not testing for a virus. This Covid test is different. They're testing for an RNA sequence for a reaction to the virus. **Then they put it in a PCR, which amplifies it, so if there is one little shred of that RNA sequence from a damaged cell in you lungs or in your nasal passage, you're going to test positive.** That can come from cancer, radiation, from several things. And then you hear all this talk on the news about antibody therapy and people wanting to donate plasma but they're not talking about the virus itself and that's a big issue. Is this as infectious as they're telling us it is? If so, these machines would all be in use and people would be dying and we're not seeing that. This is unbelievable. Every bit of this has been created. ... I truly believe it is something else causing all this. H1N1 was a million times more scary compared to Covid-19. You cannot vaccinate yourself for a sinus infection. I'm not sure that this is a virus. Does this warrant shutting down the country? For all you Trump supporters out there, we're doing the same thing they're doing in France, Italy, the UK so does that mean Trump is really in charge of this whole thing? Because I really don't think he is. I think he's being told to do what he's doing. I think this is Deep State. Illuminati stuff. They're shutting the world down. The world. And they're putting our kids and grandkids in severe debt for this scam that will never be paid off. Please ask questions, do your homework. Why are we having auto-manufacturers make ventilators? Who's testing them? How much are we paying for them. Is this going to be another corporate bailout where they give themselves million-dollar bonuses while we starve?

\* The difference between CPAP, BiPAP and ventilators: <https://aeroflowinc.com/need-ventilator-instead-bipap-cpap/>

### Atlas

**26.4.20 - Former neuroradiology chief at Stanford Medical Center gives us the facts and the news is good:** [https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/26/stanford-medical-center-neuroradiology-chief-gives-us-the-stats-tells-americans-to-go-back-to-work/?utm\\_source=rsmorningbriefing&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=nl&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837](https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/26/stanford-medical-center-neuroradiology-chief-gives-us-the-stats-tells-americans-to-go-back-to-work/?utm_source=rsmorningbriefing&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=nl&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837)

[Ed. The inclusion of items in this *Briefing* does not imply endorsement of the stated opinions.]

Dr. Scott Atlas, the former neuroradiology chief at Stanford University Medical Center, wrote an op-ed at *The Hill* on Friday that every American should read. He lays out five key facts that no one is paying attention to. He **calls on** policymakers "to ignore the panic and rely on facts. Leaders must examine accumulated data to see what has actually happened, rather than keep emphasizing hypothetical projections; combine that empirical evidence with fundamental principles of biology established for decades; and then thoughtfully restore the country to function." **The bottom line is that the mortality rate for COVID is equivalent to the annual flu.**

Atlas makes the case that total isolation no longer makes sense and that it's time for Americans to go back to work.

#### Fact 1:

The recent Stanford University antibody study concluded the death rate to be between 0.1 to 0.2 percent, in other words, right in line with the seasonal flu.

Initial projected death rates from the World Health Organization **"were 20 to 30 times higher."**

Please take a look at the following [statistics](#) from New York City:

Death Rate:

Under 18 years old: zero and (0 per 100,000 in the population)

18 to 45 years old: 0.01 percent (11 per 100,000 in the population)

75 and over: 0.80 percent (death rate is 80 times that of 18 to 45 years old)

Of all fatal cases in New York State:

Over 70 years of age: 2/3 of all deaths

Over 50 years of age: 95 percent

Underlying illness: 90 percent

Of 6,570 confirmed COVID-19 deaths fully investigated for underlying conditions to date:

6,520, or 99.2 percent, had an underlying illness.

Dr. Atlas concludes that "if you do not already have an underlying chronic condition, your chances of dying are small, regardless of age. And young adults and children in normal health have almost no risk of any serious illness from COVID-19."

**Fact 2:**

Hospitalizations in New York City as of Friday, April 24: 34,600

Under 18 years old: 0.01 percent

18-44 years old: 0.10 percent

65 to 74 years old: 1.7 percent

Dr. Leora Horwitz of NYU Medical Center concluded: "age is far and away the strongest risk factor for hospitalization." Dr. Atlas notes that early on, even WHO reported that 80 percent of all cases were mild. It's been said many times that 50 percent of all cases are asymptomatic. "The vast majority of younger, otherwise healthy people do not need significant medical care if they catch this infection," Dr. Atlas said.

**Fact 3:**

The quarantines have prevented us from achieving herd immunity. This, Dr. Atlas points out is just "prolonging the problem." In the last week or so, we've seen several studies showing that 30 percent or more of groups tested are found to have developed antibodies.

For most people who test positive for COVID, "medical care is not even necessary. In fact, infected people without severe illness are the immediately available vehicle for establishing widespread immunity. By transmitting the virus to others in the low-risk group who then generate antibodies, they block the network of pathways toward the most vulnerable people, ultimately ending the threat. Extending whole-population isolation would directly prevent that widespread immunity from developing."

**Fact 4:**

"People are dying because other medical care is not getting done due to hypothetical projections."

This is something that we're starting to hear about more and more. Due to COVID, people were asked to postpone elective surgeries and procedures. Not only that, many people have skipped appointments with their cardiologists and other doctors because they are afraid of contracting the virus in a medical facility. The fear factor has resulted in what could have been preventable deaths.

Dr. Atlas writes:

Critical health care for millions of Americans is being ignored and people are dying to accommodate "potential" COVID-19 patients and for fear of spreading the disease. Most states and many hospitals abruptly stopped "nonessential" procedures and surgery. That prevented diagnoses of life-threatening diseases, like cancer screening, biopsies of tumors now undiscovered and potentially deadly brain aneurysms. Treatments, including emergency care, for the most serious illnesses were also missed. Cancer patients deferred chemotherapy. An estimated 80 percent of brain surgery cases were skipped. Acute stroke and heart attack patients missed their only chances for treatment, some dying and many now facing permanent disability.

This is one of the unintended effects of the quarantine and it's bigger than you might think. I'll be expanding on this subject in a post later today.

**Fact 5:**

We know that the elderly and those with underlying health issues are the most vulnerable members of the population. And those who fall into this category should absolutely remain in quarantine.

"Knowing that," says Dr. Atlas, "it is a commonsense, achievable goal to target isolation policy to that group, including strictly monitoring those who interact with them. Nursing home residents, the highest risk, should be the most straightforward to systematically protect from infected people, given that they already live in confined places with highly restricted entry."

We must “[strictly protect](#) the known vulnerable, self-isolate the mildly sick and open most workplaces and small businesses with some prudent large-group precautions. This would allow the essential socializing to generate immunity among those with minimal risk of serious consequence, while saving lives, preventing overcrowding of hospitals and limiting the enormous harms compounded by continued total isolation. Let’s stop underemphasizing empirical evidence while instead doubling down on hypothetical models. Facts matter.”

President Trump was right to call for a quarantine. With the information that was available at the time, he really had no other choice. If he had done nothing, and the coronavirus had turned out to be far more lethal than what had been expected by the experts, or even as lethal as they’d warned, inaction could have been catastrophic.

Knowing what we know now, however, it’s time for us to go back to work. Because America has another problem to deal with – its economy.

### Ayyadurai

Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai ~ "Inventor Of Email! World Crisis & Political Power Structure" [Age Of Truth TV]: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RAE8C0iEoRQ>

(US) Dr. SHIVA LIVE: Time for Truth on Coronavirus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dFcZfwW99kU>

(US) Dr. Shiva Ayyadurai - Scientist with 4 Degrees from MIT Warns 'Deep State' Using Coronavirus Fear-Mongering To Suppress dissent: [http://www.tathasta.com/2020/03/scientist-with-4-degrees-from-mit-warns\\_19.html](http://www.tathasta.com/2020/03/scientist-with-4-degrees-from-mit-warns_19.html)

### Barke

11.5.20 - Dr Jeffery Barke, MD: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Of6MliGDyKId/> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XrmMxprnwb8>

### Bhattacharya

**Questioning Conventional Wisdom in the COVID-19 Crisis, with Dr. Jay Bhattacharya of the Hoover Institution: The official virus narrative is false:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UO3Wd5urg0&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-UO3Wd5urg0&feature=emb_logo)

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya is a professor of medicine at Stanford University. He is a research associate at the National Bureau of Economic Research and a senior fellow at both the Stanford Institute for Economic Policy Research and the Stanford Freeman Spogli Institute. His March 24, 2020, article in the Wall Street Journal questions the premise that “coronavirus would kill millions without shelter-in-place orders and quarantines.” In the article he suggests that “there’s little evidence to confirm that premise—and projections of the death toll could plausibly be orders of magnitude too high.” In this edition of Uncommon Knowledge with Peter Robinson we asked Dr. Bhattacharya to defend that statement and describe to us how he arrived at this conclusion. We get into the details of his research, which used data collected from hotspots around the world and his background as a doctor, a medical researcher, and an economist. It’s not popular right now to question conventional wisdom on sheltering in place, but Dr. Bhattacharya makes a strong case for challenging it, based in economics and science.

### Berg

(US) Dr. Eric Berg Important Lesson From the Spanish Flu Pandemic of 1918:

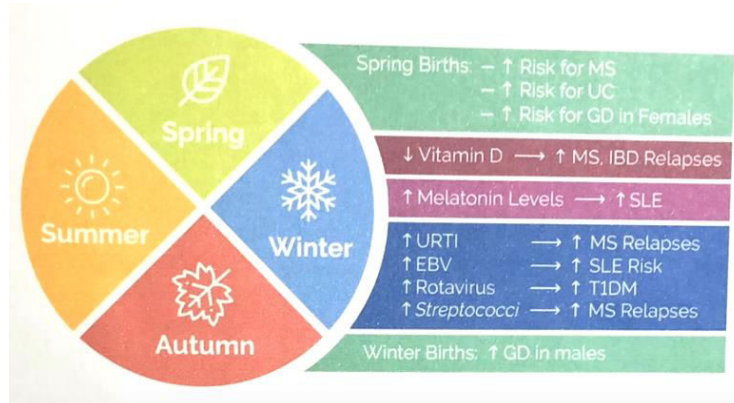
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyrcYVH6qtU>

*Today, I want to share a little bit about what I learned from the Spanish Flu Pandemic of 1918.*

*This is an interesting story about an incredibly deadly flu. It’s estimated that the Spanish flu caused 50 to 100 million deaths worldwide.*

*Interesting things about the 1918 flu pandemic:*

1. *They didn’t really die from the virus itself. The majority of deaths*



occurred because of:

- Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS)
- Superinfection



2. *Many of these deaths involved people in their 20's. Why?*
- *People were getting too much aspirin. [Bayer's patents had run out and there was suddenly an abundance of cheap aspirin.]*
  - *Four years earlier, there was a huge shift in diet. There was a lot more canned food, which decreases zinc in food. There also wasn't much of a variety of food available. This caused nutritional deficiencies.*
  - *The 1918 Spanish flu pandemic occurred in January, which is the peak time for vitamin D deficiencies. In the winter months, the risk of illnesses like upper respiratory infections goes way up.*

*What is the main thing I've learned from the flu pandemic? — The importance of nutrition. There is a link between nutritional deficiencies and health problems. Getting the nutrients you need is one of the most important factors in preventing health problems.*

### **Bhakdi**

Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi — one of the most cited research scientists in German history — [published a video](#) where he reiterates that “Implementation of the current draconian measures that so extremely restrict fundamental rights can only be justified if there is reason to fear that a truly, exceptionally dangerous virus is threatening us. **Do any scientifically sound data exist to support his contention for COVID-19? [...] The answer is simply: NO!**” [emphasis mine]

### **Bukacek**

**Montana physician Dr. Annie Bukacek discusses how COVID 19 death certificates are being manipulated:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_5wn1qs\\_bBk&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_5wn1qs_bBk&feature=emb_logo)

### **Bush**

12.5.20 - Dr. Zach Bush with Del Bigtree: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RAtFBvKrVw&feature=youtu.be>  
Excerpts (prepared by a correspondent):

“When you add a money making schema to genetic modification, now you’ve changed nature again. Nature’s whole goal is biodiversity and sustaining life. We have put ourselves against that nature that has proclaimed itself the champion of biodiversity and life on earth, and we are destroying that.”

Dr Bush gives explanations as to why, then just after 38 minutes into the video he said: “**We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury.**”

Regarding stats on 5,000 people who have died in New York on ventilators....

We know this from watching other doctors speak out, but Dr Bush explains it so well that when he said the words “We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury,” we realise how so people have died unnecessarily by being put on ventilators. The hypoxia is the primary symptom and any viral/bacterial ones are secondary infections.

“Forced oxygen is very noxious to the lungs. If you push oxygen into the lungs and the bloodstream still can’t bind it, you haven’t fixed the hypoxemic event. And so you’re pushing an oxidative injury, which is an inflammatory, onto a tissue that can’t absorb the oxygen at the tissue level, and so we’ve seen extraordinary levels of death – **88% of people on ventilators are dying.** Nowhere else in the world have we seen that level of mortality as it relates to this point. So we’re part of the problem if we keep thinking we have a respiratory failure event with COVID-19. As soon as we come to terms with this as a medical industry, I think we will begin to save lives very rapidly.

“**We need to treat COVID-19 like a hypoxic injury similar to cyanide poisoning.** We need to change the shape of the hemoglobin, which we can do, and we know how to treat cyanide poisoning. Cyanide poisoning happens to present exactly like COVID syndrome.” Dr Bush explains exactly how this works.

So much more and my notes barely touch on it...how viruses bind to air particle pollution –so much interesting and essential information to know.

We should have stopped influenza vaccination because an extraordinary study came out in 2017 (<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/31607599>) showing that, **if we vaccinate for flu, your risk of getting coronavirus the following year goes up.** And this is not just corona, but six other other common respiratory viruses, the risk goes up. And this is commonly seen. This is a well-described scientific phenomenon, that if you get exposed to the real influenza, you develop what’s called “transverse immunity”, where you get immunity to bugs that aren’t even represented in influenza. You get this immune system intelligence, and you now become resistant to other bugs. If you *don’t* get flu, and you are exposed to an abnormal protein within that flu virus and so you have to mount a weird antibody to that, so you can’t get your normal, herd-type, immune-system response to the environment, then you get increased risk of this. So what we should have done, **if we really believed that this thing was ten times more deadly than flu (actually they said at the beginning they said it was a *hundred* times more deadly than flu), if they really believed that, then in December they should have frozen all influenza vaccines ... Since 1986, we have not been testing for efficacy and safety of our vaccines.**

Dr Zach Bush also ends with a genuine, deep-shared awareness of the beauty of life and how we are missing that, how we have the potential to evolve past fear and realize love. Our world needs more like him.

**Buttar (ranked as one of top 50 doctors in US; best-selling author)**

Dr. Rashid Buttar: Virus Engineered – Fake Pandemic: <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/03/dr-rashid-buttar-virus-engineered-fake-pandemic/>

Renowned Microbiology Specialist On Why He Believes Coronavirus Measures Are “Draconian” (Video): <https://www.collective-evolution.com/2020/03/30/renowned-microbiology-specialist-on-why-he-believes-coronavirus-measures-are-draconian-video/>

**16.4.20 – EXCLUSIVE: Dr. Rashid Buttar BLASTS Gates, Fauci, EXPOSES Fake Pandemic Numbers As Economy Collapses:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WGbYHJcMbZ8>

**27.4.20 - LondonReal - Dr. Rashid Buttar - the coronavirus agenda - what the mainstream media don't want you to know:** <https://londonreal.tv/digital-freedom-platform-interview-1-dr-rashid-buttar/>

**17.4.20 - True Earth , Another Truthful Doctor !! WOW ! it's spreading like a ...:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6D853TA\\_DIs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6D853TA_DIs)

**Coldwell**

Why You CANNOT And Will NEVER “Catch” Coronavirus:

<https://drleonardcoldwell.com/2020/04/01/why-you-cannot-and-will-never-catch-coronavirus-video/>

**Coleman**

(UK) Dr. Vernon Coleman:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZ8sQQvqvrE&fbclid=IwAR3\\_9HibLMLoqLA2HjTjUwRMap-GYKKoK1q\\_3TDbo4Q2QM2kW1gS9zjQ3s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZ8sQQvqvrE&fbclid=IwAR3_9HibLMLoqLA2HjTjUwRMap-GYKKoK1q_3TDbo4Q2QM2kW1gS9zjQ3s)

**Cowan**

**Dr. Thomas Cowan: CENSORED BY YOUTUBE**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nW-sCKqpJx4>

NOW AT BRIGHTON: Covid-19/Coronavirus Caused By 5G? Dr Thomas Cowan, MD - Joshua Coleman: <https://www.brighton.com/c32af45d-175c-4880-8398-938fb3483122>

Doctor Thomas Cowan M.D. Claims 5G Radiation Poisoning Could Be Causing Coronavirus:

<https://www.brighton.com/ede0dbf9-a4d4-4a1c-bfd0-ce4de7dc9872>

Dr. Thomas Cowan Covid19 fails Koch's postulates:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=1&v=m3LgrcDAIJs&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=m3LgrcDAIJs&feature=emb_logo)

Coronavirus Fear, Germ Theory, Exosomes, and Resiliency - Thomas Cowan, MD, and Sayer Ji:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fvqNc4m5oOI&utm\\_campaign=Daily+Newsletter%3A+Coronavirus+-+Cowdan+-+Fixed+%28Ji2mSU%29&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=Daily+Newsletter&\\_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJhbGVjcmFtenVyYzMxMkBNbWFBpC5jb20iLCIAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fvqNc4m5oOI&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter%3A+Coronavirus+-+Cowdan+-+Fixed+%28Ji2mSU%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily+Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJhbGVjcmFtenVyYzMxMkBNbWFBpC5jb20iLCIAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D)

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fvqNc4m5oOI&utm\\_campaign=Daily+Newsletter%3A+Coronavirus+-+Cowdan+-+Fixed+%28Ji2mSU%29&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=Daily+Newsletter&\\_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJhbGVjcmFtenVyYzMxMkBNbWFBpC5jb20iLCIAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fvqNc4m5oOI&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter%3A+Coronavirus+-+Cowdan+-+Fixed+%28Ji2mSU%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily+Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJhbGVjcmFtenVyYzMxMkBNbWFBpC5jb20iLCIAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D)

**Dove**

**18.4.20 - Dr Verné Dove** BVSc Hons BAnimSc (Research: Veterinary Pathology) MVS (Veterinary Conservation Med.) MVS ( Veterinary Disease Surveillance) Dip. Conservation PhD candidate (Dolphin Health Assessment) Murdoch University, Australia Universidad de los Andes, Colombia 18th April 2020

I'm a Veterinary Surgeon who graduated from Melbourne University with a double degree ( 1st: Veterinary Science, 2nd: pathology/toxicology), I have two Masters degrees one of which is in disease surveillance (epidemiology), and I've been doing my PhD on epidemiology and risk assessment. I was also awarded a recent alumni achievement award from Melbourne University.

I've been watching this outbreak since it started, and have correctly predicted its course. You are doing a fabulous job at slowing our curve, and I commend you on what you are doing as you have certainly bought us time. I have two urgent matters to bring to your attention. The first is it is unlikely a vaccination will work. Veterinarians are the only ones with a coronavirus vaccine, and what's been found in vaccinated animals that are subjected to infection with another coronavirus often results in worse pathology and they even have fatal consequences as demonstrated in a few studies. This makes prevention very difficult, and vaccine efficacy will be questionable. This means the focus will need to be on treatment/cure.

The second matter is my current disease hypothesis that may result in successful treatment of critical cases. I have a crazy but very plausible hypothesis, and there's a toxicologist in the USA that has released a similar hypothesis this week, so that's at least 2 of us that believe this is plausible. My theory is that SARS-cov2 causes an increase in endogenous (produced in our body) carbon monoxide production in the body, resulting in carbon monoxide poisoning. Carbon

monoxide toxicity fits with everything we are seeing. It fits with the high fatalities with comorbidities particularly diabetes, heart disease and obesity.

It fits with cases overseas just dropping dead in the streets, it fits with the ground glass lung pathology seen. It fits with the symptoms, as carbon monoxide poisoning is often misdiagnosed as the flu, causes headaches, dizziness, fatigue, breathlessness. It fits with the lower than expected success with ventilated patients, as carbon monoxide actually increases in ventilated patients. It also explains the neurological signs seen in some patients, and it fits with the success seen with zinc.

This is 100% a hypothesis, but I can't physically test it. It's simple though, doctors need to test for Carbon monoxide which is simple to do if they are looking for it. We aren't looking for it, so no one is testing for it. Up to now doctors have assumed this is a viral induced disease. I believe the virus does not mean to kill us, this is a mistake that has occurred in our bodies in response to the virus, causing a toxicity event. This is why most people are asymptomatic or have mild disease.

So my theory in a nutshell is the virus causes our bodies to produce more carbon monoxide than usual, which inadvertently causes carbon monoxide toxicity. Treatment is relatively simple as its just in addition to what is already happening, with the addition of using a hyperbaric oxygen chamber. How I came up with this hypothesis. I lived in Bogota, Colombia for 3 years and suffered from altitude sickness. To me this sounds like and looks exactly the same as what I suffered. Carbon monoxide poisoning and altitude sickness present very similar.

Humans produce endogenous carbon monoxide, so I started looking for instances where this carbon monoxide production could be exaggerated, and it all started to make sense. In addition in Bogota, the young coped very well, and travellers new to the region suffered greatly the older they were, so the age fits too with what we are seeing in cases.

Whilst I plan to publish this in a formal paper this will take a month or two, and I would like Australia to have access to this knowledge on the off chance I'm right and we can save lives. It's easy to test for, and if it is carbon monoxide toxicity, it's easy to treat. Carbon monoxide has been found to Increase in pathological conditions. It's not that hard a jump to think that somehow the virus induces certain people to get their carbon monoxide production into a slight overdrive. It doesn't take much to result in carbon monoxide toxicity.

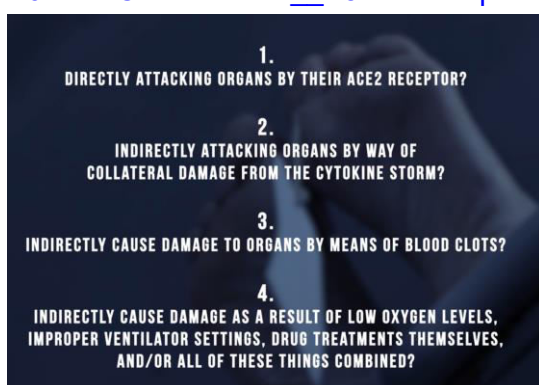
### **Erickson**

#### **22.4.20 - Dr. Erickson COVID-19 briefing pt. 1:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xfLVxx\\_IBLU&fbclid=IwAR2ysHUBzaW8nCFTI\\_keORupApo2dEoMqgZw1ujxLfDsTqWARfEMKkqCwLU](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xfLVxx_IBLU&fbclid=IwAR2ysHUBzaW8nCFTI_keORupApo2dEoMqgZw1ujxLfDsTqWARfEMKkqCwLU)

#### **22.4.20 - Dr. Erickson COVID-19 Briefing, Pt. 2:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zb6j7o1pLBw&fbclid=IwAR2Hr6UPwpy0AP6tIVZwCZIWE7zduZ\\_K8M22NHwpsVFgq2tMZgsOoSUVc8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zb6j7o1pLBw&fbclid=IwAR2Hr6UPwpy0AP6tIVZwCZIWE7zduZ_K8M22NHwpsVFgq2tMZgsOoSUVc8)



### **Hansen, Dr. Mike**

#### **5.5.20 - What doctors are learning from autopsy findings of coronavirus (Covid-19) patients:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KzKvIYwqQkE>

"There's never been a disease in the history of mankind that's presented in so many different ways." "much stiffer than normal lungs."



**Covid toes**

Once the SARS-CoV-2 virus is deeply embedded in the body, it begins to cause more severe disease. This is where the direct attack on other organs that have ACE2 receptors can occur, including heart muscle, kidneys, blood vessels, liver, and the brain. Early findings, including those from multiple autopsy and biopsy reports, show that viral particles can be found not only in the nasal passages and throat, but also in tears, stool, kidneys, liver, pancreas, and heart. One case report found evidence of viral particles in the CSF, meaning the fluid around the brain. That patient had meningitis.

So the virus is sometimes going to all these different organs by means of attaching to the ACE2 receptors that are there, but that's not even the whole story.

Because in some cases, by the time the body's immune system figures out the body are being invaded, it's like unleashing the military to stomp out the virus, and in that process, there's a ton of collateral damage. This is what we refer to as the cytokine storm. When the virus gets into the alveolar cells, meaning the tiny little air sacs within the lungs, it makes a ton of copies of itself and goes onto invading more cells. The alveoli's next-door neighbor is guessed who, yeah, the tiniest blood vessels in our body, capillaries. And the lining of those capillaries is called the endothelium, which also has ACE2 receptors. And once the virus invades the capillaries. It means that it serves as the trigger for the onslaught of inflammation AND clotting. And Early autopsy results are also showing widely scattered clots in multiple organs. In one study from the Netherlands, 1/3rd of hospitalized with COVID-19 got clots despite already being on prophylactic doses of blood thinners. So not only are you getting the inflammation with the cytokine storm, but you're also forming blood clots, that can travel to other parts of the body, and cause major blockages, effectively damaging those organs.

So wait a minute doc, you're telling me that this can cause organ damage by:

- 1) Directly attacking organs by their ACE2 receptor? Yup
- 2) Indirectly attacking organs by way of collateral damage from the cytokine storm? Yup
- 3) Indirectly cause damage to organs by means of blood clots? Yup
- 4) Indirectly cause damage as a result of low oxygen levels, improper ventilator settings, drug treatments themselves, and/or all of these things combined? Yeah

Endothelial cells are more vulnerable to dying in people with preexisting endothelial dysfunction, which is more often associated with being a male, being a smoker, having high blood pressure, diabetes, and obesity. Blood clots can form and/or travel to other parts of the body. When blood clots travel to the toes, and cause blockages in blood flow there, meaning ischemia or infarction, that can cause gangrene there. And lots of times patients with gangrene require amputation, and "COVID toes".

So is antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (APS), the cause of all these blood clots in patients with severe COVID? Maybe. Some patients with APS have what's called catastrophic APS, where these patients can have strokes, seizures, heart attacks, kidney failure, ARDS, skin changes like the ones I mentioned. Viral infectious diseases, particularly those of the respiratory tract, have been reported as being the triggers for CAPS.

Various factors increase the risk of developing arterial thrombosis. Classically, the cardiovascular-dependent risk factors implicated in clotting have been hypertension, meaning high blood pressure, high levels of cholesterol, smoking, diabetes, age, chemotherapy, and degree of infection. All of these contribute toward developing arterial thrombosis. A lot of patients with severe COVID-19 have certain labs that resemble DIC, such as increased PT/INR, increased PTT, decreased levels of platelets. But the reason why these COVID patients who developed clots in the study I mentioned earlier, the reason why they don't have DIC, is actually 2 reasons, one, they weren't having extensive bleeding, and two, they did not have low fibrinogen levels. And if its truly DIC, you would have both of those things.

Anyway, you can probably glean from this video why it's so hard for doctors to figure out what is going on with this virus. Between the variable ways this disease can present in different patients, and the different ways that organs can suffer damage, yeah, this is really, really really, complicated.

Are BLOOD CLOTS the reason why COVID19 patients are dying? Video Link -

<https://youtu.be/qoJ4VDSfY>

Dr. Mike Hansen, MD Internal Medicine | Pulmonary Disease | Critical Care Medicine Website:

<https://doctormikehansen.com/>

**Hay (PhD, not MD)**

**22.4.20- Joel Hay, PhD:** "There is no scientific proof social distancing prevents spread of Covid-19," says Joel W. Hay, PhD., professor of Pharmaceutical and Health Economics at the USC School of Pharmacy. "Why are we shutting down the schools?" asks Dr. Hay. "Kids aren't affected by this."

**Ioannidis**

(US) Prof. Ioannidis from Stanford is featured [in a long interview](#) where he reiterates that the data we have is gravely insufficient, and that the interventions that are being taken might be doing more harm than good — we simply don't know. He is the author of the controversial article "[A fiasco in](#)



the making? As the coronavirus pandemic takes hold, we are making decisions without reliable data”.

[Ed. The inclusion of items in this *Briefing* does not imply endorsement of the stated opinions.]

**19.4.20** - In this video, a second Stanford University Medical Center doctor, Dr. John Ioannidis, urges America to open up the economy: **Dr John Ioannidis announces results of COVID 19 serology study:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVz7hTo1vkw&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yVz7hTo1vkw&feature=emb_logo)

#### **Jensen**

Minnesota Senator, Dr. Jensen said that he received a 7-page document from the MN Department of Health advising him to fill out death certificates with a diagnosis of #COVID-19 whether the person actually died from COVID-19 or not. Can we trust the death numbers we've been seeing?" <https://www.valleynewsline.com/content/misc/Sen-Dr-Jensens-Shocking-Admission-About-Coronavirus-569458361.html>

CDC's guidance for certifying Covid-19 deaths not accurate -- no virus testing, only "suspected" cause required: <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/cdcs-guidance-certifying-covid-19-deaths-not-accurate-no-virus-testing-only-suspect>

Dr. Scott Jensen explains that the CDC's present guidelines for determining "COVID-19 deaths" are not evidence-based, and may even have to do with the greater profitability of doing so. His testimony runs directly counter Dr. Fauci, who labeled any criticism of their highly controversial policy "conspiracy theory."

#### **Kaufman**

**11.5.20 - Dr Andrew Kaufman: They want to genetically modify us with the Covid-19 vaccine:** [https://track.sls2.com/track/ ...](https://track.sls2.com/track/)

Running Time 55 mins:

Dr Andrew Kaufman exposing the 'Covid-19' magic trick - the sleight of hand that transformed society Dr Kaufman M.D. explains how this is all fake:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TXargSbVp7E&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TXargSbVp7E&feature=emb_logo)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LZzlxnCHVDM>

Dr Andrew Kaufman: A Breakdown on Current Testing Procedures: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=3&v=Xr8Dy5mnYx8&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=Xr8Dy5mnYx8&feature=emb_logo)

Jaymie Icke Plandemic Podcast: Interview with a US Doctor: How Can You Make a Vaccine for Something Never Proven to Exist?: <https://www.brighteon.com/f3a2113e-13cd-4dde-82fb-f19291dfc3cb>

Jl: "Do you believe there is a virus in the first place?" Dr. K.: "No, I do not." ... Questions the idea that infections can be passed from person to person because no evidence for this has been provided.

**7.4.20 - Medical Doctor Blows CV19 Scamdemic Wide Open - Andrew Kaufman M.D.:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHuL7HOC5MI&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHuL7HOC5MI&feature=emb_logo)

#### **Kelly**

Australasian Integrative Medicine Association (AIMA) – Dr. Robin Kelly: Webinar Covid19 5G and existing radio waves: <https://www.aima.net.au/webinar-covid19-5g-and-existing-radio-waves/>

#### **Khelfaoui**

**FRANCE - JE SUIS MEDECIN, PAS FLIC !:**

<https://www.facebook.com/cerveauxnondisponibles/videos/1370715369802794/?q=cerveaux>

« On nous demande contre quelques euros de vous flicker » (Karim Khelfaoui, médecin révolté)

55€ pour un patient covid avec les données de sa famille. 2€ en plus pour obtenir les contacts au delà de la cellule familiale et 4€ si les informations permettent de joindre ces contacts supplémentaires. Bienvenue dans le fichage à la tâche qui sera demandé aux médecins après le confinement !

Mais cela n'est que la 1ère étape. Après, place aux brigades sanitaires : des salariés de l'Assurance Maladie qui auront accès à vos données médicales. Bye bye le secret médical ! Ces petits soldats seront chargés de faire la traque aux potentiels malades et d'enquêter en procédant par exemple à des interrogatoires téléphoniques.

3e étape : les Big Data ! Deux fichiers nationaux sont prévus. Le « Sidep » recensera les données biologiques des personnes positives au covid. Tandis que le « contact tracing » listera les personnes ayant côtoyées le malade. Toutes les personnes figurant dans ces fichiers seront « invitées » par les brigades sanitaires à se confiner.

Ces données sont prévues pour être gardées 1 an et seront disponibles à tout un tas de personnes en dehors du médecin. Une aubaine pour les GAFAM qui attendaient impatiemment de parfaire leur business du traçage grâce à la santé ! Ainsi, en France, Microsoft compte bien s'emparer d'une part du gâteau.

La firme propose ainsi son Health Data Hub au gouvernement. Une interface entre producteurs de données : nous, et utilisateurs de données : par exemple des chercheurs. Et demain qui sait... des entreprises privées, des assurances ou des mutuelles ! Une bonne raison de penser qu'après un an, il y aura une suite à ce qui sera sans aucun doute devenu un marché.

Nous voilà bien. Nous sommes la société qui aura inventé des applications de tracing dans la poche, qui aura transformé les médecins et l'assurance maladie en agent de la Stasi mais qui aura envoyé au front des soignants avec des masques périmés et laissé crever ses vieux loin des leurs dans des salles de réanimation ou dans des Ehpad moroses gérés par des fonds de pension cotés en bourse.

Il va falloir reprendre les choses en main et aller les dégager !

Vidéo : Karim Khelifaoui (médecin généraliste et régulateur au Samu 13)

### ROUGH TRANSLATION

#### I'M A DOCTOR, NOT A COP !:

<https://www.facebook.com/cerveauxnondisponibles/videos/1370715369802794/?q=cerveaux>

"We are asked for a few euros to screw you" (Karim Khelifaoui, doctor up in arms)

55€ for a covid patient with family data. 2€ more to get contacts beyond the family unit and 4€ if the information allows to join these additional contacts. Welcome to the registration to the task that will be asked to the doctors after the confinement !

But this is only the 1st stage. Then, place to the health brigades: Health Insurance employees who will have access to your medical data. Bye bye the medical secrecy ! These Small Soldiers will be responsible for tracking down potential patients and investigating, for example, by conducting telephone interviews.

Step 3: Big Data ! Two national files are planned. The "Sidep" will record the biological data of people positive to covid. While the "contact tracing" will list the people who have been with the patient. All persons in these files will be "invited" by the health brigades to confine themselves.

These data are planned to be kept for 1 year and will be available to a whole bunch of people outside the doctor. A boon for GAFAM who were looking forward to perfecting their tracing business thanks to health ! **Thus, in France, Microsoft plans to take a share of the cake.**

The firm thus offers its Health Data Hub to the government. An interface between data producers: us, and data users: e.g. researchers. And tomorrow who knows ... private companies, insurance or mutuals ! A good reason to think that after a year there will be a continuation of what will undoubtedly become a market.

Here we are. We are the company that invented tracing apps in the pocket, that turned doctors and health insurance into a Stasi agent but that sent caregivers to the front with outdated masks and let their old people die away from their own in resuscitation rooms or in gloomy Ehpad managed by publicly traded pension funds.

We're gonna have to take things back and get them out of the way !

Video: Karim Khelifaoui (general practitioner and regulator at Samu 13)

### Klinghardt

(INT) Dr. Klinghardt: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fgj-VT5iVh0&feature=youtu.be>

### Kyle-Siddell

COVID-19 is a condition of oxygen deprivation, not pneumonia... VENTILATORS may be causing the lung damage, not the virus:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9GYTc53r2o&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k9GYTc53r2o&feature=emb_logo)

AND

<https://thecommonsenseshow...>

**COVID-19 is not a pneumonia-like disease at all.** It's an oxygen deprivation condition, and the use of ventilators **may be doing more harm than good** with some patients. The ventilators themselves, due to the high-pressure methods they are running, may be damaging the lungs and leading to widespread harm of patients. "In these nine days I have seen things I have never seen before," he says.

**17.4.20 - For the medical community!!! Could COVID-19 be causing DIFFUSION hypoxemia??** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NmRlvX3VrAQ>

## Lee

(UK) Dr. John Lee, retired professor of pathology and a former consultant pathologist for UK's National Health Service, reiterates [in an article](#) that "Covid-19 deaths are a substantial over-estimate", and that **"the measured increase in numbers of deaths is not necessarily a cause for alarm, unless it demonstrates excess deaths [emphasis mine] – 340 deaths out of 46,000 shows we are not near this at present."**

**NEW 30.5.20 – Dr. John Lee - The way 'Covid deaths' are being counted is a national scandal:**  
[CLICK HERE](#)

*We have no idea how many lives have really been lost to the disease*

As a pathologist, I'm used to people thinking that my job mainly involves dealing with death. But nothing could be further from the truth. That is why **I and many of my colleagues are so dismayed by changes introduced during the coronavirus epidemic** which mean that pathology has not been able to play the role that it should have in helping to understand this new disease.

The word 'pathology' tends to conjure up images of body bags, mortuaries and murder investigations. 'Ho ho,' people say, 'your patients can't answer back.' They imagine days spent trudging across fields to reach murder scenes, *Silent Witness*-style, and nights sifting through arcane evidence to catch the perpetrators. And a rare type of pathologist — the forensic pathologist — does indeed do that.

Most pathologists, though, spend the majority of their careers looking after the living. After all, pathology is the study of disease, and the whole point of knowing about diseases is to inform our approaches to preventing and treating them.

There are four main types of pathologist. Microbiologists specialise in the study of infectious diseases — a subtype is the virologist, in particular demand at the moment. Chemical pathologists are experts in the liquid parts of the blood; they analyse the endless samples that pour into path labs day and night, looking for changes in chemicals and hormones that indicate disease. Haematologists are experts in diseases of the blood cells, the red cells and white cells that can cause problems such as anaemia or leukaemia.

**Autopsies often reveal the unexpected – tests and imaging carried out in life can be misleading**

And then there is my own speciality of **histopathology, or cellular pathology. We are experts in analysing changes in the fabric of our bodies that result from disease.** Many diseases affect our tissues in ways that can be seen down the microscope, allowing them to be accurately diagnosed and monitored, particularly tumours and inflammations. Every time a biopsy or surgical sample is taken, it comes to the histopathology lab to be examined. Histopathology is often regarded as a 'gold standard' for diagnosis of diseases that change tissue structure. A clinical examination or X-ray may suggest that a tumour or fibrosis of the lung, say, is present, but you need to examine a tissue sample microscopically to be sure that it's really there, what type it is, and how advanced. Tissue can also be examined genetically to look for the presence of infectious agents or cellular receptors that may determine how deadly it is.

The other thing that some histopathologists do is autopsies — hence the confusion with forensic pathology. But in this case the autopsies are not typically looking for evidence of foul play. They are usually requested by a coroner to ascertain the cause of death. Relatives, even doctors, are often surprised by the need for this in the world of modern medicine. Surely all the examinations, tests and imaging carried out in life mean that the treating doctors know what was wrong with the patient when they die? But no, it turns out that autopsies often reveal the unexpected. Tests and images can be misleading, and treating doctors may have fixed ideas about what the matter is, based on first impressions or incomplete evidence.

**Autopsy — auto ops is — literally means seeing for oneself.** And the person doing the seeing should be clear-eyed — an independent specialist medical practitioner, with no emotional or professional vested interest in what happened to the patient. Autopsy studies typically show major discrepancies between actual findings and clinical diagnosis in a quarter to a third of cases. And in about a sixth of the cases, knowing about these hidden pathologies in life could have made differences to treatment that might have prevented death. In the UK in recent decades about one in six deaths have had an autopsy examination — a deceased person's last gift to the living.

The results contribute to maintaining and improving care, verifying and upholding the standards of public health statistics, preventing diagnostic drift, and basically keeping medicine honest. Autopsies also allow sampling of tissues from more organs than is usually possible in life, facilitating molecular and genetic studies.

And nowhere are autopsy studies more important than in the study of new diseases and new treatments. The best example of this in recent years was acquired immune deficiency syndrome, or Aids. When Aids first appeared in the early 1980s no one knew what it was, how it affected victims, how to treat it, or what effects potential treatments had. Knowledge about all of these aspects was substantially acquired by study of tissue samples taken during life, and by autopsy examinations, with study of samples acquired after death. There was much uncertainty and worry at the time about how the disease was spread, and possible contagion to healthcare workers and to the general population. But work continued, and the results were of immense help in understanding the disease and developing treatments.

Looking at the current crisis, the response so far has been very different. We are still struggling to understand coronavirus. I can think of no time in my medical career when it has been more important to have accurate diagnosis of a disease, and understanding of precisely why patients have died of it. Yet **very early on in the epidemic, rules surrounding death certification were changed — in ways that make the statistics unreliable.** Guidance was issued which tends to reduce, rather than increase, referrals for autopsy.

Normally, two doctors are needed to certify a death, one of whom has been treating the patient or who knows them and has seen them recently. That has changed. **For Covid-19 only, the certification can be made by a single doctor, and there is no requirement for them to have examined, or even met, the patient.** A video-link consultation in the four weeks prior to death is now felt to be sufficient for death to be attributed to Covid-19. **For deaths in care homes the situation is even more extraordinary.** Care home providers, most of whom are not medically trained, may make a statement to the effect that a patient has died of Covid-19. **In the words of the Office for National Statistics, this 'may or may not correspond to a medical diagnosis or test result, or be reflected in the death certification'.** From 29 March the numbers of 'Covid deaths' have included all cases where Covid-19 was simply mentioned on the death certificate — irrespective of positive testing and whether or not it may have been incidental to, or directly responsible for, death. From 29 April the numbers include the care home cases simply considered likely to be Covid-19.

So at a time when accurate death statistics are more important than ever, the rules have been changed in ways that make them less reliable than ever. In what proportion of Covid-19 'mentions' was the disease actually present? And **in how many cases, if actually present, was Covid-19 responsible for death?** Despite what you may have understood from the daily briefings, **the shocking truth is that we just don't know.** **How many of the excess deaths during the epidemic are due to Covid-19, and how many are due to our societal responses of healthcare reorganisation, lockdown and social distancing? Again, we don't know.** **Despite claims that they're all due to Covid-19, there's strong evidence that many, perhaps even a majority, are the result of our responses rather than the disease itself.**

It might have been possible to check these proportions by examining the deceased. But **at a time when autopsies could have played a major role in helping us understanding this disease, advice was given which made such examinations less likely than might otherwise have been the case.**

The Chief Coroner issued guidance on 26 March which seemed designed to keep Covid-19 cases out of the coronial system: 'The aim of the system should be that every death from Covid-19 which does not in law require referral to the coroner should be dealt with via the [death certification] process.' And even guidance produced by the Royal College of Pathologists in February stated: 'In general, if a death is believed to be due to confirmed Covid-19 infection, there is unlikely to be any need for a post-mortem examination to be conducted and the Medical Certificate of Cause of Death should be issued.'

We need proper information to inform our responses to the virus, both clinical and societal. Instead, we have no idea how many of the deaths attributed to Covid-19 really were due to the disease. And **we have no idea how many of the excess deaths were really due to Covid-19 or to the effects of lockdown.** Officials should be releasing, as a matter of urgency, detailed information on the surge in deaths, both apparent Covid and non-Covid — particularly in care homes. How many are dying of Covid acquired in hospitals? Data presumably exists on this too, but is not released.

The first rule in a pandemic should be to ensure transparency of information. Without it, errors can go undiscovered — and lives can be lost. We will never be able to find out for sure what this disease was like, or what it did in the early stages of the crisis.



One of the unappreciated tragedies of this epidemic so far is the huge lost opportunity to understand Covid-19 better. We like to beat ourselves up for having the worst Covid death toll in Europe — but we will never know, because we decided not to count properly. **In a country that has always prided itself on the quality of its facts and figures, the missing Covid-19 data is a national scandal.**

#### Levitan

Coronavirus Patients - This is what I learned during 10 days of treating Covid pneumonia at Bellevue Hospital. ... I realized that we are not detecting the deadly pneumonia the virus causes early enough and that we could be doing more to keep patients off ventilators — and alive. ... Nick Caputo, an emergency physician in the Bronx. “Rich,” he said, “it’s like nothing I’ve ever seen before.” ... During my recent time at Bellevue, though, almost all the E.R. patients had Covid pneumonia. ... During my recent time at Bellevue, though, almost all the E.R. patients had Covid pneumonia. ... Even patients without respiratory complaints had Covid pneumonia. ... And here is what really surprised us: These patients did not report any sensation of breathing problems, even though their chest X-rays showed diffuse pneumonia and their oxygen was below normal. How could this be?

We are just beginning to recognize that **Covid pneumonia initially causes a form of oxygen deprivation we call “silent hypoxia” — “silent” because of its insidious, hard-to-detect nature.** ... Pneumonia is an infection of the lungs in which the air sacs fill with fluid or pus. Normally, patients develop chest discomfort, pain with breathing and other breathing problems. **But when Covid pneumonia first strikes, patients don’t feel short of breath,** even as their oxygen levels fall. And by the time they do, they have alarmingly low oxygen levels and moderate-to-severe pneumonia (as seen on chest X-rays). Normal oxygen saturation for most persons at sea level is 94 percent to 100 percent; **Covid pneumonia patients I saw had oxygen saturations as low as 50 percent.** ... Their pneumonia had clearly been going on for days, but by the time they felt they had to go to the hospital, they were often already in critical condition.

In emergency departments we insert breathing tubes in critically ill patients for a variety of reasons. **In my 30 years of practice, however,** most patients requiring emergency intubation are in shock, have altered mental status or are grunting to breathe. Patients requiring intubation because of acute hypoxia are often unconscious or using every muscle they can to take a breath. They are in extreme duress. **Covid pneumonia cases are very different.**

A vast majority of Covid pneumonia patients I met had remarkably low oxygen saturations at triage — seemingly incompatible with life — but they were using their cellphones as we put them on monitors. Although breathing fast, they had relatively minimal apparent distress, despite dangerously low oxygen levels and terrible pneumonia on chest X-rays. ...

#### Levitt

**13.5.20 - Nobel prize winning scientist Prof Michael Levitt: lockdown is a “huge mistake”:**

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/570222/nobel-prize-winning-scientist-prof-michael-levitt-lockdown-huge-mistake>

As he is careful to point out, Professor Michael Levitt is not an epidemiologist. He’s Professor of Structural Biology at the Stanford School of Medicine, and winner of the 2013 Nobel Prize for Chemistry for “the development of multiscale models for complex chemical systems.” With a purely statistical perspective, he has been playing close attention to the Covid-19 pandemic since January, when most of us were not even aware of it. He first spoke out in early February, when through analysing the numbers of cases and deaths in Hubei province he predicted with remarkable accuracy that the epidemic in that province would top out at around 3,250 deaths.

**19.4.20 - 'No evidence that Covid-19 is causing huge loss of life':**

<https://www.rnz.co.nz/national/programmes/sunday/audio/2018743210/no-evidence-that-covid-19-is-causing-huge-loss-of-life>

#### Radio interview (downloadable)

Professor Michael Levitt, a Nobel laureate and Stanford biophysicist, says there is no clear evidence that Covid-19 is causing massive loss of life, despite evidence to the contrary in places like Europe and New York City. In fact, Levitt says it has not been a particularly bad year for flu deaths. And the people who are dying from coronavirus are those who are at risk of death anyway. Professor Levitt believes we're been 'primed for Covid-19 panic.' “What you’re saying here is the case/fatality ratio. **It’s the first time that the diagnosis has been by the presence of viral RNA on the person.** There’s now lots of evidence that, for every symptomatic case, there might be as many as

10 asymptomatic cases. So I think that using the case/fatality ratio is a very, very dangerous thing. If you look at Germany, for example, they have a much lower ratio.

Certainly my estimates very early on were that, the most well-defined epidemic so far has been in China, excluding Hubei, the province where it all happened. There were about 120 deaths in China from people who had left Hubei. And they were all very heavily controlled. And there the death rate is 0.84%.

But I still think it depends how you define a case. I think there's evidence now that if you check for coronavirus in places like New York or Germany, 15% of the population have coronavirus. So if you, instead of thinking about cases, think about population fatality rates, they are either five times less than flu or three times higher than flu.

So in some ways we don't yet know that. No one really knows enough about the virus to know what level of infection you need to have herd immunity. I've been looking at this whole question. Let's imagine we have to let this thing burn itself out, we don't have a vaccine. How many people would die until we had something like enough herd immunity to protect us? In some ways, Covid is a little bit nicer than influenza. Not as a disease – it's an awful disease, as is influenza. But influenza tends to kill younger people. I think something like 25% of the influenza deaths are people under 70. Whereas for Covid it looks like only 10% are.

So we don't know yet. I think the answers will be coming very soon with the antibody testing. It will be very interesting to look back on this six months or a year from now. And we'll probably say: **how can we have been so fooled? Because there's been a lot of very, very irresponsible reporting.** Even in so-called high-quality journals like the *New York Times*. I saw an article there where they basically said that coronavirus was going to kill as many people as had been killed in Vietnam, the Korean war and something else. And of course, the number might be the same, but a person dying over the age of 80 is not the same as a soldier dying at the age of 20.

Statisticians know this. Economists know this. **There's a very simple measure called "years of life lost",** where basically, if you die after the life expectancy for your country, that doesn't count. And let's say your life expectancy is 80 and you die at the age of 75, that costs five years. If you die at the age of 20, it costs 60 years. But it seems to me that, just out of a sense of fairness, we have to rank the unfulfilled life as being worth more than a very full life. Otherwise we will have no progress. The key question is going to be, in the 12 months, say from six weeks from now, let's say 1 June. **If we go back 12 months and ask, what are the total number of deaths in the world in that period? Is it significantly larger than it was in previous years?** And I don't know, but I would not be surprised if the excess was very, very small.

It could be that I'm wrong, but not having immunity to Coronavirus is not a good thing. Let's just see. It's been very gratifying, for example... I was actually born in South Africa. And in South Africa there's actually been a *negative* death rate from Coronavirus because of all the murders that didn't happen. Just simply counting deaths is not the way to do this. You need to think about exactly who is dying ..."

"So far, we don't yet know. **It's not clear to me that total lockdown is needed or even desirable.** I'm not saying that it's not desirable. There's no doubt that if you had total, complete lockdown and nobody was allowed to move, you would get rid of the virus. Maybe health professionals will recommend that. But you're also doing a huge amount of psychological damage. Children – panic attacks are enormously common now. I have family members who are suffering from this. And then, of course, the economic toll. And again, if your country's wealth drops by 1%, then the poor people feel 10%. The rich people feel nothing.

## Lohse

"The director of the University Medical Center Hamburg, Dr. Ansgar Lohse, [demands a quick end to curfews](#) and contact bans. He argues that more people should be infected with corona. Kitas and schools should be reopened as soon as possible so that children and their parents can become immune through infection with the corona virus. **The continuation of the strict measures would lead to an economic crisis, which would also cost lives,** [emphasis mine] said the physician.' (Via [SPG](#))

## Mercola

Surveillance: Dr Mercola - New App Requires Reporting of People Sneezing or Coughing: [https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/04/01/live-coronavirus-map.aspx?cid\\_source=dnl&cid\\_medium=email&cid\\_content=art1HL&cid=20200401Z1&et\\_cid=DM495106&et rid=841780283](https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2020/04/01/live-coronavirus-map.aspx?cid_source=dnl&cid_medium=email&cid_content=art1HL&cid=20200401Z1&et_cid=DM495106&et rid=841780283)

### 6.5.20 - Ventilators may increase risk of death from COVID-19:

[https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/06/ventilators-may-increase-risk-of-death-from-covid-19/?utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=570104c42e-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-570104c42e-54797653](https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/06/ventilators-may-increase-risk-of-death-from-covid-19/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=570104c42e-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-570104c42e-54797653)

In recent weeks, several doctors and published papers have noted that COVID-19 patients who are put on ventilators have an increased risk of death. April 9, 2020, Business Insider reported that 80% of COVID-19 patients in New York City who are placed on ventilators die, causing some doctors to question their use.

According to The Associated Press, "Similar reports have emerged from China and the United Kingdom. One U.K. report put the figure at 66%. A very small study in Wuhan ... said 86% died."

### Updated New York City Statistics

An April 22, 2020, study published in JAMA describing the outcomes for 5,700 patients hospitalized with COVID-19 in the New York City area reported:

*"Mortality rates for those who received mechanical ventilation in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups were 76.4% and 97.2%, respectively. Mortality rates for those in the 18-to-65 and older-than-65 age groups who did not receive mechanical ventilation were 19.8% and 26.6%, respectively. There were no deaths in the younger-than-18 age group."*

These numbers were amended shortly thereafter, though. April 26, 2020, CNN Health reported that an average of 24.5% of patients placed on ventilators died, compared to about 20% of those who were not ventilated.

Karina Davidson, senior vice president of research at Northwell Health, told CNN her team had decided to "clarify the wording of the report," and that the figures are being updated to reflect "how many [patients] we know have had an outcome and how many remain in the hospital." CNN explained:

*"The original report in JAMA stated that 12% of patients required ventilation and of them 88% died — but those numbers only represented a minority of patients whose outcome was known, not the entire body of patients. The updated numbers include all of the patients, including those who remained in the hospital at the time the data was gathered on April 4."*

In an April 8, 2020, article, STAT News reported:

*"What's driving this reassessment is a baffling observation about COVID-19: Many patients have blood oxygen levels so low they should be dead. But they're not gasping for air, their hearts aren't racing, and their brains show no signs of blinking off from lack of oxygen."*

*That is making critical care physicians suspect that blood levels of oxygen, which for decades have driven decisions about breathing support for patients with pneumonia and acute respiratory distress, might be misleading them about how to care for those with COVID-19.*

*In particular, more and more are concerned about the use of intubation and mechanical ventilators. They argue that more patients could receive simpler, noninvasive respiratory support, such as the breathing masks used in sleep apnea, at least to start with and maybe for the duration of the illness."*

### Oxygen Is Needed but Ventilation May Be Inadvisable

Dr. Cameron Kyle-Sidell, whose video is featured at the top of this article, has noted their patients' symptoms have more in common with altitude sickness than pneumonia. Similarly, a recent paper by Drs. Luciano Gattinone and John Marini describes two different types of COVID-19 presentations, which they refer to as Type L and Type H.

While one benefits from mechanical ventilation, the other does not. Dr. Roger Seheult discusses this paper, as well as the comparison of COVID-19 to high altitude pulmonary edema or HAPE, in the MedCram video above.

In the final analysis, it may turn out that ventilators are inappropriate for a majority of patients, and doctors at UChicago Medicine report “truly remarkable” results using high-flow nasal cannulas in lieu of ventilators. As noted in a press release:

*“High-flow nasal cannulas, or HFNCs, are non-invasive nasal prongs that sit below the nostrils and blow large volumes of warm, humidified oxygen into the nose and lungs.*

*A team from UChicago Medicine’s emergency room took 24 COVID-19 patients who were in respiratory distress and gave them HFNCs instead of putting them on ventilators. The patients all fared extremely well, and only one of them required intubation after 10 days ...*

*The HFNCs are often combined with prone positioning, a technique where patients lay on their stomachs to aid breathing. Together, they’ve helped UChicago Medicine doctors avoid dozens of intubations and have decreased the chances of bad outcomes for COVID-19 patients, said Thomas Spiegel, MD, Medical Director of UChicago Medicine’s Emergency Department.*

*‘The proning and the high-flow nasal cannulas combined have brought patient oxygen levels from around 40% to 80% and 90%, so it’s been fascinating and wonderful to see,’ Spiegel said ...*

*‘Avoiding intubation is key,’ Spiegel said. ‘Most of our colleagues around the city are not doing this, but I sure wish other ERs would take a look at this technique closely.’”*

### **Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation Technique**

Another less available and more complicated treatment strategy that’s showing promise is known as extracorporeal membrane oxygenation or ECMO. The system involves a complex circuit of tubes, filters and pumps that oxygenate the patient’s blood and remove waste products outside the body before pumping it back into circulation.

Guidance for the use of ECMO in COVID-19 treatment was published March 30, 2020, in the ASAIO Journal. As a general rule, ECMO is recommended for relatively young patients with few comorbidities who are failing to respond to ventilator treatment. According to an April 24, 2020 press release by the University of Michigan:

*“As of April 21 ... more than 470 patients with suspected or confirmed cases of COVID-19 have been treated at the ECMO centers that are sharing their data. Most were men in their 40s and early 50s. Nearly half had obesity and one-fifth had diabetes.*

*Most of those placed on ECMO for COVID-19 are still on the treatment, which can take weeks to allow the body to recover enough for the patient to function on their own. Every moment of that time, patients must be under the care of teams of trained nurses, respiratory therapists, technicians and physicians ...*

*Patients must get evaluated by an ECMO center and transferred before their condition worsens too much. They should not have been on a ventilator more than seven days before starting ECMO, which means that they should be considered for ECMO soon after the decision to intubate them is made.*

*‘Despite the substantial resources required to care for patients on ECMO, we believe this is an appropriate strategy for selected patients that are otherwise at imminent risk of death,’ says Jonathan Haft, M.D., medical director of U-M’s ECMO program.”*

### **Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy**

Sadly missing from the conventional conversation is the use of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBOT) which I believe might be an excellent treatment method. As noted by Dr. Andrew Saul, editor-in-chief of the Orthomolecular Medicine News Service, in [“A Review of Helpful Antiviral Strategies”](#):

*“Making the oxygen available in a way that’s appropriate to the severity of the patient is the answer. We have to remember that our body is singularly good at taking in oxygen or we wouldn’t be here. And our lungs have a huge amount of absorptive space. I mean, that’s what they do. It’s just an extraordinary system that we have.*

*Oxygen goes in by diffusion. You don’t push it in; the body sucks it in because if you have more oxygen outside than you do inside, it just goes through. All you do is give a lot of absorptive surface. And if you flattened out all the little alveoli in the lungs, you’d have an enormous area ...*

*So, by providing the oxygen and then see if the body will take it up, you’ve made the first step. That can be done preventively by fresh air and exercise and going out and playing ...*



*If somebody needs more oxygen, and you want to give them a little pressure, if that makes the patient better, then you do it. But the idea that you've got to ram this oxygen like a supercharger on a Mustang is, I think, a little bit, shall we say, industry friendly ...*

*[The alveoli] are tiny, tiny little sacks. They have some of the thinnest little membranes you've ever seen. Look at them under a microscope. They're very delicate. So, the last thing you want to do is add injury to insult."*

Mechanical ventilation can easily damage the lungs for the fact that it's pushing air into the lungs with force. During HBOT, on the other hand, you're simply breathing air or oxygen in a pressurized chamber, which allows your body to absorb a higher percentage of oxygen.

There's no airflow being forced directly into the lungs. HBOT also improves mitochondrial function, helps with detoxification, inhibits and controls inflammation and optimizes your body's innate healing capacity. You can learn more about this in "[Hyperbaric Oxygen Therapy as an Adjunct Healing Modality](#)."

### **HBOT Trials for COVID-19**

We may eventually hear more about this, however, as NYU Langone Health is currently recruiting COVID-19 patients for a study using HBOT. The study was posted April 2, 2020. As detailed on ClinicalTrials.gov:

*"This is a single center prospective pilot cohort study to evaluate the safety and efficacy of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (HBOT) as an emergency investigational device for treating patients with a novel coronavirus, disease, COVID-19 ...*

*The patient will receive 90 minutes of hyperbaric oxygen at 2.0 ATA with or without air breaks per the hyperbaric physician. Upon completion of the treatment the patient will then return to the medical unit and continue all standard of care ...*

*After the intervention portion of this study, a chart review will be performed to compare the outcomes of intervention patients versus patients who received standard of care."*

Chinese doctors also report "promising results" after treating five COVID-19 patients with HBOT. Two were in critical condition and five were severe. As reported by the International Hyperbarics Association:

*"Hyperbaric oxygen was added to the current comprehensive treatments being performed at the hospital for COVID-19 affected patients, with a dose of 90-120 minutes at treatment pressures of 1.4 to 1 fi.ATA.*

*The results were very encouraging as these five patients received significant therapeutic benefits, including rapid relief of symptoms after the first session.*

*The rationale for adding this procedure is to help combat the progressive hypoxemia (low blood oxygen levels) that COVID-19 can cause. Hyperbaric oxygen has the ability to add a substantial supply of extra oxygen into the bloodstream ..."*

### **Hospitals Are Major Transmission Sites of SARS-CoV-2**

In this video, taped April 17, 2020, Dr. John Ioannidis discusses results from three preliminary studies. Importantly, he points out that nosocomial infections — infections that occur in hospital settings — appear to be part and parcel of why the COVID-19 mortality rate is so much higher in certain areas, such as Italy, Spain and the New York metropolitan area.

A common denominator between these areas is a massive number of hospital personnel who are infected with SARS-CoV-2 and spread it to patients who are already in an immune-compromised state.

*"Hospitals are the worst place to fight the battle with COVID-19," he says. "We should have done our best to keep people away from the hospitals if they had COVID-19 symptoms, unless they had really severe symptoms."*

In essence, by having so many people unnecessarily going to the hospital out of fear, a hospital-chain of infectious transmission was allowed to develop. Many could simply have been treated at home.

These findings highlight the need for very stringent infection control measures in hospitals, to avoid transmission from asymptomatic personnel to patients. They also highlight the need to more carefully assess your need for medical care.

Ioannidis stresses that people experiencing mild to moderate symptoms of COVID-19 should not rush to the hospital, as they simply increase the risk of infectious transmission to personnel and other more vulnerable patients.

He also cites data showing hospital personnel have an estimated 0.3% chance of death from COVID-19, which is significantly lower than the 3.5% originally cited by the World Health Organization. He also points out that this and other data point to COVID-19 having a fatality rate very close to that of seasonal influenza.

This, he says, is good news for hospital personnel who have been working under very distressing conditions, many fearing for their lives. As it turns out, such fears appear to be vastly exaggerated and uncalled for.

### Sepsis Is a Common Complication in COVID-19

While treating mild to moderate symptoms at home may be advisable, it's important to stay vigilant to signs of sepsis. If COVID-19 symptoms worsen and signs of sepsis develop — described in “[Recognizing the Signs and Symptoms of Sepsis](#)” — immediate medical care is required.

Unless promptly diagnosed and treated, sepsis can rapidly progress to multiple-organ failure and death. [Sepsis is responsible for 20% of deaths worldwide](#) each year, and the cytokine storm response associated with sepsis also appears to be a primary way by which COVID-19 claims the lives of those who are immunocompromised and/or elderly.

According to a March 11, 2020, paper in *The Lancet*, 59% of the 191 Chinese COVID-19 patients in the study developed sepsis, and sepsis was present in 100% of those who died. It was the most commonly observed complication, followed by respiratory failure, ARDS and heart failure.

You can learn more about sepsis and its treatment in “[Melatonin for Sepsis](#),” “[Vitamin C Lowers Mortality in Severe Sepsis](#)” and “[Vitamin C Works for Sepsis. Will It Work for Coronavirus?](#)”

### Montagnier

(France) Dr Montagnier on COVID19 and Oxidative Stress: (short) <https://vimeo.com/397261221> (and long/full) <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A4fC9dBo6uQ&feature=youtu.be>

Nobel-prize-winner Dr. Luc Montagnier On Coronavirus:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=roYcVHcKGzY>

Dr Montagnier - "Par accident, un chercheur aurait pu faire sortir le Covid-19 de ce labo !" Luc Montagnier, prix Nobel de Médecine en 2008 revient sur les origines du Covid 19 au micro d'André Bercoff sur Sud Radio

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hECevTKmwRk>

**27.4.20 – Nobel prize-winning scientist who discovered HIV says coronavirus was created in laboratory:** <https://www.dr-rath-foundation.org/2020/04/nobel-prize-winning-scientist-who-discovered-hiv-says-coronavirus-was-created-in-laboratory/>

In a highly significant development, Professor Luc Montagnier, the French scientist who shared the [2008 Nobel Prize in Medicine](#) for discovery of the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), has added his voice to those who believe the new coronavirus was created in a laboratory. [Interviewed](#) on the CNews channel in France, Montagnier asserted that the virus had been designed by molecular biologists. Stating that it contains genetic elements of HIV, **he insisted its characteristics could not have arisen naturally.**

Asked by the CNews interviewer what the goal of these molecular biologists was, Montagnier said it wasn't clear. “My job,” he said, “is to expose the facts.” While stressing that he didn't know who had done it, or why, Montagnier suggested that possibly the goal had been to make an AIDS vaccine. **Labeling the virus as “a professional job...a very meticulous job,” he described its genome as being a “clockwork of sequences.”**

“There's a part which is obviously the classic virus, and there's another mainly coming from the bat, but that part has added sequences, particularly from HIV – the AIDS virus,” he said.

### Growing evidence that the virus was ‘designed’

Montagnier also pointed out that he wasn't the first scientist to assert that the coronavirus was created in a laboratory. Previously, on 31 January 2020, a research group from India had published a [paper](#) suggesting that aspects of the virus bore an “uncanny similarity” to HIV. Taken together, the researchers said their findings suggested the virus had an “unconventional evolution” and that further investigation was warranted. While the researchers subsequently retracted their paper, Montagnier said they had been “forced” to do so.

In February 2020, a separate [research paper](#) published by scientists from South China University of Technology suggested the virus “probably” came from a laboratory in Wuhan, the city where it was first identified. Significantly, one of the research facilities cited in this paper, the Wuhan National Biosafety Laboratory, is said to be the only lab in China that is designated for the study of highly dangerous pathogens such as [Ebola](#) and [SARS](#). Prior to the opening of this laboratory in

2018, biosafety experts and scientists from the United States had [expressed concerns](#) that a virus could escape from it. As with the paper published by the Indian researchers, however, the Chinese scientists' paper has similarly been withdrawn.

### **Involvement of the pharma industry**

Professor Montagnier has long demonstrated that he is not afraid to challenge the prevailing views of the scientific establishment. Previously, in an [interview](#) recorded for the 2009 AIDS documentary 'House of Numbers', he had spoken out in favor of nutrition and antioxidants in the fight against HIV/AIDS. As the co-discoverer of HIV and a Nobel prize winner, Montagnier's statements in this interview gave valuable support to Dr. Rath and other scientists who, for years beforehand, had been warning the world about the pharmaceutical business with the AIDS epidemic.

In a similar way, his assertion today that the coronavirus was designed by molecular biologists raises serious questions about the possible involvement of the pharmaceutical industry. As Montagnier infers, a manmade virus whose genome consists of a "clockwork of sequences" and includes elements of HIV could not have been assembled by amateurs. **With estimates of the total global economic cost of the coronavirus varying from \$4.1 trillion to \$20 trillion or more, the ongoing questions about its origins are unlikely to disappear anytime soon.**

### **Neputi**

Frank Hahnel A real Doctor telling truth about [#corona](#). It's all Fake:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j-1n9FVC6ro&feature=youtu.be>

He recommends quinine and zinc preventatively. If you can't find quinine, he recommends 3-4 ounces Schweppes tonic water, which he says contains quinine. Dose for zinc: 50-100 mg zinc (for short time only). [Warning: Always consult your own physician]

### **Pall**

Dr. Martin Pall, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry and Basic Medical Sciences at Washington State University

### **22.3.20 - Argument for a 5G – COVID-19 Epidemic Causation Mechanism by Martin Pall, PhD: <https://electromagnetichealth.org/electromagnetic-health-blog/5g-covid-19-epidemic/>**

Prof. Em. Pall offers the theory that the suppression of the immune system by exposure to 5G towers could weaken the body and increase the detrimental effect of CoViD-19.

"The question that is being raised here is not whether 5G is responsible for the virus, but rather whether 5G radiation, acting via VGCC activation may be exacerbating the viral replication or the spread or lethality of the disease. Let's backtrack and look at the recent history of 5G in Wuhan in order to get some perspective on those questions. An Asia Times article, dated Feb. 12, 2019 (<https://www.asiatimes.com/2019/02/article/china-to-launch-first-5g-smart-highway>) stated that there were 31 different 5G base stations (that is antennae) in Wuhan at the end of 2018. There were plans developed later such that approximately 10,000 5G antennae would be in place at the end of 2019, with most of those being on 5G LED smart street lamps. The first such smart street lamp was put in place on May 14, 2019 ([www.china.org.cn/china/2019-05/14/content\\_74783676.htm](http://www.china.org.cn/china/2019-05/14/content_74783676.htm)), but large numbers only started being put in place in October, 2019, such that there was a furious pace of such placement in the last 2 ½ months of 2019. These findings show that the rapid pace of the coronavirus epidemic developed at least roughly as the number of 5G antennae became extraordinarily high. So we have this finding that China's 1st 5G smart city and smart highway is the epicenter of this epidemic and this finding that the epidemic only became rapidly more severe as the numbers of 5G antennae skyrocketed.

... ***"It is my opinion, therefore, that 5G radiation is greatly stimulating the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic and also the major cause of death, pneumonia and therefore, an important public health measure would be to shut down the 5G antennae."***

### **Püschel**

### **7.5.20 - Renowned forensic doctor destroys media 'killer virus' lies: 'nobody has died of Covid-19 in Hamburg without previous illnesses':**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=2&v=fSPeuyOawMQ&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=fSPeuyOawMQ&feature=emb_logo)

(Video): <https://rairfoundation.com/renowned-forensic-doctor-destroys-media-killer-virus-lies-nobody-has-died-of-covid-19-in-hamburg-without-previous-illness-watch/>

Prominent forensic medicine professor Klaus Püschel has vast experience in autopsying individuals who have died with the Chinese coronavirus in Hamburg, Germany. During an appearance German television, the professor stunned the audience by claiming that the hysteria over the coronavirus is "completely exaggerated," as all fatalities he examined had serious

previous illnesses which would have soon resulted in death with or without the virus. Püschel stated that there is no "killer virus."

Since the pandemic began, the head of forensic medicine at the University Medical Center Hamburg-Eppendorf and his team have been autopsying the people who died in Hamburg in connection with the coronavirus. According to Püschel, all of the deceased had at least one previous illness. "[E]ven if this sounds harsh," Püschel said, "they would all have died in the course of this year." About 80 percent of the more than 140 people examined suffered from cardiovascular diseases. **The average age of the dead is 80 years.**

Püschel slammed German Chancellor Angela Merkel's irresponsible and alarmist propaganda towards the coronavirus:

"I think it's really completely inappropriate when a president tells his people that we are at war, or when the German chancellor compares the situation with the last world war."

"No killer virus"

Healthy people should not be afraid of infection: "The fear that this is a killer virus and that many will die from it is completely exaggerated," said Püschel. "We have to make it clear that we don't want to be in a glass case. We can't protect ourselves from everything. And this virus is a comparatively low risk." The virus is also by no means a death sentence for the elderly and sick. "Most will survive the disease there," said Püschel.

"This virus affects our lives in a completely exaggerated way. This is out of proportion to the risk posed by the virus," says the renowned medical examiner. "I am convinced that corona mortality will not even make itself felt as a peak in annual mortality." There is no reason for fear of death in connection with the spread of the disease in the Hamburg region.

Püschel advocates opening the daycare centers

Püschel sees no particular dangers for most people with the novel corona virus: "Especially children, adolescents, the working population will normally survive this disease without damage."

That is why Püschel also pleads for the opening of daycare centers and schools:

"The general experience is that the children do not get particularly sick, the adolescents do not get particularly sick. There is not even any indication that they are special spreaders." The population had to live with the virus: "We have to make friends with it in a way, deal with it, like with the flu and with other infections."

The doctor underlined the importance of determining whether patients died *of the virus* rather than *with the virus*. Autopsies that were carried out abroad paint a relatively clear picture.

Dr Püschel has addressed the lack of transparency when it comes to including fatalities in the virus toll:

"Insufficient amounts of information about exceptional cases are for example made public. Some patients who passed away may be classified as coronavirus deaths even though they may have, in reality, died from an unrelated illness.

As the doctor explained, many patients that succumbed to the illness were very old, smokers, obese, or had preexisting conditions such as diabetes. Lifestyle, age, and other illnesses are therefore closely associated with higher risks, he concluded. By examining other organs, autopsies can play a key role in gaining a better understanding of the virus's mechanisms.

### **Transcript:**

TV Host:

Now we'll speak with someone who caused quite a stir in the media over the last few weeks.

Professor Klaus Püschel is the head of forensic medicine at the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf (UKE). He and his colleague are autopsying all those who died of COVID-19 in Hamburg.

In his opinion, the fear of the virus is exaggerated. COVID-19 is a comparatively harmless disease. He's my guest now in the studio. A very warm welcome to you, Professor Püschel. Just to clarify, you think that Corona is affecting us and society in a completely inappropriate and exaggerated way. Is that right?

Professor:

I stand by that. To make it clear, I'll say that **I think it's completely exaggerated, for example when this virus is referred to as a KILLER VIRUS.** When people are very afraid of it. I think it's really completely inappropriate when a president tells his people that we are at war, or when the German chancellor compares the situation with the last world war.

We have a virus here that we already know in principle.



However, this is new version which came to us as a pandemic, so we have to react to it in a very special way.

It's the fear that always eats souls. The individual — you and I — we don't have to be particularly afraid. There are many other dangers occurring in life that affect us far more.

TV Host:

Ten days ago in an interview with a major newspaper, you said that you hadn't had a single case of COVID-19 on your dissection table. Not one had died from the illness COVID-19 alone without another pre-existing condition.

Is that still the case?

Professor:

—Yes. That remains the case. All [COVID-19] deaths for this region, which have now passed 100, have been autopsied, and each one had serious pre-existing diseases.

They were between 50 and 100 years old. The average age is 80 years old.

This indicates clearly that these are people who aren't in good general condition. Here I must add that they all had at least one special or rather even several diseases.

Cardiovascular disease, heart attack, enlarged heart, constriction of the coronary arteries, calcification of the arteries, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease.

Also liver disease, cirrhosis, kidney insufficiency, metabolic diseases such as diabetes mellitus, dementia, and in such conditions the immune system is weakened and does not react adequately.

TV Host:

What do you find in the victims of COVID-19 when you open them?

Professor:

The many pre-existing diseases that I've spoken of.

We regularly find respiratory infections and pneumonia, and with the pneumonia come a variety of other complications.

On the one hand the virus-related cellular changes, which are very typical, but also accompanying infections, so-called bacterial super-infections, and nosocomial infections.

TV Host:

What is that?

Professor:

—These are diseases that you only get when you are in hospital or undergoing medical treatment, due to its not being sterile everywhere.

The hygienic conditions in our country are comparatively good, so it cannot be compared to the situation in other countries. We think that is important in the cases of pneumonia. I always point out that relatively often pulmonary embolisms are due to thrombosis, which is why I always say, please stay active and keep moving.

TV Host:

Please stay active and keep moving. Thank you very much for your assessments and your visit, and your explanation, Professor Püschel from the Forensic Medicine Department at the University Hospital Hamburg-Eppendorf (UKE).

### **Raoult**

(France) Professeur Didier Raoult, Directeur de l'Institut Méditerranée Infection et spécialiste des maladies infectieuses: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j37S3fuF3w8>

**Interview with Professor Didier Raoult in the Parisien newspaper 22 March 2020:** <https://thesaker.is/interview-with-professor-didier-raoult-in-the-parisien-newspaper-22-march-2020/>

...The problem in this country is that the people that talk are abysmally ignorant. I did a scientific study of Chloroquine and viruses, which was published, thirteen years ago. Since then four other studies by other authors have shown that Coronavirus responds to Chloroquine. None of that is new.

That the group of decision makers do not even know about the latest science takes my breath away. We knew about the potential effect of Chloroquine on cultured viral samples. It was known that it was an effective antiviral.

We decided in our experiments to add a course of treatment of azithromycine (an antibiotic used against bacterial pneumonia – ed).

When we added azithromycine to hydrochloroquine, in treating patients suffering from Covid-19, the results were spectacular. ...

### **Sircus**

(US) Dr. Sircus: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=trmW7zE4SPg&feature=youtu.be>

**27.4.20 - 5G didn't cause the coronavirus pandemic but it probably made it worse:**

<https://drsircus.com/coronavirus/5g-didnt-cause-the-coronavirus-pandemic-but-it-probably-made-it-worse/>

There are many frightening aspects to the pandemic but none speaks of more trouble than the synchronic occurrence of a new virus and the rapid installation of 5G. One could even stretch the imagination and see the virus running cover for 5G.

The good news is it looks like the beginning of the end for the global lockdown. Doctors in California and many others are showing its time to dial down the fear and free the population back out into the sunshine to enjoy its anti-pathogenic rays. The data is in — stop the panic and end the total isolation. However, the bad news is that the 5G crisis is just beginning and Bill Gates is lusting for all to have the vaccine that will be developed, to tag us all.

*A global study published in Israel by Professor Isaac Ben-Israel, chairman of the Israeli Space Agency and Council on Research and Development, shows that "the spread of the coronavirus declines to almost zero after 70 days—no matter where it strikes, and no matter what measures governments impose to try to thwart it." ...*

**Solaimanzadeh**

Dr. Isaac Solaimanzadeh, practitioner of Internal Medicine at the Interfaith Medical Center in Brooklyn, is supporting what Dr. Kyle-Sidell is saying in the video about coronavirus being something more like high altitude pulmonary edema than a viral driven pneumonia: <https://drsircus.com/coronavirus/medical-gas-coronavirus-therapy/>

**Stilmann**

Dr. Stilmann on the connection between 5G and "coronavirus":

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vbd0R1-pXxs&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR16eP6NXYZ8ld8sn3SnfuanhVzlwqvbTIYFFu8GqllwyNZKI3Xkv9aWvAo>

**Wittkowski**

Epidemiologist: Coronavirus could be 'exterminated' if lockdowns were lifted:

<https://www.thecollegefix.com/epidemiologist-coronavirus-could-be-exterminated-if-lockdowns-were-lifted/?fbclid=IwAR1UpPUdi14xHkEZcel6bLJ-71kcL4fVpB9JeJFWQ8xk9298gorpl2DIa1c>

"Going outdoors is what stops every respiratory disease"

Transcript: <https://ratical.org/PerspectivesOnPandemic-II.html>

**Wodarg**

(Germany) Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg: <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/dr-wolfgang-wodarg-confirms-this-is-an-insane-panic/>

Medical testimony by Dr. Wodarg on the "Corona Panic": [https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/medical-testimony-by-dr-wodarg-on-the-corona-panic?utm\\_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter%3A%20Touching%20Base%202%20%28J32hS%29&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=Daily%20Newsletter&\\_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJzdG9wNWdhcHBIYWxAchJvdG9ubWFpbC5jb20iLCAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D](https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/medical-testimony-by-dr-wodarg-on-the-corona-panic?utm_campaign=Daily%20Newsletter%3A%20Touching%20Base%202%20%28J32hS%29&utm_medium=email&utm_source=Daily%20Newsletter&_ke=eyJrbF9lbWFpbCI6ICJzdG9wNWdhcHBIYWxAchJvdG9ubWFpbC5jb20iLCAia2xfY29tcGFueV9pZCI6ICJLMnZYQXkifQ%3D%3D)

**NEW – 31.5.20 - Rubrikon: Im Gespräch: "Ein Menschheitsverbrechen":**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vaw\\_3F3Kq50&fbclid=IwAR3VgH8EVuU8BWgcEYHjXtli7Avxo6hmUwz2JP0yhH\\_r7M0yl4vHsowplzM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vaw_3F3Kq50&fbclid=IwAR3VgH8EVuU8BWgcEYHjXtli7Avxo6hmUwz2JP0yhH_r7M0yl4vHsowplzM)

Neues starkes Interview mit Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg über die kommende Covid-19 Impfung, alternative Therapien und über die politische und gesellschaftliche Entwicklung. "Die Impfung entspricht einer genetischen Veränderung des menschlichen Genoms ... Menschen mit einem Enzymdefekt (Anmerkung: Glukose-6-Phosphat-Dehydrogenase-Mangel (hämolyt. Anämie, Favismus) können durch die empfohlene hohe Dosis hydroxychloroquin für Covid-19 Patienten sterben. Diese werden dann zu den Covid-19 Sterbefällen gezählt." Vgl. Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg.

**ROUGH TRANSLATION****In Conversation: "A Crime Against Humanity"**

New powerful Interview with Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg about the upcoming Covid-19 vaccination, alternative therapies, and about political and social developments. "The vaccination corresponds to a genetic modification of the human genome ... People with an enzyme defect (note: glucose-6-phosphate-Dehydrogenase deficiency (hämolyt. Anemia, Favism) can die by the recommended high dose of hydroxychloroquine for Covid-19 patients. These are then counted among the Covid-19 deaths."

**Wolfe**

Dr. Darrell Wolfe: #236 - CORONAVIRUS PT. 1 - LIAR LIAR PANTS ON FIRE:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZWEZsWo1Gg&feature=youtu.be>

**Young**

Coronavirus And Health Dr Robert O Young:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZswSYwnR724&fbclid=IwAR13Mi5cmJyd-FHRXYagtfhAydZHpj\\_ki6AktYIMDpulkLk-kIPm6P7cKpg](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZswSYwnR724&fbclid=IwAR13Mi5cmJyd-FHRXYagtfhAydZHpj_ki6AktYIMDpulkLk-kIPm6P7cKpg)

## BACK TO CONTENTS

### ACTION

#### A MESSAGE TO THOSE CHOOSING TO INSTALL THE COVID PHONE APP

Ed. You may wish to send this message out to all your phone contacts ASAP. This is also a good opportunity to get rid of your phone altogether. If you don't have a phone or a mobile/cell number, then you cannot be tracked. These phones are the key to their control system. If you still own one of these devices, even after being educated on the radiation hazards, I really don't want to say. You are contributing to your own demise and the demise of your children and grandchildren (and all other life forms). Please stop now. Please get rid of your cell phone.

*To my contacts who intend to install the COVID-19 app, please delete me from your phone contact list, as well as Facebook, before installing this app on your smartphone, as it wants permission to access your contacts.*

*You do not have my consent to use my phone number or e-mail address in connection with your app to identify, track, or locate me without my knowledge or consent.*

*If you do not want the tracker, turn off auto updates on your iPhone and Android. The new update automatically installs it. Just do an Internet search for "covid 19 app" to educate yourself on it. Thank you for your understanding.*

**Sabato 20 Giugno** l'Alleanza Italiana Stop 5G promuove una giornata nazionale di mobilitazione unitaria, invitando il Governo a non adottare il controverso documento della task force Colao, ai cittadini a stringersi attorno ai Sindaci Stop 5G e ai Comuni di continuare a difendere la salute pubblica vietando la pericolosa invasione elettromagnetica, in attesa di studi indipendenti sugli effetti ambientali: <https://www.alleanzaitalianastop5g.it/>

Expose Bill Gates poster: <https://ibb.co/P4jRcxv>



**Australia's first NO5G political party has now been launched.** They are hoping to register as a political party in the next couple of weeks. Here's a Facebook Meme and the URL that goes with it or into emails is <https://tinyurl.com/safetechnology>. They hope that this will stop the actual URL from being censored.

The actual URL

is: <https://www.no5ginc.org.au/?fbclid=IwAR256mfxo-0k8OmeQ-ISEbOV3lkXFXnSR9Hzsh0Cai-wxkGqUIsSleXJoOw>.

The party needs 550 people on the Australian electoral roll to join so that they can formally register as a political party.

Mobile communications and health - legal suit:

<https://kompetenzinitiative.com/gesellschaft/mobilfunk-und-gesundheit-juristische-klage/>

In view of the increasing radiation exposure for our entire population through mobile phone technologies, recently especially 5G, rights to health, protection and prevention are urgent. More and more people are affected or affected. Against this background, an interdisciplinary team from the Kompetenzinitiative e.V. will soon take legal action. We ask for your help, dear fellow citizens.

#### EXERCISE FREEDOM NOTICE – SOLUTIONS EMPOWERMENT

We at Solutions Empowerment are taking the below two messages to all the alleged authorities. We need your help!

**There is a legal maxim that says "If you don't object, you consent"**

If you do NOT express your non consent & objection to anything such as forced vaccin and the lockdown program then you assent and agree to it!

In recent times we've seen the brunt and grunt of the system through the application of the national lockdown program, to stop people's movement and lawful association with others. We all know the real purpose and that's genocide of the people, especially through vaccination and other programs. If we are to overturn tyranny, then we need to:

- Stick together,
- Work together, and
- Act as a united community

We need your help. Everyone on this list can download the documents to the two links below - to two different processes - forced vaccn and the Lockdown. Even if the Lockdown finishes in a week or two DO THE ANTI LOCKDOWN process so you have a public record of your non consent to any future lockdown, and it IS COMING!

We are aiming at 100,000 people following through on each process.

The process is AUTOMATED and takes minutes to complete. With enough people and traction, we can change the world by people power.

You can also deliver the docs by email, as long as you TAKE SNAPSHOTS of the email sent as evidence.

Folks, will you do tis for yourselves and your children's future?

If we can ask you to go the extra step and email this notice to all your own database so this message goes viral around the world, so others in foreign countries also jump on the bandwagon and notice their alleged authorities that enough is enough of tyranny.

The 1st attachment below is a poster that can be laminated so individuals within every rural town, village, regional town, suburb and city can go to public places, clubs, shopping villages etc so the message can spread widely to the general public. Social media can help get the message out.

Teamwork folks.

Thank you in anticipation of achieving quickly our aim of achieving registration of 100,000 NON CONSENT protests to our alleged authorities.

<https://www.solutionsempowerment.com/nonconsent>    **non consent to current and future forced vacc and chipping programs**

<https://www.solutionsempowerment.com/lockdown>    **non consent to current and future lockdown programs**

#### **Open letter with options for action to the Federal Office for Radiation Protection:**

[funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=1566](http://funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=1566)

When will there be radiation protection in Germany again? Diagnose: funk calls for a change of course by the authority: Radiation protection would be more necessary than ever in view of the increasing exposure of the population to non-ionizing radiation from mobile radio ... But the Federal Office for Radiation Protection still spreads the wrong assessment that cell phone and WLAN radiation would not pose any health risks ...

#### **5G DEBATE**

*Pension provision in Switzerland and Germany*

In a contribution for diagnose: funk, Bernd I. Budzinski analyzes the 5G debate in Switzerland and Germany from a legal perspective.

(From the post:) The competitive expansion of 5G obviously continues. But not everywhere! A small country in the middle of Europe shows how to do better with a little sense ...

<https://www.diagnose-funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=1565>

#### **Template letter to public servants from the UK. Adaptable to other localities:**

<https://stop5g.co.uk/template-letters/>

#### **FROM A CORRESPONDENT IN AUSTRIA**

Speziell in Salzburg gibt es **neue Initiativen**, um zusätzlichen, potenziell **krebsfördernden Elektrosmog** zu vermeiden bzw. so gering wie möglich zu halten:

Die Bürger möchten ihre Umwelt und den Wald erhalten und die Elektromagnetischen Felder, die von Stromleitungen, speziell von Hochspannungs-Freileitungen, ausgehen, auf ein technisch mögliches Minimum reduzieren, damit Bürger und Umwelt möglichst wenig belastet werden. Dafür haben sie eine



von ca. 1000 Teilnehmern besuchte Demo organisiert. Ideen und Anregungen hier im **3-Minuten-Video von der Demo:**

Fairkabel-Demo (3 Min.-Video)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RkLqxrmBnIM>

Wenn Sie sich näher für die Problematik der **krebsfördernden 50-Hz-Magnetfelder** und der umfangreichen Waldrodungen interessieren oder einfach mithelfen möchten,

**dass unsere Umwelt intakt und der Mensch gesund bleibt**, schauen Sie gerne auf die Seite

<https://www.fairkabeln.at/>

des

Verein Fairkabeln

Wolfgangsee Strasse 26

5023 Guggenthal

Mail: [info@fairkabeln.at](mailto:info@fairkabeln.at)

zu 2.) Wer sich gegen den weiteren Ausbau von zusätzlichen 5G-Funksendern oder den weiteren (Zwangs-)Einbau von Elektrosmog-erzeugenden Smart Metern engagieren möchte, dem seien folgende Seiten empfohlen (man kann dort auch Newsletter bestellen):

Salzburger Bürgerinitiative STOPP-5G

<https://www.die-arche.at/buergerinitiative-stopp-5g/>

<http://www.stop-smartmeter.at>

Time	Time zone	City
<b>Sunday June 14</b>		
05:10 am	HST	Honolulu
08:10 am	PDT	Los Angeles
09:10 am	MDT	Denver
10:10 am	CDT	Chicago
11:10 am	EDT	New York
12:10 pm	BRT	Rio de Janeiro
03:10 pm	UTC	Reykjavik
04:10 pm	BST	London
05:10 pm	CEST	Berlin
05:10 pm	EET	Cairo
06:10 pm	MSK	Moscow
10:10 pm	ICT	Bangkok
11:10 pm	CST	Taipei
<b>Monday June 15</b>		
12:10 am	JST	Tokyo
01:10 am	AEST	Sydney
03:10 am	NZST	Auckland

bzw. deren Unter-Seite mit den Formularen zur Smartmeter-Ablehnung etc.:

<http://www.stop-smartmeter.at/formulare.html>

**Global Peace Meditation, Sunday, June 14th at 3:10 PM**

UTC / 11:10 AM EDT - New York time:

<http://www.globalpeacemeditation.com/>

It's time to join together again in a powerful global meditation to help maintain peace in the world!

Our last meditation on April 4/5 was extremely successful with over 1 MILLION PEOPLE meditating at the same time and generating a very powerful wave of positive energy on the planet that was felt by everyone who participated.

We must harness our power collectively and come together in much larger numbers to meditate, more often, and especially on key strategic dates and times with a singular focus. This is the **ONLY WAY** we are going to evolve or ascend as a society and put an end to all this madness!

GLOBAL MASS MEDITATIONS ARE THE KEY TO OUR LIBERATION AND THE QUANTUM LEAP WE ALL LONG FOR IN HUMAN CONSCIOUSNESS. To utilize the energy of this Eris-Pluto Square for the benefit of humanity and the whole planet, we will do a peace meditation at the exact moment of this astrological aspect on Sunday, June 14th at 3:10 PM UTC / 11:10 AM EDT - New York time.



#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR MEDITATION

1. Use your own technique to bring you to a relaxed state of consciousness
2. State your intent to bring peace and healing to the United States and the whole planet.
3. Visualize a pillar of pink Light, emanating from the Galactic Central Sun and then descending down through your body and deep into the center of the Earth.
4. Visualize this Light flowing through your heart and then through your hands directly to everybody in the United States

and the whole planet, harmonizing everyone and bringing peace. Let the pink Light then flow onwards, healing all other conflicts worldwide.

5. Ask the Goddess presence (the divine feminine) to direct energies of peace and harmony to everyone in the United States and the whole planet. Let these energies then flow onwards and heal all other conflicts worldwide. Allow these energies to continue to flow through your heart and

then through your hands into this situation in the United States and the whole planet for a few minutes.

(Suggested time for this meditation is 15 minutes.)

**Say NO to a forced coronavirus vaccine and other compulsory medical interventions:**

<https://standforhealthfreedom.com/> ...

Ed. Readers should be aware that signing petitions could make them targets. It might be more appropriate to crowdfund for a legal challenge.

**2.6.20 - Germany threatens Naomi Seibt with prison over climate 'denialism':**

<https://www.technocracy.news/germany-threatens-naomi-seibt-with-prison-over-climate-denialism/>

Ed. Please support Naomi Seibt's legal battle for freedom of speech. While the Little Grater's globalist lies are promoted everywhere, Naomi Seibt's truth is punished with threats of jailtime.

Naomi Seibt is the non-alarmist counterpart of hysterical Greta Thunberg. Naomi brings logic and facts to the table on climate change and encourages people to think, but she is the one who German authorities want to throw in jail. - TN Editor

**2.6.20 - H.R. 6666: \$100 Billion in Taxes to Fund Your Persecution?:**

<https://articles.mercola.com/> ... This new bill calls for \$100 billion of our taxpayer money to fund our

own persecution - despite the fact this COVID-19 virus isn't particularly lethal for those under the age of 80, and has an overall survival rate of about 99%. Take action today and help us stop it. Expect Coronavirus Vaccine Failure and Reactions. Vaccines for COVID-19 are being fast-tracked and early results from initial tests are raising numerous red flags, from vaccinated monkeys contracting the virus to human trial results that raise more questions than answers. Neither safety nor efficacy has been proven, but the vaccines may be rolled out as early as fall 2020.

... As if vaccine passports, [COVID-19 contact tracing apps](#) and the [Rockefeller Foundation's plan](#) to reopen America don't already pose enough of a threat to civil liberties and democratic society, here comes a new bill, H.R. 6666, the COVID-19 Testing, Reaching And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act.<sup>1</sup>

The bill was introduced and referred to the House Committee on Energy and Commerce by Rep. Bobby Rush, D-Ill., May 1, 2020. As of May 25, 2020, the bill has 64 cosponsors — all Democrats. Originally, there also was one Republican, but he withdrew his sponsorship May 15. According to the summary of the bill:<sup>2</sup>

*"This bill authorizes the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) to award grants for testing, contact tracing, monitoring, and other activities to address COVID-19 (i.e., coronavirus disease 2019).*

*Entities such as federally qualified health centers, nonprofit organizations, and certain hospitals and schools are eligible to receive such grants. In awarding the grants, the CDC shall prioritize applicants that (1) operate in hot spots and medically underserved communities, and (2) agree to hire individuals from the communities where grant activities occur." ...*

**30.5.20 - Announcing #ExposeBillGates Global Day of Action on June 13, 2020:**

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/30/expose-bill-gates-global-day-of-action-june-13-2020/> ...

Gates has made numerous media appearances calling for extended lock downs, contact tracing surveillance, digital certificates to travel and work, and announced his intention to vaccinate 7 billion people. Gates' family also has ties to discredited eugenics science and believes billionaires like him should help reduce the world's population. (For those who might be new to this information we recommend watching [The Bill Gates documentary series from The Corbett Report](#) and/or reading [The Bill Gates investigation from The Last American Vagabond](#).)

**It's time to #ExposeBillGates and expose his agenda. Together we can shine the light on Gates' true intentions and change the course of humanity.**

**WHEN:** Join us on Saturday June 13, 2020 as we spread the word about Bill Gates' agenda. We encourage everyone interested to organize and host documentary screenings, share articles, pass out flyers, drop banners, and share on social media using the hashtag #ExposeBillGates. We encourage everyone to share accurate and credible information about Gates' goals. This is a non-partisan event and activists from all sides of the political spectrum are welcome.

To help spread the word about #ExposeBillGates Day please use this [make this image your profile pic](#) on all social media accounts.

### COMMENTS ON THE BELOW TEXT FROM PETER TOCCI

I'm very glad to hear of ECHOearth! VERY refreshing to see they give the planet first thought, where most EMF activists and scientists fail. Apparently, some think that humans are more important than the context which maintains their life and all life. ECHOearth's got the right idea with focus on quitting all wireless tech per se, (the best way, i suggest, to stop 5G, rather than wasting energy on direct opposition).

Although, as you know, I stay off the "5G" bandwagon. Opposition is just not being done logically, especially in calling rollouts "5G" without specifying *which* 5G they're talking about. IF the pandemic "began with 5G," which is questionable on a few levels, I suggest it's like the manmade-virus hypothesis, a major distraction and a dangerous waste of time to focus on.

EMF scientists, such as Moskowitz, Carpenter, Davis and Havas, have wasted 13 years beginning with BioInitiative 2007 begging corrupted authority for new exposure limits which can't exist, when they should have been calling for quits as Ee is doing now, instead of giving false hope to the obsessed. This has allowed dependency and addiction to deepen immensely.

5G opposition has conditioned people to believe 5G IS MMW. It's a bit of a complex issue, but as seen in some of the write-ins below, people are suffering at frequencies well below millimeter wave. For example, there are some important questions about antenna design and data speeds where people are having problems from a 3.5 GHz tower far away, before one should say "5G." Otherwise, it's a 'new' 4G frequency. This is important for clarifying the threat of it all to people 'coming online' to it.

Many people think we'll be OK if we just stop "5G". Especially when we've got self-styled 'advisers' giving us futile and dangerous "tips for reducing exposure." It's important to know how a low- or mid-band frequency (2G-4G) becomes 5G in other than name.

A most important thing to keep in mind is we mustn't be misled into thinking we suffered no pathological changes before "5G" was turned on.

I've shared some comments under the text.



### CANCEL-YOUR-CELLPHONE-ACCOUNT DAY

JUNE 20-21, 2020

by Arthur Firstenberg

IN 1996, THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY began to implement its plan to put a mobile phone into the hands of every man, woman and child on Earth. The result, twenty-four years later, is the imminent extinction of all life. For the first time in human history, every person on Earth is an open source of microwave radiation. The honey bee in the banner above can no longer

escape it.

[End Cellphones Here On Earth \(ECHOEarth\)](#) invites you to join us on her behalf, and on behalf of all other creatures, in cancelling your mobile phone account and becoming

cellphone-free. 5G is spreading like a weed and SpaceX's satellites are disturbing the very source of life. We are almost out of time.

*>> Yay! Exactly. What I've been 'preaching' since Feb 2019: **Wireless Technology: Ultra Convenient. Endlessly Entertaining. Criminally Instigated. Terminally Pathological. AND Could Opposition to 5G (per se) Be Ill Advised?***

*Quitting 2G-4G is absolutely mandatory for survival, and again, the best way to stop 5G — on the ground, anyway. The "5G Crisis! and Summit and Stop 5G International have been particularly remiss in not fully disclosing what "5G" is and in focusing on antennas rather than satellites.*

ECHOEarth is an organization of people who do not own cell phones and whose mission is to end the root cause of the wireless web that is suffocating every living thing. Our new website has a mission statement and a signature page. We ask only for your name, country and email address. None of this information will be published anywhere or shared with anyone; we need it only to keep track of how many people are part of this campaign.

We ask as many people as possible to help launch this campaign by cancelling your mobile phone subscriptions on or before the solstice, June 20-21, 2020.

"If not now, when? If not me, who?" It starts with us. [Please join us.](#)

### **THE PANDEMIC BEGAN WITH 5G**

Ironically, the fear of repeating the disaster of the 1918 Spanish influenza is well-founded. But the world is afraid of the wrong thing. 1918 ushered in two things: a new virus and a new technology. It is the technology (radio waves), not the virus, which killed 50 million people. And it is the same technology (radio waves) that underlies the current pandemic. After a hundred years the world still has its head in the sand. Quarantines did not protect anyone in 1918. Masks, disinfectants, social distancing and quarantines have not protected anyone in 2020 and will not protect anyone against what is to come.

*>> A common misunderstanding about Spanish Flu perpetuated by criminals like the ones who push wireless. It was neither Spanish nor flu, but **Bacterial pneumonia**. And this is an important lesson on flu pandemics in general, because most flu victims don't die of flu per se (which is actually good for you), but other pre-existing chronic conditions. And mostly elderly. Almost any other serious assault other than flu would probably finish them off as well - especially if they're under conventional medical care :-)*

This pandemic began with 5G, wherever it was deployed.

*>>Totally unprovable, though popularly believed. Among other things, there's no control to show that the same thing wouldn't be happening with a sharp increase in 4G radiation. In fact, there's evidence that this is happening in some cases - in Iran, for example, which has a big COVID outbreak but no 5G. Also, we don't know if the effect of "5G" (unspecified) would be the same without prior long-term presence of 2G-4G radiation. Not saying it's harmless.*

*All "5G" is doing, IF what's claimed is accurate, is pointing out the suicidality of our techno-toxic way of life including numerous other pathological influences, especially ramping up with the Industrial Revolution and 125 years of conventional medical assault on health. But we don't need 5G for that. We just need common sense about the path that got us here. And that goes well beyond wireless telecom/WiFi to hitech its very self. It should be called high toxology, especially to planet/biosphere.*

*The reason I put quotes on "5G" is, again, that few opposers following the leaders seem to understand what it really is, and are just taking off from dubious and misleading information from 5G bandwagoneers (like Josh del Sol, who hasn't told the truth about it yet that I've seen).*

*As indicated in some of the stories below, International 5G specification has two parts: one for millimeter wave and another for all telecom/WiFi mid-/low-band frequencies currently in use (5Gmlb), often called sub-6 GHz (600 MHz -1900 MHz and WiFi at 2.45 and 5 GHz). After all protest from the beginning, this seems to be dawning now. Still, almost all say "5G" with no differentiation, leading people to conclude 5G IS high frequency.*



If we argue that “5G” makes horrible worse, it’s what I call the “much-worse-than-dangerous-enough” and “more dead” arguments :-). The “imminent threat” is from 27 years of microwave exposure/cumulative effect, on top of all manner of other long-existing exposures, including chemical ones, which synergize with radiation effects. A race is on now between human health collapse and ecosystem collapse, **either of which could occur before “5G” even gets fully implemented.** If we can’t quit, let’s hope for the former, because the latter will bring it on anyway.

Also, if we can’t quit 4G, etc, welcome all 5G. It will mercifully shorten the coming agony.

Bogus “5G” opposition rollout information is discussed in detail in [What Do YOU Mean When You Say “5G”? \(WDYM\)](#) Please be aware that this article was published in Jan/2020, and due to rapid technological changes, was in need of update in some particulars shortly thereafter :-). For example, frequencies planned for 5G. But the principles remain.

“5G went online here two days ago,” wrote Gudrun from Seattle, Washington on December 8. “As soon as it was turned on, I began to hear a low frequency hum in my skull. When I visited Germany this summer, I heard the exact same signal and it was constant. I could notice it in the silence of the night. I was relieved coming back to Seattle not hearing it, until now.”

>> Please see this map of Seattle’s systems:

<https://www.nperf.com/en/map/US/5809844.Seattle/2420.ATT-Mobility/signal/>

Pull down the list of carriers. The first one with significant presence is AT&T Mobility. **AT&T has no genuine 5G,**

The other two with presence are Sprint and T-Mobile. Sprint’s nationwide “5G” rollout is to run “LTE and 5G” simultaneously **in the 2.5 GHz band** - mid-band frequency, far below MMW, which starts at 24 GHz. Now, Sprint has teamed up with T-Mobile, which has MMW spectrum.

T-Mobile has announced a nationwide **5Gmb rollout at 600 MHz** - low-band - and an undisclosed application of “28 and 39” GHz, which means some 5Gmmw, almost certainly in cities. So this one could be 5Gmmw, but without special, expensive equipment, or technical specs registered with the permitting municipality, no one can be sure what’s coming out of an antenna (although, a 5G millimeter wave phone would help).

For example, however, here’s a T-Mobile “5G” phone - <https://www.t-mobile.com/cell-phone/lg-v60-thinq-5g?sku=610214663801> Since Sprint and T-Mobile have merged, I suspect that the latter will be marketing phones for both.

Check out “Frequency” under “Additional Specs”. NO millimeter wave, yet called “5G.” So what does this tell us? Could much of the harm being claimed from “5G” be coming from the old frequencies long in use, but now being added to our existing exposures and called “5G”? **The thing that no one knows is when they were going to start feeling/showing it anyway. It’s inevitable if we don’t quit the whole thing.** This principle applies to most harm scenarios.

Antenna design could make a difference. But 5G mid and low-band service can be installed on existing macro towers. In populous areas, the phased-array (MIMO) antennas might be in use, but this isn’t as necessary at the lower, highly penetrating frequencies. Please see section **Reports of Harm** in **WDYM**.

If we blame “5G” without specifying frequencies we in a sense condone 4G. If we blame ‘wireless tech’ per se, including 5G, that’s closer, but it doesn’t include many other influences that very likely have been making people sick for decades unbeknownst. It’s ARTIFICIAL, TOXIC, TECHNOLOGICAL. MATERIALISTIC WAY OF LIFE, folks, in multiple aspects (for example, the clothing industry alone uses around 8,000 chemicals). I beg you not to dismiss it.

The noted article [Wireless Technology: Ultra Convenient. Endlessly Entertaining. Criminally Instigated. Terminally Pathological](#) attempts to convey the context we’re dealing with, of which runaway tech is a symptom, of which wireless tech is a symptom. It’s a form of collective mental illness unrecognized as such - “normalized insanity”, in other words, based on its ultimate suicidality.

“I live in a high rise building with 12 mobile phone masts currently on my roof,” wrote Lilia from England on January 14. “Over the last year my health started to be affected, with pains in my bones, stomach and chest, heart pains, and pain in my solar plexus. I have calcification in my toenails, have been diagnosed with abnormal blood cells which have caused anaemia, and heart arrhythmia. I also put on 3 stone in weight out of nowhere.”

>>Almost certainly 2G-4G radiation.

**“AT&T just rolled out their 5G,”** wrote Gwen from Mount Shasta, California on January 26. “I am now experiencing severe dizziness and head pains, hearing disturbances and eyes becoming sore. My neighbor has been experiencing the same.”  
 >> Again, AT&T has no 5G.

**“We live in a stable yard in the country at the Borders,”** wrote Lauraine from Scotland on February 11. “Overnight Telecom have come in and put down fibre optic cables to the homes and some go over our roof. Our neighbours are delighted to get 50 times faster internet but they are using wireless throughout their houses and each is a transmitter of the signal. Once the fibre optic cables were connected it was like living in hell. My head felt like a pumpkin exploding, my skin on my hands itchy and burning and my legs kept spasming and ached. I had tinnitus as a wireless whine, it was so intense, and I am suffering incredible headaches so that my head feels it will burst and the muscles on my neck are taught. I do not breathe and that is the trick, I have to force myself to breathe. In addition my eyes smart and burn.”

>> Could be (expanded) symptoms of “EHS,” so-called electrohypersensitivity? Since this is a wireless and fiber area, it could mean wireless mobile and fiber Internet. Telus provides this in Western Canada. Not sure what ‘over our roof’ means. Scotland has no 5G, but its government has all the [propaganda posted here](#).

‘EHS’ is actually, a misnomer. Every living thing is electrically sensitive. The question is whether biological effects are overt (felt/seen) or not. **EHS should be OES - overt electrosensitivity.**

**“I was ready to flee for my life a couple of days ago after I went into town and experienced 5G for the first time,”** wrote Pat from Japan on February 29. “What surprised me was not my own body’s reaction to it, but the neuropsychological effects I was seeing in people around me. That was scary.”

**“We have a 5G 3.6GHz mast within 300m of our home,”** wrote Angela from Australia on March 1. “Poor health and being tired have become normal for so many of my neighbours.”  
 >> Harm from 4G?

**“We have antennas with amplifiers which make them 4.5G,”** wrote Michelle from Montréal, Québec on March 3. “Since November 2018 when they installed the antennas there are no spiders, no birds, no ants, no squirrels. People are sick and our domestic pets are also getting ill.”

>> Barrie Trower tells a story about an African country that lost a very important ant for wireless, having a major negative impact on plants. That was the ‘old’ wireless. But I’m not sure what ‘amplifiers’ are and how they can change ‘G’ rating? There’s probably a bit more involved <https://5g.co.uk/guides/lte-advanced-pro/>.

**“The Telus tower was activated in the middle of November and is approximately 120 meters from our home,”** wrote Marcus from Gold River, British Columbia on March 17, “at eye level, as our home is located on a small mountain. My wife, who was recovering well from leukemia, began to go downhill when the tower arrived. She died on February 13.”

>> Very sorry to hear. But people have recovered from cancer before under conventional medical torture, only to relapse and die. Happened right across the hall from me last year. Telus has no mobile 5G - only standard frequencies, although it sells “5G Capable” phones - without specifying.

**“I’ve been to the ER twice in the last 30 days for my heart,”** wrote Ann from Colorado on April 15. “My arms/hands shake, my fingers quiver independently of one another, and the muscles on my back have recently gone into twitching sprees. My heart feels like it’s got an electrical current burning through it. It feels like it wants to explode out of my chest. I live on the 10th floor of an 11-story apartment building. There are five 5G cell tower panels approximately 35 feet above my sofa. My eyes have drastically declined, my memory’s gone

and since January I'm experiencing nausea on and off. I suffer exhaustion and sleep issues."

**"I am 46 and otherwise in good health,"** wrote Andrew from Guernsey on May 5. "The authorities near me started testing 5G at the beginning of this year. Soon after they started, I and many others developed a persistent cough which lasted 3 months and has not completely gone."

China's 5G network began full operation on November 1, 2019. The COVID-19 epidemic began there two weeks later.

San Marino has had **99% coverage of 5G** since December 17, 2018, with both 3.5 GHz and 26 GHz frequencies in operation. Today San Marino has by far the highest rate of COVID-19 cases and the highest number of COVID-19 deaths per 1,000 population in the world.

>> Have purveyors of this info looked at the age distribution there? I couldn't find it specifically, but here's a report from Italy in general, which overall has one of the oldest populations in the world.

The Italian government also recently released the **percentage of deaths** by age group.

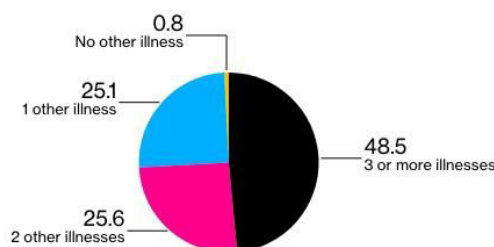
**90+ years old:** 6% of deaths

**80 - 89 years old:** 42% of deaths

**70 - 79 years old:** 35% of deaths

**60 - 69 years old:** 16% of deaths

**Italy Coronavirus Deaths**  
By prior illnesses (%)



Source: ISS Italy National Health Institute, March 17 sample

Iran does not have 5G. But it **announced** on February 13, 2020 that 4G -- which is **actually 4G-LTE** -- had gone into operation in "almost all cities, towns and villages across the country." The coronavirus epidemic began in Iran less than two weeks later.

>> This would seem to support what I'm suggesting: **GET OFF** the "5G" bandwagon and focus on the fundamental issue. **ALL** wireless, as ECHOearth is asking.

Iran does not have 5G. But it **announced** on February 13, 2020 that 4G -- which is **actually 4G-LTE** -- had gone into operation in "almost all cities, towns and villages across the country." The coronavirus epidemic began in Iran less than two weeks later.

COVID-19 has doctors scratching their heads because they are seeing two epidemics at the same time in the same people: a respiratory virus, which they learned about in medical school, and an electromagnetic assault, which they did not learn about and have no understanding of.

### **PATIENTS NEAR DEATH ARE TALKING ON THEIR PHONES**

Doctors "describe patients with startlingly low oxygen levels -- so low that they would normally be unconscious or near death -- talking and swiping on their phones," **reported** the *Washington Post* on April 22. What the doctors don't realize is that these patients are oxygen-starved and near death **because** they are talking and swiping on their phones, not just because of the virus. A **1977 experiment** on animals found that exposure to low-level

millimeter waves makes their cells unable to use the oxygen they are breathing: the cells in the exposed animals were using up to 64% less oxygen than the cells in the unexposed animals.

*>> The 1977 study covered frequencies from about 37.5 GHz to about 60 GHz (at a power level of 1 milliwatt - thousandth of a watt - per square centimeter. This just happens to be the FCC limit (for frequencies 1500 MHz - 100 GHz).*

And it is not just their phones.

*>> Flawed argument. According to the study, it can't be their phones at all, because very, very few people at this time even have phones emitting MMW. And if they did, no connection would be possible inside a hospital, because no MMW radiation could get out or in.*

The hospital environment is turning sick people into dead people because it is so packed with sources of electromagnetic energy. When I wrote my first paper on this subject in 1981, "Effects of Radiant Energy on Living Organisms: A Review of the Literature," I was shocked to find, already at that time, that hospitals were one of the most electromagnetically polluted environments in modern society.

*>> Sick into dead is nothing new for hospitals :-). But just how much, if any, of the EMF is MMW within the frequency range noted in the study that would be getting to COVID patients and affecting tissue respiration? And the study also says, "...the degree of affection depends on the general condition of the organism and evidently is not so great, as the observed disorders are in the main reversible." So I suggest, as noted earlier, that the outcome issue is more likely due to conventional medical treatment than EMF - and age/pre-existing conditions.*

I was in my third year of medical school. CAT scans and MRIs were not yet available and records were kept on paper and not computers, yet the practice of medicine already involved thousands of different electrical and electronic devices. There were X-ray machines, diathermy machines, timer units, thermostats, treadle-operated switches, neurosurgical stimulators, ultrasonic devices, image intensifiers, and fluorescent lighting. Surgeons were exposed by electrosurgical units to higher levels of radio frequency radiation that was permitted in any other profession: up to 1000 V/m electric field.

Today, in addition, RF radiation pervades the floors of medical wards from wireless computers and access points, cell phones in the hands of every doctor and patient, communication antennas on the roof, wireless telemetry devices attached to patients, and a host of other diagnostic devices and procedures which did not yet exist when I was in school. It is a miracle that sick people come out alive, and in the case of COVID-19, they often do not.

*>> None of the mentioned equipment is MMW. So again, non-sequitur in re original premise of MMW radiation causing poor tissue respiration.*

### **HORSES ARE DYING, TOO**

In my last newsletter ("The Evidence Mounts") I wrote about the deaths of tens of thousands of blue tits and other small birds immediately following the upgrade in wireless service from 2G to 4G-LTE in parts of Germany.

Paul Doyon, who is presently in Thailand, has just alerted me to an epizootic in horses that followed immediately upon the onset of 5G there. Telecom operator AIS [officially launched](#) 5G service in Thailand on February 21, 2020, and the [first horse death](#) occurred on February 24. The outbreak was declared on March 27 after 73 horses had died in Nakhon Ratachasisima Province, just west of the city of Nakhon Ratachasisima. Nakhon Ratachasisima is one of the cities that was part of the initial rollout of 5G. The disease, which is being blamed entirely on a virus called African horse sickness, has killed 539 horses in Thailand as of May 18. It is also killing zebras, camels, donkeys and mules. Symptoms in infected animals include high fever, nasal discharge, lack of appetite, breathing difficulty and sudden death. African horse sickness has never appeared in Thailand before.



>> Another questionable rationalization. The cited reference says, "According to AIS, the first payment of 2600 MHz [2.6 GHz - p.t.] has been paid and has been licensed for the 2600 MHz spectrum to provide as the first and only official 5G service in the industry on 21 February 2020, therefore AIS is now able to start 5G service Commercial for Thais."

There's no other info on the installed technology. Maybe Doyon provided it? We've seen that non-5G is being called 5G. It's marketing. 2.6 GHz has a large cell and, depending on the terrain, can be mounted on macro towers. Is it being broadcast like 4G, or is it using massive MIMO and being beam-formed like 5Gmmw, aiming focused beams directly at devices? Why is this critical? It's unlikely that horses, zebras, camels, donkeys and mules are using phones and devices at which beams are aimed. In this case, their chances of being irradiated are almost nil. If it's wide-broadcast radiation, then it's 4G, period. To attribute this to "5G" based on minimal info is well...a long stretch?

There's always a first time for things, and this applies to African horse sickness. We've not had Asian murder hornets in the US before, but here they are.

This case and some others here might reinforce the suggestion that differentiating the 'G's is mainly fruitless distraction into detail. Very shortly after 2G digital (1G was analog) came out in the US, problems arose - brain cancer. So in general, everywhere there's a 'G' just replace with wireless technology, telecom/WiFi, or pulsed microwave radiation.

### COAGULATION DISORDERS DUE TO 5G

The *Washington Post* article referred to above was titled "A mysterious blood-clotting complication is killing coronavirus patients." In spite of being put on blood thinners, the patients are developing blood clots and having strokes. In the United States, as many as 40% of COVID-19 patients are developing clots. In China 71% of COVID-19 patients who died had developed clots. Autopsies show lungs filled with microclots.

Young people in their 30s and 40s are having strokes in record numbers. As of April 21, Spectrum Health in Grand Rapids, Michigan had treated more than double the number of stroke patients as the same time last year. On April 22, a New York doctor told CNN he had seen a sevenfold increase in the number of young people with strokes during the previous two weeks. At Mount Sinai Beth Israel Hospital, a doctor removing a clot from a patient's brain "saw new clots forming in real time around it" as he was pulling it out.

And it is all being blamed on a virus. But all of those patients, in those locations, were also being bombarded by 5G, which is bathing those communities with millimeter waves around the clock. New York City has had 5G since September 26. Grand Rapids has had 5G since December 20. And we know from the scientific literature that millimeter waves cause clotting.

>> Again, unspecified-5G error. There are four "5G" providers in NYC: Verizon, Sprint, T-Mobile, and AT&T. We've already seen AT&T is fake. Verizon mobile is MMW, but read any article about it and you'll see that it's only in spots. Here's a [one to start](#) (not much use below the map), and another (Chicago). Moreover, very few phones exist even now and are in the general public's hands. Since 5G mmw is beam-formed, mostly only a few user/testers are going to be exposed. 5Gmmw is virtually at a "demo" stage, not full coverage and service. Far from the hyperbolic, 'bombarding and bathing communities.'

For the other two carriers, the question is whether beam-forming is used. T-Mobile 5G, as we've seen, is 600 MHz. Sprint's is 2.5 GHz. Given that 4G has functioned in the city for a long time, and that both frequencies have good object penetration (especially the latter), beam-forming (massive MIMO) may not be needed. Wide-broadcast would be "bathing" the city, but at 4G frequencies. In any case, we don't know without having the research necessary to make the claims made in this section. Case-making?

In a 1978 study by Zalyubovskaya and Kiselev, "Effect of Radio Waves of a Millimeter

Frequency Range on the Body of Man and Animals (JPRS 72956, 1979, pp. 9-15; translated from *Gigiyena i Sanitariya* 1978, no. 8, pp. 35-39), the authors monitored the health of 72 engineers and technicians aged 20 to 50 servicing millimeter wave generators. They observed “a tendency toward hypercoagulation” in these workers.

>> *The first question is, have there been any studies looking for this effect from other frequencies? Here is important work showing that short exposure to ‘normal’ frequencies causes several deleterious effects in blood. The point is, this is ongoing, so it’s irresponsible to blame clots solely on 5G. We need better homework than this.*

### **A PAPAYA, A GOAT AND A QUAIL**

On May 3, President John Magufuli of Tanzania, dubious about the accuracy of PCR testing for COVID-19, [announced the results](#) from some blood samples that he had had sent to a laboratory. Blood from a goat, a sheep and a quail had been sent, as well as fluid from a papaya and a jackfruit. The goat and the quail tested positive for coronavirus. So did the papaya, whose sample [had been submitted](#) to the laboratory with the label “Elizabeth Anne, age 26.” The sheep and the jackfruit (labeled “Sara Samweli, age 45”) tested negative.

### **NIGERIA SUSPENDS ROLLOUT OF 5G**

On May 5, the Nigerian Senate asked its Committee on Communications, Science, Technology and ICT, and its Committee on Health, to conduct a thorough investigation into 5G technology, and asked the federal agency responsible for telecommunications to suspend deployment of 5G “until a thorough probe to determine its suitability for human health has been achieved.”

“Senator Opeyemi Bamidele said it would be irresponsible of any government to subscribe to a technology that won’t be safe for its citizens,” [reported](#) the daily newspaper *Punch*.

>> *This is a perfect example of the harm being done by illogical stop 5G campaigns. Nigeria has already been irresponsible by allowing wireless tech into the country (900 MHz, 1800 MHz, and 2100 MHz). This is the point that should have been made to them.*

*You’ll hear the “5G” screamers, “It hasn’t been safety tested!” Yes it has, just like all frequencies from 0 to 300 GHz in the ANSI/IEEE C95.1-2019 standard adopted by the FCC and other regulatory agencies globally, based on heating. Have the screamers done a great disservice by not putting the word “properly” before “tested”? The FCC has admitted it hasn’t tested “5G” specifically, because it’s included in the adopted standard - no need, in other words.*

Nigeria joins Slovenia and Papua New Guinea as countries that have suspended the deployment for 5G for health reasons.

### **NEXT SATELLITE LAUNCH DELAYED**

SpaceX’s next launch of 60 satellites, originally scheduled for May 17, was postponed by Tropical Storm Arthur, and will not occur until after May 27.

I have received quite a few reports from around the world from people who have been experiencing heart palpitations for no reason since the last launch of 60 satellites, which occurred on April 22. I have been experiencing the same thing. Please contact me if you have been having heart palpitations for no apparent reason since about that time.

Arthur Firstenberg  
P.O. Box 6216  
Santa Fe, NM 87502  
USA

phone: +1 505-471-0129  
[info@cellphonetaskforce.org](mailto:info@cellphonetaskforce.org)  
<https://www.5gSpaceAppeal.org>  
 May 20, 2020

*The last 6 newsletters, including this one, are now available for downloading and sharing on the [Newsletters page](#) of the Cellular Phone Task Force. The most recent newsletter is also available there in German and Spanish.*

**UK - Petition requests that Matt Hancock release the data deals:**

<https://www.opendemocracy.net/en/stop-secrecy-publish-nhs-covid-data-deals/>

**White House petition to stop censorship and to hold the mainstream media accountable:**

<https://drbuttar.lt.acemina.com/P>

## New Bill (H.R.6666) Could Cement In Place the COVID-19 Medical Police State - Stand To Oppose Now



A new bill has been introduced into the 116th Congress (2019-2020) of the U.S. House of Representatives named H.R.6666 - COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act, with the potential to further the loss of the already vanishing health freedoms of each and every citizen of the United States. You can stand with us today by opposing H.R.6666 now.

Urge your lawmakers to say NO to a \$100 billion unconstitutional surveillance bill that opens the door to medical mandates.

☐ Urge your lawmakers to say ☐ NO to a \$100 billion unconstitutional surveillance bill that opens the door to medical mandates!

H.R. 6666 lays the foundation for a medical police state that gives unlimited power to government agencies and the industries with which they partner. Although there's no language in the bill that specifically forces individuals to comply with testing, tracing and quarantine measures, there are no mechanisms that allow individuals to opt out or that protect their privacy rights.

[Learn More + Take Action](#)

**26.10.19 - Magna Carta 2020 | The Restoration of Common Law:** [https://www.thebernician.net/magna-carta-2020-the-restoration-of-common-law/?utm\\_source=Pabbly&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_content=Untitled%20Subject&utm\\_campaign=Link%20to%20Magna%20Carta](https://www.thebernician.net/magna-carta-2020-the-restoration-of-common-law/?utm_source=Pabbly&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Untitled%20Subject&utm_campaign=Link%20to%20Magna%20Carta)

In the shadow cast by the continuing Brexit Pantomime, which has proven beyond reasonable doubt that Parliament is incapable of carrying out the will of the people, here lies the 1st draft of Magna Carta 2020, a Great Charter for the 21st century.

Let it be known by all concerned, interested and affected parties, that the following declaration is made for and on behalf of the Sovereign People of Britain, in the absence of a legitimate Parliamentary democracy, following the UK Government's constitutionally unlawful subjugation to the dictates of the European Union, as exemplified by its abject failure to implement the people's decision to leave the EU, three and a half years after the referendum result in favour of leaving.

Wherefore, given that successive UK Governments have:

1. Unconstitutionally ceded British Sovereignty to the European Union [a foreign power].
2. Permanently denied the people the rights to defend themselves, be presumed innocent until proven guilty and to remain silent.
3. Emphatically failed to keep violent criminals off British streets and to protect an unlawfully disarmed populace from an epidemic of violent crime.
4. Disgracefully enabled private banking interests to dictate government policy, monopolize industries and control natural resources.
5. Dishonourably allowed those private banking interests to perpetuate institutionalised signature forgery and mortgage fraud on an industrial scale.
6. Facilitated the enforcement of millions of fraudulent mortgage possession claims by forbidding a complicit judiciary from ruling fraud against any UK bank or making any serving MP bankrupt.
7. Caused the brutal and often violent evictions of more than 3 million people over the last three decades alone, many with the assistance of the police.
8. Constructed a total surveillance state which prevents the enjoyment of a private family life and has already criminalized free speech.
9. Licensed the poisoning of the air, water and food supplies, as well as the destruction of the British farming, fishing and manufacturing industries.
10. Treasonously conspired with foreign powers to implement the genocidal United Nations agendas 21 and 30 at a local government level, under the guise of 'Sustainable Development'.

For the purposes of restoring the supremacy of British Common Law, it is hereby declared that British Sovereignty is vested in the People, who are naturally endowed with the following unalienable rights:

1. The rights to self-determination, both as individuals and collectively.
2. The right to be presumed innocent of any crime, until proven guilty before a jury of their peers.
3. The right to defend themselves, their family, property and community from unlawful aggression and theft, with all reasonable force necessary.
4. The rights to exercise their conscience and remain silent.
5. The rights to a private family life, freedom of expression and religious freedom.
6. The right to live in an unpolluted environment with clean air, water and food.
7. The rights of free assembly and the lawful dissent of injustices.
8. The right to come and go as they please, without unwarranted intrusion, harassment, surveillance or delay.
9. The right to declare any unconstitutional law or treaty unlawful by unanimous Common Law Grand Jury.
10. The right to depose criminal governments by any lawful means necessary.

It is also declared that every EU-related statute, bill, act or treaty ratified by Parliament since the European Communities Act 1972 is a legal nullity and has no effect under British Constitutional Law, in the absence of Parliamentary authority to cede any aspect of the people's sovereignty to a foreign power.

Parliament has therefore had no constitutional legitimacy since the treasonous enactment of the European Communities Act 1972, which treacherously began the process of ceding British Sovereignty, without the informed consent of a majority of the people.

Her Majesty's Government is therefore bound under Constitutional Law to ratify this treaty, in order to restore its own legitimacy and that of Britain's Parliamentary democracy, the future of which is in the utmost peril.

This treaty is drafted in the genuine hope that every Briton, from wheresoever they come, will one day soon be able to live their lives on these shores according to our ancient Maxim of Common Law:



*Do no harm, cause no loss and accept no injury from anybody [including criminal government].*

In order to take effect once completed, Magna Carta 2020 must either be ratified for and on behalf of the Sovereign People of Britain and Her Majesty's Government, or unilaterally declared to be the superseding law of the land by a properly convened Common Law Grand Jury or National Convention.

### **Beast System Revealed: How to Avoid the Mark of the Beast**

#### **Refuse consent: how to make a real difference starting right now**

<https://avoidthemark.com/2020/04/30/refuse-consent-how-to-make-a-real-difference-starting-right-now/>

Harriet Tubman was once credited as saying: "I freed a thousand slaves; I could have freed a thousand more if only they knew they were slaves."

The vast majority of our current population doesn't know, or understand, that the agenda we're currently living under is intent on enslaving humanity on such a massive scale that, aside from the freedom in Christ, there will be no chance of physical escape.

While the population sits on forced house arrest, far away from what we once knew as a normal life, the so-called "leaders" of the world are engaged in carrying out a plot that will make every man, woman and child a slave to the beast system. ...

**Shutting Down the Economy**  
**Destroying the Middle Class**  
**Collapse of the Dollar**  
**Going to a Cashless Society**  
**Forced Vaccines/Implants**

**ARE YOU GOING TO  
JUST DO WHAT THEY SAY?**

### **CANADA is WAKING UP**

*Do The Research While You Still Can*

**#GOOUTSIDE #EndTheLockDown**

#ReOpenCanada #EmptyHospitals #StopNWO

#CoronaHoax #FakePandemic #CoronavirusLIES

#OperationGridLock #Scamdemic #ID2020 #STOP5G

[globalresearch.ca](http://globalresearch.ca) [thehighwire.com](http://thehighwire.com) [thecorbettreport.com](http://thecorbettreport.com)  
[childrenshealthdefense.org](http://childrenshealthdefense.org) [greenmedinfo.com](http://greenmedinfo.com)

#### **Masks**

But it takes more than social media

Although it's a start, true change won't happen by only using social media tools.

The biggest changes will happen on the streets. But this doesn't mean that you should organize protests where you beg your "leaders" to "give you permission" to live your life again.

This kind of activity only further feeds into their Luciferian control and the transformation spell that they've perpetrated on us.

It's important to remember that the streets are ours. Our businesses are ours. Everything belongs to us. It is all given to us as a gift from God. This spell we're under, and the people behind the spell, are trying to take our gift away from us and claim it for themselves.

**Do not allow it.**

**First, take off the ridiculous masks. Don't consent to mask-wearing under any conditions or any situation.**

Simply do not put up with it as a "new reality."

If a critical mass begins to reject this key part of the transformation spell, the mask-wearing control system will start to crumble.

If shops and stores force you to wear a mask, don't go into them. Figure out another option. Get resourceful.

### **Legal Action Against 5G: <https://actionagainst5g.org/>**

Michael Mansfield QC is leading our legal team challenging the UK Government over its failure to take notice of the health risks and public concern related to 5G.

One of the most venerated barristers of our time, Michael Mansfield has led legal teams in high profile cases of civil liberty and miscarriages of justice. He has represented the families of Grenfell Tower, Lockerbie, the Ballymurphy Massacre and Stephen Lawrence.

He was recently described as "the king of human rights work" by The Legal 500 and as a Leading Silk in civil liberties and human rights.

Why a legal case?

Our legal case is headed by Michael Mansfield QC, renowned for upholding Human Rights, supported by a robust and committed legal team.

Nothing other than a legal challenge will force a government to take notice; this is the only way to ensure the government engages with the issue.

We bring this case because we lack confidence in Public Health England. PHE has dismissed multiple warnings from both government and independent scientists including many Scientific Committees for Health and the evidence of thousands of peer reviewed scientific papers. Instead it accepts outdated opinions from unreliable and unaccountable agencies.

Since 2000, when The Stewart Report recommended the government apply the precautionary principle to electro-magnetic radiation, the government has failed in its duty to protect health.

Our concerns include the imposition of radiation on the population without consent and the serious matter of privacy, surveillance and social control.

### **FROM CORRESPONDENTS (ON UK JUDICIAL REVIEW)**

I have just realised another sneaky that the government has done. It puzzled me why the 2004 Civil Contingency Act hadn't been invoked. It was designed to cover 'emergencies'.

This comment from David Davis MP explains why "putting this in primary legislation rather than secondary takes it out of the purview of the courts., so here we have one of the heaviest-duty Acts we have seen post war prevented from undergoing judicial review in the interests of citizens."

If it had been an amendment, and thus secondary legislation, to the 2004 Act it would have been easier for JR to happen. I presume that the reason that JR cannot be used to challenge primary legislation is because that would set Courts up as alternative legislative bodies, which cannot happen in a 'checks and balances' society. Only Parliament can 'make' law.

Lawyers Kingsley Napley say the following:

The court does not have the power to strike down primary legislation given this has been subject to the full legislative process of Parliament, with the exception of its limited powers to either disapply primary legislation which is incompatible with the European Convention on Human Rights or make a declaration of incompatibility.

This must be the line of attack that Dolan is taking - the European Court of Human rights.

### **REPLY**

Sorry, I strongly disagree with that statement from Kingsley Napley. The British Common Law Trial and Annulment by Jury Constitution clearly shows that a properly convened Common Law Jury has the authority to annul statutes that are not in-line with natural Divine

Common Law Principles. I could fish up lots of quotes going back hundreds of years to back that statement up.

### **SECOND REPLY**

As you know we have a Common Law Constitution and we have a Constitutional Emergency greater perhaps than ever before. All that live and work in the United Kingdom and Commonwealth and ex-pats, ... have a Constitutional duty to promote and uphold our Common Law Constitution.

The Constitution is for "we the people" and when everyone starts to get behind it, then it will be the shield to help protect us all from the corporate state and it will be the reigns to help reign in the Deep State tyrannical and corrupt actors.

So anyone that is choosing to ignore and undermine Constitutional Law is adding to the Constitutional Emergency situation and helping Bill Gates, the bankers, the UN, the WHO, Big Pharma, the Telecommunications Industry and the other Deep State Agents to continue with their heinous crimes.

From my understanding of how our ancient Common Law system of service is supposed to work, I can give a brief overview and it's all common sense and naturally logical in my opinion.

This won't show how things currently appear to be but it will show how things ought to be today, in order to be considered as lawful.

The United Kingdom system is described as a Constitutional Monarchy.

It appears that our Constitutional Monarchy system is far older than many people realise.

The concept of the Divine Right of Kings is something that has taken place unlawfully at various times in history.

From my understanding, throughout the ages, a Monarch that has been elected and appointed by the community through the Constitutional Coronation Oath has always been a Constitutional Monarch.

The gist of the Coronation Oath would have always been along the lines that the Monarch must always stand under natural Divine Common Law principles also known as God's Law and must also serve the community of the realm at all times according to these principles.

In more recent times ;- ) documents like Magna Carta 1215 have stated that everyone's personal sovereignty and their unalienable rights are recognised under Common Law.

It also states that no one or nothing should be above these natural Divine Common Law principles, not a Monarch or a Pope, a Police Constable, the military or any other Public Servant, ...

So it is clear that the Head of our Nation State, the Monarch, should actually be in service to all of us and must serve God's Divine Principles.

So the Monarch must stand under God's authority and serve the people.

Parliament is part of Her/His Majesty's Government and under the Monarch's authority.

All other public servants must stand under the Monarch's authority.

If the Monarch breaches and breaks Constitutional Law including the Coronation Oath then "we the people" must seek remedy and restore the office of Constitutional Monarchy immediately.

So a properly convened Common Law Jury can have more authority over the Monarch and her government including Parliament by annulling any unlawful unfair statutes and can seek remedy over any Constitutional Crisis.

In Magna Carta 1215, there is the Great Constitutional Security Clause, Article 61 that compels us all to lawfully rise up and distrain and distress the Monarch and her government until Constitutional Remedy has been arrived at.

Article 61 was invoked lawfully and correctly in 2001. Proper Constitutional Remedy has still not been arrived at and the treason continues and deepens every day since.

#### **FOLLOW-UP**

Everyone must come to understand their common rights - this is the basis for fundamental self defence in Britain and of Britain. Everyone who finds themselves face to face with a policeman needs to be able to quote such information.

All people of all countries could have Common Law because this Divine Law is for all the people to help keep their corporate state governments, police and military in check.

Every man and woman on our planet have unalienable rights and when they are in alignment with natural Divine Common Law principles then they have personal sovereignty too.

#### **REPLY**

I am very interested by your email about constitutional remedy. But you say that Magna Carta article 61 was invoked in 2001 and so far constitutional remedy has not been obtained, but the treason continues every day. So what is needed to make this effective?

Because personally, I think that we need to think outside the box now to deal with this unprecedented situation and to me, if all institutions are now corrupt, which they clearly are, I'm not convinced that normal legal avenues will bear fruit. Especially given that all states are corporations anyway and we are operating under Lex Mercatoria but almost no one understand this. I am hoping that the Notices of Liability will bear fruit (such as those being prepared by InPower) because they invoke a higher power.

So we clearly need to make the present system irrelevant or rather, in my view, recognise that it is already irrelevant and act accordingly. I can see where we need to get to, which is everything local, going back to a community basis. But what I would hope is that we could transition there without major upheaval. The question is whether the army and police would stand with the people or with the corrupt institutions.

#### **REPLY**

It has been and uphill struggle against the odds since 2001.

I didn't become aware of the invocation until about 2004.

The invocation of Article 61 of Magna Carta 1215 was not publicised enough except for the small article buried within the *Daily Telegraph*.

The article wasn't entirely accurate and appeared to be ridiculing that historically important event.

In hindsight, our first campaign should have been to focus on promoting and publicising this event far and wide.

John Harris of the British Constitution Group had been doing a tour around the United Kingdom promoting Common Law.

In around 2004 Dave Robinson or Messenger came to the town of Glastonbury in Somerset to do a talk about the invocation of Article 61.

There appeared to be a bit of confusion of how we must proceed.

People were told to make an Oath of allegiance to the Barons Committee and then put all Public Servants on Notice, distrain and distress to corporate state government by refusing to pay taxes

and utility bills and seize all public buildings, ...

The thing that will make a big difference would be for all the people to become the independent truth media and spread the word far & wide and help inform and empower the masses about natural Divine Common Law Constitutional principles and solutions, ...

### **URGENT CALL FOR FUNDS WITHIN THE NEXT WEEK PLEASE**

**Crowd-funding: (UK) 5G Judicial Review 2020:** <https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/5g-judicial-review-2020/>

**Note from initiator: There are 30 days to reach £50,000 otherwise I cannot start at all but ultimately we need to reach £150,000.**

[Ed. It doesn't really matter in which country a court case is taking place. This is a global agenda and a win in one country is a win for all of us everywhere so please support this initiative.]

Jessica Learmond-Criqui

#### **Case Owner**

I am a solicitor. I became involved in understanding the harmful health impact of 5G when a member of my community alerted me to an application to put a mast on the building opposite her apartment.

**If you believe that 5G caused COVID-19, this page is not for you.** This page is against wireless 5G, radiofrequency radiation ("RFR") and electromagnetic fields ("EMFs") generally due to their impact on the health of humans, animals and plants.

Many people are sensitive to RFR and EMFs and suffer illness, distress and financial loss due to inability to work. The balance of scientific evidence is now clear that RFR/EMFs are harmful to humans.

The UK government insist on using ICNIRP's guidelines to set limits of radiation for public health. ICNIRP's guidelines are not fit for purpose as, among other things, they only recognise harm from heating of the body and are set for short term exposure – 6 minutes in fact. Many people suffer harm without any heating of their bodies.

5G is the fifth generation of RFR technology used in the mobile telecoms industry and follows 1G – 4G. It dwarfs RFR from 1G – 4G because millions more masts, antennae, small cells, picocells etc have to be placed at short distances apart all around the country in order to develop the infrastructure to deliver the data speed promised by 5G.

The current electromog from 1G – 4G will become significantly worse and it is likely to result in more harm to humans, animals, trees and pollinators.

Many people have tried to engage with the government and its agencies, including Public Health England, over the last few years in an attempt to persuade them that their existing policies are harmful to human, animal and plant health. The government rejects such approaches and insists on its adherence to ICNIRP's guidelines. It has removed health concerns from the National Planning Policy Framework, thereby removing the ability of its citizens from raising such concerns at local council level. Its Electronic Communications Code has limited the rights of its citizens to object to equipment being put on their land. It has permitted the proliferation of RFR gadgets used by babies and children without constraint.

These policies are likely to result in harm to UK residents. There are likely to be many breaches of English law but a few may be breaches to duties to safeguard public health, breaches of the environmental legislation, breaches of human rights and breaches of the public sector equality duty. The public sector equality duty is relevant because the government, in promoting these harmful policies, is likely to be doing so without considering people who are electrosensitive and who are, thereby, disabled under the terms of the Equality Act.

#### **What are we trying to achieve?**

I am trying:

- to obtain a change of government policy to stop the harm to UK residents, which would include:
  - an immediate halt to the roll out of 5G infrastructure until it is proven to be safe;
  - Direct all such businesses and persons to turn off all equipment which propagate wireless 5G signals including without limitation masts, antennae, wifi (including in schools), small cells;
  - Direct all products which use 5G wireless technology to be recalled as they are not safe;



- Direct that the manufacture of all products using 5G wireless technology be halted.
- Require the government to ensure that the industry lays cabling for the purposes of upgrades in technology rather than relying on wireless technology generating RFR and EMFs;
- Require the government to examine all equipment and gadgets generating RFR and to take steps to ensure that such equipment does not cause harm to humans.

### **What's at stake?**

The government and media state that there is no harm to humans from 5G. This is wrong. The majority of scientific evidence show that there is harm. The burden for illnesses which may result from 5G and other RFR will fall on the NHS and ultimately on the taxpayer. This too is wrong. The government are tasked with safeguarding the health of the nation and they are now being called to account for their failure to honour their duty to do so.

Many people who are electrohypersensitive have a limited involvement in public life or are excluded from public life because RFR in public spaces is so prevalent that they feel ill in such environments. Some are prisoners in their own homes, unable to go out and they struggle to live a normal life. A change in policy will, at the very least, see safe corridors being formed for such persons so that they too can participate in public life by enjoying public spaces and public venues. UK residents are unaware of the harm that is being caused to themselves, their children and babies who are exposed to RFR to the extent that they are in today's world. This case will, hopefully, change the government's stance and ensure that they are aware of the potential harm so that they can either agree to participate in an RFR environment or they can live in their homes and public spaces free from RFR.

### **More about this important case:**

#### **Who am I?**

I am a solicitor. I became involved in understanding the harmful health impact of 5G when a member of my community alerted me to an application to put a mast on the building opposite her apartment. She was electrohypersensitive.

I started to investigate the nature of 5G including reading articles, scientific literature, the appeal by 240 scientists from around the world to pause the rollout of 5G pending proper health studies into its impact and discussed the position with various scientists, doctors and weapons experts. I spoke to many others who have written to their MPs, local councils, government departments, the Prime Minister, telecoms and infrastructure companies, Ofcom and others about the harm to humans, animals, trees, pollinators etc with no success.

I have come to the conclusion that taking legal action is the only way to bring this issue into a public forum and to examine the government and Public Health England's stance on this matter.

I may be a claimant in this matter but if there are others who are more suited to be claimants in these claims, then they will proceed as claimants using the funds which I have raised on this page.

### **What is the next step in the case?**

With the help of Tim Buley QC of Landmark Chambers, as a first step, the High Court will be asked to review the stance taken by the Secretary of State for the Department of Health and Social Care and Public Health England. The claim will be for judicial review of their policy of using ICNIRP's guidelines to set the limits of public exposure which I and many other scientists say is too high, thereby, causing harm to humans.

I need Tim Buley QC to review the case, draft the application for judicial review, appear at any hearing relating to the application, prepare the case for a hearing and appear in court to present our case. I will be the solicitor acting in the case through LCS Practice Ltd and will charge just less than half of my normal hourly rate for work done. My normal hourly rate is £450 per hour plus VAT and I will charge £200 plus VAT per hour.

### **How much are we raising and why?**

I am raising £150,000 to cover the legal and other costs and contingencies mentioned above including costs for the other side in the event of failure of the judicial review application - the Aarhus Convention cap of up to £10,000 will be claimed. I need your support: please contribute and share this page now.

Under the terms of this fundraising platform, if you give over £1,000, if there are unused funds after litigation, some of your pledge will be returned on a pro rata basis. If you give less than £1,000, unused funds will not be returned to you but used in accordance with the platform's terms on

unused funds. Please review the other terms of the platform to be sure that you understand their policy regarding pledges.

You will see an initial target of £50,000 which should get to the end of any hearing relating to the application for judicial review and it includes the court fee and the Aarhus Convention cap of up to £10,000 for the other side's costs if the application is unsuccessful. Any unused funds and the balance to £150,000 (the stretch target) will be used as necessary for this litigation.

Thanks so much for supporting this endeavour. Please donate what you can and share this page on social media, via WhatsApp and email to spread the word!

### 3.5.20 - The Truth about 5G: Worldwide Call to Action:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E\\_DAdYodk0g](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_DAdYodk0g)

Sayer Ji and Josh Del Sol discuss why 5G has become the most censored topic in the world, and how you can join the movement to raise awareness about it's real dangers to health and civil liberties, and how to turn the tide against this highly unethical agenda. Get access to the upcoming event on June 1st: <https://tinyurl.com/5gaction2020>

### 9.5.20 - URGENT Information Regarding HR 6666 | Dr Rashid A Buttar:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UtbtpLLFyuQ&feature=youtu.be>

#### FROM JOSH DEL SOL

Send this NOTICE of NON-CONSENT to say NO to the "Big Brother" bill (HR 6666) and preserve YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

from Solutions For Humanity & Advanced Medicine

TIME-SENSITIVE

Saturday morning I received a message from Dr. Buttar on the urgency of a response to the "TRACE Act". We've launched this action, and already more than 27k have send the Notice.

Send this to your elected reps RIGHT NOW... we don't know how long it will stay up!!

If you live in the USA, click here Now to send the instant Notice

----

On May 1, 2020, 45 congress members co-sponsored [Bill HR 6666](#), proposing to spend **\$100 BILLION dollars in 2020 to hire "contact tracers", coronavirus testers, and reporting agents**. If passed, this would create an unprecedented new mega-industry for what appears to be a type of "medical martial law".

Proponents of this bill apparently want to hire a massive number of staff to enforce "social distancing", administer tests in our homes — apparently whether we consent or not — and apparently even grant themselves the right to take people who "test positive" from their homes!

The full name of this bill HR 6666 — yes, that's the actual bill number — is the "COVID-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act". As many of you know, what is referred to as "contact tracing" is more aptly called **total Big Brother surveillance**.

Ventura, California recently announced their own draconian measure threatening to forcibly test and remove people from their homes if "necessary"... though they subsequently backtracked probably due to the massive pushback.

As many of us have come to realize (not a comfortable process), there is INDEED an agenda to lock humanity into a so-called "new normal" reality of technocratic policing and constant monitoring. Self-appointed technocrats and their organizations want to have us vaccinated and tracked with wireless and, it strongly appears, biometrics.

But millions are waking up and sharing information. This is a fight for the soul of humanity, and we're learning what it means to combine love and action.

» **YOU'VE AWAKENED. NOW LET'S COME TOGETHER AND ACT.**

This instant action is the first step. It will be sent to each of YOUR elected reps, at the **Federal, State and Municipal level**.

We have about 80% coverage at the local level... i.e. so for most of you, you'll be able to instantly send to your Mayor and Councillors. Also, we currently have **USA** nationwide coverage, and hope to add **several other countries shortly**.

**In this action, we'll use strong yet respectful language to 1) ask them to stop HR 6666 and all similar legislation, \*AND\* 2) remove our consent for all violations to our Constitutional Rights — including those occurring during this crisis.**

## » PRINCIPLES OF NON-CONSENT

Doing this simple action is powerful! In legal and contractual terms, there's a mechanism called "implied consent", or "tacit acceptance." That means that, once you've been notified of (or even learned about) a thing, if you haven't said NO, you've said YES.

Because this is a free-will universe, those that pull the strings in our society want us to be informed of their agenda... to be in fear about it... and to not go further than sharing information, signing petitions (which do not remove our consent), and perhaps demonstrating.

These types of actions are all well and good, but they do not go deep enough, because we can do all of these things and still be in a position of legally / contractually having consented to the situation — or, in contractual terms, to their "offer".

But when we begin to realize who we are, the power we have, and the terrible charade happening in our world that is intended to bind us, we can turn the tables, then create what we want instead. Removing our consent and standing with our **unalienable\* rights**, granted by our Creator (as recognized in the Constitution), is a significant and powerful first step.

\* unalienable: that which cannot be separated from you.

**If you live in the USA, click here Now to send the instant Notice**

**LondonReal page on everything to do with the plandemic:** <https://londonreal.tv/1000000-fighting-for-freedom/>

## Josh del Sol and Sayer Ji - The Truth about 5G: Worldwide Call to Action:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E\\_DAdYodk0g](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E_DAdYodk0g)

Sayer Ji and Josh Del Sol discuss why 5G has become the most censored topic in the world, and how you can join the movement to raise awareness about it's real dangers to health and civil liberties, and how to turn the tide against this highly unethical agenda. Get access to the upcoming 5G Summit 2020 on June 1st: <https://tinyurl.com/5gaction2020>

## UK: Crowdfund legal challenge to government lockdown (article [here](#)):

[https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/lockdownlegalchallenge/?utm\\_reference=b096124fee1f804da25c8982a5b5504f](https://www.crowdjustice.com/case/lockdownlegalchallenge/?utm_reference=b096124fee1f804da25c8982a5b5504f)



**AUSTRIA: Allianz Gegen Corona Wahnsinn (*Alliance Against Corona Madness*) - Petition to the government to end the lockdown and return life to normal from one of the political parties (FPO):**

[https://www.coronawahnsinn.at/jetzt-reichts/?gclid=EAlaIqobChMI\\_O-j5PqV6QIVBgUZCh2R1wVeEAEYASAAEgJgfPD\\_BwE](https://www.coronawahnsinn.at/jetzt-reichts/?gclid=EAlaIqobChMI_O-j5PqV6QIVBgUZCh2R1wVeEAEYASAAEgJgfPD_BwE)

**The Free People's Alliance (UK): An open letter to the prime minister:**

<https://sites.google.com/view/freepeoplealliance/home?fbclid=IwAR09989aD3fvGLGGQBTF93wxvuOLnvHftuHAWdQ8n34PjUqyALQmPA2R2BE>

[Ed. There is zero information about whose initiative this is so I would be wary about signing up. It could be another globalist scam like stop5ginternational.]

## 30.4.20 - Widerstand2020 Resistance2020 (55 mins):

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UVZx88YCZJY&feature=em-lbcastemail>

In einer Woche 59 000 Mitglieder, Reaktion der Medien: Null !

59,000 members in one week, media response: zero !

Die Deutschen haben die Nase voll, keine Zwangs-Maske, keine Zwangsimpfung, keine Handy-app, Schluss mit der Überwachung !

The Germans are fed up, no compulsive mask, no compulsory vaccination, no handy-app, no more surveillance !

Merkel hat verloren, Merkel has lost!

**Call to Action - Time to Take Back the Law on 5-1-2020:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axt9O\\_GOEtY&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=axt9O_GOEtY&feature=youtu.be)

**10.4.20 – Petition to White House: We Call For Investigations Into The "Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation" For Medical Malpractice & Crimes Against Humanity:**

<https://petitions.whitehouse.gov/petition/we-call-investigations-bill-melinda-gates-foundation-medical-malpractice-crimes-against-humanity>

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## AI / MIND CONTROL

\*\*\*\*\* A MUST-WATCH \*\*\*\*\*

**15.4.20 - 5G, The rise of the machines, extinction codes set, world dominance: Cyrus Parsa:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=2&v=ZGQ2lhtzc\\_M&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=ZGQ2lhtzc_M&feature=emb_logo)

**Psychological warfare**

**Alice in Wonderland Technique: The Power of Applied Confusion**

Video running Time 9 mins

**15.4.20 - The antidote: How to Be Free in an Unfree World:** assert your psychological freedom and be autonomous (= self + rule): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClpKz7YCoNQ>

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## ANALYSIS

**Czech translations of videos, etc.:** <http://www.otevrisvoumysl.cz/>

**6.6.20 - Jim Stone's take on the US situation:** <http://82.221.129.208/vk3.html>

**Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not necessarily imply endorsement.**



Covid failed to destroy food supply lines as the communists wanted, - they got busted destroying it and could not follow through. They had a back up plot: Claim any store that is open had to be closed to prevent destruction by rioters, thus leaving Americans no where but them to go to for food. Target and Wal-Mart are already starting with this. At last update 200 stores were closed indefinitely. Obviously no one will blame them.

A secondary goal of the riots is to finish the job of destroying small business, so only large communist controlled corporations remain, with absolutely no competition.

The method: Any store that dares to open has heathens descend on it and loot it. Big corporations will survive this a lot better than small store owners. That said - There is a real rational reason to not blame Wal Mart, Krogers, or any other store for closing over this, right down to 7-11. Soros and other subverters will even take this all the way to farmers markets if needed to put the American people in a desperate situation. **Then what?** Same scenario as Covid "causing food supplies to collapse". The same thing we all thought we avoided - a total collapse of the food supply forcing people to a central feed trough where they'll either starve or be chipped. We are obviously up against a multi-step plan for our destruction.



### If this fails, What next? An alien invasion? Take a look at this.

Ed. Microwave radiation causes corrosion. This is a little-known topic. When your property and public infrastructure are damaged by ubiquitous microwaves, you will not be insured as insurers have very sensibly excluded damage or injury by electromagnetic radiation. This is yet another reason to sue the telcos.

#### EMAIL EXCHANGE

Interesting industry webpage on corrosion:

<https://www.waterfordconsultants.com/Corrosion-Analysis.html>

The pictures are horrifying. What technical terms are they using to hide/mean RF corrosive effects?

#### REPLY FROM PACE (Planetary Association for Clean Energy)

Thank you for noticing this well-documented item.

Indeed, what the Waterford people describe as "sporadic internal corrosion", is what first came to my attention by multiplier doctoral dissertations by graduates from the University of Waterloo at a corrosion conference, which they analyzed with similar spectroscopy and which they determined was fractal in spreading. As you know, they were trying to cope with the sudden corrosion of rods at the AECL Chalk River research reactor (the world's largest) which did not have any such issue of advanced corrosion till when the microwave cellular communication systems were introduced in the area.

One the doctoral dissertations determined that the rate of electron stripping in this type of corrosion was linearly related to the frequency of the emitting source (in this case the frequencies associated with transceiver towers).

As the corrosion is not chemical (i.e., rust), you may note that its colour differs from typical situations, too.

I have observed such structural-debilitating corrosion in several cell tower infrastructure, which can pop up within weeks of installation. This situation aggravates the already massive capital outlays associated with impetus towards 5G.

As I have already reported many years ago, this wireless-induced corrosion took a tremendous toll for many buildings in downtown Ottawa within a few years of deployment, including from electromagnetic leaks from fittings along optoelectronic cable infrastructure.

**4.6.20 – Corbett Report - This Is #TheGreatReset. You Have Been Warned`:**  
[https://www.activistpost.com/ ...](https://www.activistpost.com/)

#### Despicable history of the microwave radiation conspiracy

Ed. The evidence was there to see *at least* 40 years ago. This is nothing other than a grand conspiracy to hide this information from the public in order to develop military weapons. If you were to read Arthur Firstenberg's book, *Invisible Rainbow: A History of Electricity and Life* ([link to summary below](#)), you would know that the dangers of electricity were known immediately it was first generated in the eighteenth century and the symptoms were called "neurasthenia". It was Sigmund Freud who dismissed all the symptoms as psychosomatic in 1894 and who set the scene for the holocaust that we have been experiencing ever since, which is just about to culminate in a final 5G Big Bang, although this time it will be more like a Little Whimper as this time life will be quietly extinguished rather than created.

The Russians did not accept Freud's diagnosis and therefore the dangers of electricity have always been recognised in Russia and a lot of the best research was done in the Soviet Union. In addition, Russian exposure limits are 100 times lower than those of the West. (Or at least they were: the mobile industry association GSMA is lobbying for raising the limits and recently succeeded in Poland. In the usual inversion reminiscent of ancient medicine coming to be called "alternative", GSMA labelled "arbitrary" the more restrictive exposure limits that were at least loosely associated with research into the health hazards, as if the ICNIRP or IEEE limits randomly hit upon by former Nazi Herbert Schwann were based on anything other than a vile equation of guesswork and estimated maximum profit margin.)

Over the last 40 years, we have seen play out the conspiracy to use microwave radiation as a weapon and obscure the extreme danger to life. The World Health Organization held a symposium in 1973 actually called "The **Biologic Effects** and Health Hazards of Microwave

Radiation" (<https://www.emfoff.com/symposium/>), but it was after that that the US military declared, in what Barrie Trower has called "the saddest and most despicable document in history", entitled "The Biological Effects of Electromagnetic Radiation ... Eurasian Communist Countries), that:

**If the more advanced nations of the West are strict in the enforcement of stringent exposure standards, there could be unfavorable effects on industrial output and military functions. The Eurasian Communist countries**

... and this is why WHO and all the world governments conveniently forgot about that symposium so that ICNIRP and IEEE could set public exposure limits analagous to claiming to promote road safety by setting car speed limits at a million miles an hour.

I set out the despicable history of the use of microwave radiation for wireless technology in an article entitled "The 5G Dementors Meet the 4G Zombie Apocalypse" (<https://www.globalresearch.ca/5g-electromagnetic-mad-zone-poised-self-destruct-5g-dementors-meet-4g-zombie-apocalypse/5689176>). Whenever I say to people that we have to get rid of ALL mobile phones and ALL wireless technology because it's alien to the planet and to our biology, I'm told that it's pie in the sky. It wouldn't be if people knew that this technology amounted to not just committing suicide, but killing their loved ones and all life on the planet (Planetary Emergency: <https://www.cellphonetaskforce.org/planetary-emergency/>). We already know the consequences of 25 years of phone use and that is the real pandemic, shortly to turn into an annihilation event when 5G is fully switched on.

Below are the conclusions from IEEE (Institute of Electrical and electronics Engineers) technicians in a recent document entitled "Electromagnetic Radiation Due to Cellular, Wi-Fi and Bluetooth Technologies: How Safe Are We?"

(<https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?tp=&arnumber=9016183>). IEEE is the body responsible for setting exposure limits in the US and is stuffed with military and corporate employees (see "Dementors" article for photo). Perhaps the paper is their attempt to seek absolution before the lights go out for all of us.

*People should be made aware that the EMR from using day to day cellular, Wi-Fi and Bluetooth devices are harmful to human health. The levels of radiation observed in most cases such as phone calls, internet browsing on laptops and smartphones, using wireless routers and hotspots, Bluetooth smartwatches and smartphones are unsafe when compared with radiations limits determined by medical bodies. According to the current medical literature, various adverse health effects from exposure to RF EMR have been well documented.* [Quite! 31K studies - see EMF Portal: <https://www.emf-portal.org/en>] *For now, wireless technologies must be avoided as much as possible.* ["As much as possible" means not at all as they will soon be inescapable. Shutting the stable door after the horse has bolted doesn't cover error on this scale!] *New and innovative wired solutions which provide the same level of user-friendliness should be encouraged. Intervention of government and medical bodies with the main purpose of protecting human health is of utmost necessity to ensure good economic development without compromising the health of the population.* [and without deleting all future generations] *Countries must adopt the guidelines suggested by medical bodies which take into account both thermal and non-thermal effects of EMR. At present, all individuals must take preventive and protective measures to protect themselves from harmful EMR exposure.* [Yup! As i said, complete abdication of responsibility! And if the poor old uninformed "individuals" carry on believing their governments and health "authorities", who are all engaged in the MW radiation thermal hypothesis scam, we are well and truly screwed.]

The 5G Space Appeal - selected references: <https://www.5gspaceappeal.org>

[10] Glaser Z. Cumulated index to the bibliography of reported biological phenomena ('effects') and clinical manifestations attributed to microwave and radio-frequency radiation: report, supplements (no. 1-9).BEMS newsletter (B-1 through B-464), 1971-1981. <http://www.cellphonetaskforce.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/Zory-Glasers-index.pdf>.

Accessed June 26, 2018. Report and 9 supplements issued by Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, MD; Research Division, Bureau of Medicine & Surgery, Dept. of the Navy, Washington, DC; Electromagnetic Radiation Project Office, Naval Medical Research & Development Command, Bethesda, MD; Naval Surface Weapons Center, Dahlgren, VA; and National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health, Rockville, MD. Index by Julie Moore and Associates, Riverside,

CA, 1984. Lt. Zorach Glaser, PhD, catalogued 5,083 studies, books and conference reports for the US Navy through 1981.

[84] Betskii OV. Biological effects of low-intensity millimetre waves (Review). Journal of Biomedical Electronics. 2015(1):31-47. <http://www.radiotec.ru/article/15678>. Accessed July 31, 2018.

[90] Gandhi O, Riaz A. Absorption of millimeter waves by human beings and its biological implications. IEEE Trans Microw Theory Tech. 1986;34(2):228-235. doi:10.1109/TMTT.1986.1133316.

[95] Belyaev I, Alipov Y, Shcheglov V, Polunin V, Aizenberg O. Cooperative response of Escherichia coli cells to the resonance effect of millimeter waves at super low intensity. Electromagn Biol Med. 1994;13(1):53-66. doi:10.3109/15368379409030698.

[102] Tiagin NV. Clinical aspects of exposure to microwave radiation. Moscow: Meditsina; 1971 (Russian).

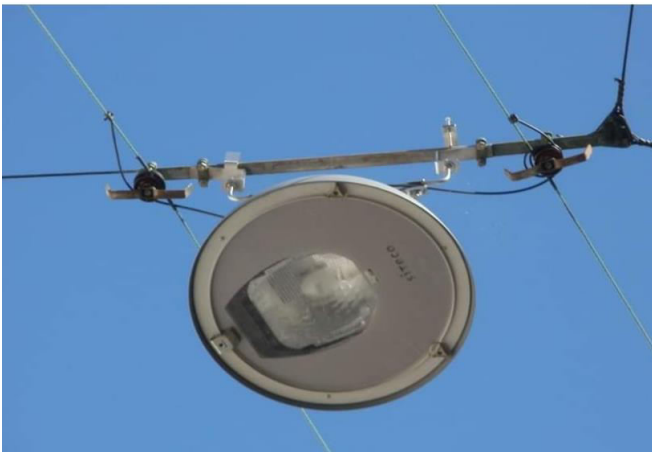
## 2.6.20 - Amazing Polly: Riots & Lockdown - 4th Generation Warfare:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ht2nt3wZUN4>

### FROM A CORRESPONDENT: AN EMAIL EXCHANGE RE WIFI INFRASTRUCTURE

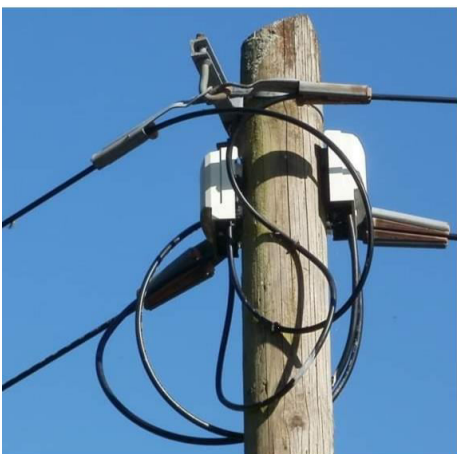
A. You should be honest, otherwise it will come back on you later.

*Example: a lamp is connected to the two copper wires (with green chip). Mercury High Pressure Lamp*



*These distinctive models are mounted along a road all about 50 m. Massively wired with power and data lines. Normal street lighting does not need such cable clutter.*

*Also here (below) everything is classic and at least five years old.*



*Also here (below) everything looks quite accumulated. The two supply lines with 220 V are nicely bent and under tension. Not suitable for RF lines.*



### REPLY FROM B

The dark wires are responsible for the mechanical suspension. Technology from the 1960s. Thank you. You are absolutely right. Unfortunately, many people talk rubbish without a clue out of pure fear, and that discredits us. When you pass something on, you have to be able to rely on it being true. One cannot have enough distrust. But no one has the time to check everything. But what choice do we few have? Without mistakes, without risk, nothing works, you have to put up with it. Those who use our inevitable mistakes against us are themselves the greatest liars. "Stop the thief" is a primitive psychological trick, then they demand "evidence" from us that is not accessible to us and drag us to court. Many, including judges, do not see through this trick because they have [not] got used to thinking for themselves. That is so, and we have to live with it. From my point of view, **the fact that so much rubbish is spread about technology is also due to the fact that the experts are silent in order to avoid inconveniences.** Anyone who has a business is only interested in earning, he does not care about anything else. They don't waste time on it. Then you can still be highly praised as an environmentalist. The greed for money, fear and narcissism have spoiled society to the last link. Those who have the most are the meanest: they give nothing, neither substance nor knowledge. There is not only material avarice and material poverty. Selfishness and recklessness are basic evils. Fortunately, not all people are made of such poor fibre. Therefore, we should not be confused. Mistakes are inevitable, but not a broken leg, you have to clear them up. We do not need to use the lie as a weapon. Lying is a sign of weakness.



### 29.5.20 – Spiro Skouras - Battlefield America: as the covid story falls apart, a new crisis takes over:

[https://www.activistpost.com/20 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/20...)

... Are these protests spontaneous? Or is there an outside force facilitating the unrest, as we seem to be entering the second stage of a much larger operation? Is this the stage between phase one and phase two of the [coronavirus] outbreak? A

summer of chaos? In an election year, does it resemble shades of a Soros-sponsored color revolution, or a new form of Operation Gladio?

Regardless, it is almost impossible to deny the US, among many other nations, is in the midst of a rapid destabilization operation.

### 17.5.20 - Martin Armstrong - Does the French Revolution provide the script for the virus hoax? - <https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/international-news/disease/does-the-french-revolution-provide-the-script-for-this-virus-coup/>

They are deliberately trying to destroy the world economy to rebuild it in a Zero CO2 environment. This is a nothing virus. I have stated that a pandemic is defined only by widespread geographic impact the same as the flu. It is **NOT** serious unless it is an **EPIDEMIC** which is defined as infecting 7.7% of the population. They do not want to admit that 25% of the population is immune. That would simply defeat their entire agenda.

### COVID – THE COVID FRAUD PERPETRATED TO ENABLE A WORLD HEIST QUESTION FROM A CORRESPONDENT ON A SUCCINCT MESSAGE TO EXPLAIN THIS



The following sets out the whole argument in a nutshell (or as near a nutshell as you can get):

*It may appear from the ONS figures that there have been more deaths than usual in the UK this year but there has been a great deal of gerrymandering of the numbers going on. The only way we can know if there has been an abnormal number of deaths is by looking back later in the year at excess mortality during the lockdown, when the picture is clearer. Certainly, a large number of epidemiologists and other medically qualified people have argued that there has been no evidence of excess mortality in various countries. A large number of older people have certainly died, but this could also be because health care was withdrawn from care homes and old people infected with "coronavirus" were sent back to care homes without protecting other residents. The incidence of "coronavirus" around the world appears to have been highest in areas where 4G LTE and 5G had recently been rolled out, and this also affected 26K birds in Germany and many horses in Thailand, all of which shared significant symptoms with the so-called coronavirus. We should be aware that 31K studies on the effects of EMFs demonstrate that there are highly injurious effects of exposure to electromagnetic radiation at all power levels and all frequencies, high or low, and that it is a double whammy because exposure to electromagnetic radiation also impairs the body's immune system so people would be made more vulnerable to opportunistic infections such as flu. And in fact, history shows us that every expansion in the use of electricity has been accompanied by sickness and death (see <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fESkVMcRBkU>):*

*1889, full-scale electrification USA & Europe*

*- 4 year "flu" pandemic*

*- Killed 1 million*

*1904 - Isle of Wight*

*- Marconi: wireless telegraphy*

*- 1906: 90% bees dead*

*1918-1919: Spanish flu pandemic - powerful radio transmitters for first World War – 50 million died*

*1957-58: Asian flu - radar surveillance system*

*1968: Hong Kong flu - 28 military satellites for space surveillance*

*1997: mass introduction of cell phones*

*31% increase in US diabetes in one year*

*Within 200m of cell tower, stork pairs fight:*

*- Don't build nest*

*- Don't incubate eggs*

*Breast, prostate and lung cancer increases:*

*- 1920 (AM radio)*

*- 1955 (FM radio)*

*- 1969 (colour TV2)*

*- Decrease 1978 (cessation of AM radio broadcasts)*

*1994-2002 - UK house sparrow population declined 75%*

*- Classed as endangered species*

*- Coincided with deployment of cell phone technology*

Arthur Firstenberg's recent newsletters are essential reading to understand what has been

happening since Wuhan. They are available here: <https://www.cellphonetaskforce.org/newsletters/>

#### **ORIGINAL QUESTION BY EMAIL**

*It is my 'understanding' that as there is no accurate way of testing for Covid then there cannot be any reliable figures of deaths from it. I read that almost anything tested using the current procedure will test positive and that this has resulted in the high rate of deaths often proffered by 'the authorities'.*

*Does anyone have any more information specifically on the unreliability of the testing procedures used?*

The answer is that you have to look at overall mortality figures to see if there is any excess mortality compared to previous years. There isn't. An analysis by UK Column attributes excess mortality in the UK to the lockdown (<https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-27th-may-2020>). And we know that what has happened with old people in care homes is a crime against humanity, causing a very high death rate, so we will have to wait until later in the year to see if this apparent current excess mortality in the UK evens out.

Elsewhere there is no excess mortality. The true fatality rate for "Covid" is tiny. End of story. No Covid. No pandemic. What there is is a gigantic conspiracy, a heist against the entire world to

disempower, disenfranchise and rob everyone of all their assets, their health, their life and the planet.

This is being done through wireless technology, particularly 4G LTE and 5G. 4G LTE recently installed in Oldenburg and along the Moselle in Germany has killed 26,000 birds so imagine what it is doing to the humans. The same picture is repeated all over the world: Study Shows Direct Correlation between 5G Networks and "Coronavirus" Outbreaks:

<http://www.radiation dangers.com/5g/study-shows-direct-correlation-between-5g-networks-and-coronavirus-outbreaks-2/> and Is there an association between covid-19 cases/deaths and 5G in the United States?: <https://magdahavas.com/5g-and-mm-waves/is-there-an-association-between-covid-19-cases-deaths-and-5g-in-the-united-states/>.

As for the testing, pawpaws and goats are testing positive for coronavirus with the WHO test kits! - 6.5.20 - President of Tanzania Fires Head of COVID-19 Testing After Goat and Pawpaw Fruit Test Positive for the Virus: [https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/megan-fox/2020/05/06/president-of-tanzania-fires-head-of-covid-19-testing-after-goat-and-pawpaw-fruit-test-positive-for-the-virus-n388590?utm\\_source=pjmedia&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=nl\\_pm&newsletterad=&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837&recip=28831344](https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/megan-fox/2020/05/06/president-of-tanzania-fires-head-of-covid-19-testing-after-goat-and-pawpaw-fruit-test-positive-for-the-virus-n388590?utm_source=pjmedia&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=nl_pm&newsletterad=&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837&recip=28831344)

**4.5.20 - COVID19 – how the death stats are misinformation:** <https://ukreloaded.com/covid19-how-the-death-stats-are-misinformation/>

### UNRELIABILITY OF COVID STATISTICS

The [Coronavirus Act 2020](#) received Royal assent on March 25th. This had significant implications for the registration of deaths and the accuracy of ONS data in relation to COVID 19.

Not only did the act [indemnify all NHS doctors](#) against any claims of negligence during the lockdown, it also removed the need for a jury led inquest. Effectively, only in the case of death from the notifiable disease of COVID 19. Worrying as these elements of the legislation are, they are just part of a raft of changes singling out [registered COVID 19 deaths as unusually imprecise](#). ...

This quite bizarre death registration process [compelled the ONS](#) to issue guidance to doctors signing MCD's. Not only is there [no need for an examination to pronounce death from COVID 19, nor is there any necessity for a positive test](#) or even an indicative CT scan. ...

Clear causation between the underlying cause and the direct cause is imperative to establish the fact. [Just because someone tested positive for the SARS-CoV-2 \(SC2\) virus it doesn't mean they developed the associated syndrome of COVID 19.](#)

The [Oxford Centre for Evidence Based Medicine](#) found that [anything between 5% – 80% of people who tested positive for SC2 did not have any symptoms of COVID 19](#). Asymptomatic people do not have a disease which impacts their health in the short term. Even for those who did test positive for SC2, claims that this was the underlying cause of death are dubious in an unknown number of cases. ...

This prompted a significant increase in the COVID 19 fatalities reported by the ONS. Not because more people were dying from it, but because the categorisation of COVID 19 deaths had changed.

[Any mention of COVID 19 anywhere on the death certificate, regardless of other comorbidities, such as heart failure or cancer, were now recorded as registered COVID 19 deaths by the ONS.](#) ...

The evidence suggests the [methodology has been altered at opportune moments to inflate and maintain the mortality statistics](#). Just after the virus peak of infection and the start of the lockdown, the State instructed the ONS to include suspected "[mentions](#)" of COVID 19. Again, as the recorded [numbers of deaths were dropping](#), the State started [releasing more figures](#) from the care sector. From April 29th they have introduced additional figures provided by the Care Quality Commission (CQC).

[If the figures from the NHS are at best questionable, the figures from the CQC run the risk of moving us into fantasy land.](#) ...

### Death rates

UK Daily Telegraph - Second mainstream media journalist in Britain questions the Covid scam: The 'official Covid story' is one-sided to the point of deceit:

[https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/14/official-covid-story-biased-selective-point-deceit/?WT.mc\\_id=e\\_DM1246961&WT.tsrc=email&etype=Loy\\_Dig\\_Acq\\_Election\\_0-9MEngagement&utm\\_source=email&utm\\_medium=Loy\\_Dig\\_Acq\\_Election\\_0-9MEngagement20200516&utm\\_campaign=DM1246961](https://www.telegraph.co.uk/politics/2020/05/14/official-covid-story-biased-selective-point-deceit/?WT.mc_id=e_DM1246961&WT.tsrc=email&etype=Loy_Dig_Acq_Election_0-9MEngagement&utm_source=email&utm_medium=Loy_Dig_Acq_Election_0-9MEngagement20200516&utm_campaign=DM1246961)

... Every day we are besieged with such a selective and biased artillery of “scientific” assertions that it makes a mockery of expert insight. Every day we are subjected to yet more bitesized epidemiology that gives an utterly false impression of risk. And every day we are bombarded with terrifying death figures so out of context that they are effectively meaningless. ...

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/570917/one-video-bill-gates-must-go-jail-life-mainstream-media-die-shame>

(19.50) Fauci – US death rate from Covid less than 0.1%. It's similar to the flu death rate. In 2020, the Covid death and hospitalization rate the Covid death rate is less than the 2017-18 influenza season.

26.4.20 - Former neuroradiology chief at Stanford Medical Center gives us the facts and the news is good: [https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/26/stanford-medical-center-neuroradiology-chief-gives-us-the-stats-tells-americans-to-go-back-to-work/?utm\\_source=rsmorningbriefing&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=nl&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837](https://www.redstate.com/elizabeth-vaughn/2020/04/26/stanford-medical-center-neuroradiology-chief-gives-us-the-stats-tells-americans-to-go-back-to-work/?utm_source=rsmorningbriefing&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=nl&bcid=61d724a167febce3dc451e400551e837)

Fact 1:

The recent Stanford University antibody study concluded the death rate to be between 0.1 to 0.2 percent, in other words, right in line with the seasonal flu.

Initial projected death rates from the World Health Organization “were 20 to 30 times higher.”

Please take a look at the following statistics from New York City:

Death Rate:

Under 18 years old: zero and (0 per 100,000 in the population)

18 to 45 years old: 0.01 percent (11 per 100,000 in the population)

75 and over: 0.80 percent (death rate is 80 times that of 18 to 45 years old)

Of all fatal cases in New York State:

Over 70 years of age: 2/3 of all deaths

Over 50 years of age: 95 percent

**Underlying illness: 90 percent**

Of 6,570 confirmed COVID-19 deaths fully investigated for underlying conditions to date:

6,520, or 99.2 percent, had an underlying illness.

Dr. Atlas concludes that “if you do not already have an underlying chronic condition, your chances of dying are small, regardless of age. And young adults and children in normal health have almost no risk of any serious illness from COVID-19.”

**Bhattacharya**

Questioning Conventional Wisdom in the COVID-19 Crisis, with Dr. Jay Bhattacharya of the Hoover Institution: The official virus narrative is false: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UO3Wd5urg0&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UO3Wd5urg0&feature=emb_logo)

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya is a professor of medicine at Stanford University projections of the death toll could plausibly be orders of magnitude too high.”

**Berg**

(US) Dr. Eric Berg Important Lesson From the Spanish Flu Pandemic of 1918:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZyrcYVH6qtU>

the Spanish flu caused 50 to 100 million deaths worldwide.

**Bush**

12.5.20 - Dr. Zach Bush with Del Bigtree:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RAtFBvKrVw&feature=youtu.be>

Excerpts (prepared by a correspondent): levels of death – 88% of people on ventilators are dying.

**Lee**

(UK) Dr. John Lee, retired professor of pathology and a former consultant pathologist for UK's National Health Service, reiterates in an article that “Covid-19 deaths are a substantial overestimate”, and that “the measured increase in numbers of deaths is not necessarily a cause for alarm, unless it demonstrates excess deaths [emphasis mine] – 340 deaths out of 46,000 shows we are not near this at present.”

13.5.20 - Nobel prize winning scientist Prof Michael Levitt: lockdown is a “huge mistake”:

<https://www.davidicke.com/article/570222/nobel-prize-winning-scientist-prof-michael-levittlockdown-huge-mistake>

He first spoke out in early February, when through analysing the numbers of cases and deaths in Hubei province he predicted with remarkable accuracy that the epidemic in that province would top out at around 3,250 deaths.

19.4.20 - 'No evidence that Covid-19 is causing huge loss of life':

<https://www.rnz.co.nz/national/programmes/sunday/audio/2018743210/no-evidence-that-covid-19-is-causing-huge-loss-of-life>

Radio interview (downloadable)

Professor Michael Levitt, The key question is going to be, in the 12 months, say from six weeks from now, let's say 1 June. If we go back 12 months and ask, what are the total number of deaths in the world in that period? Is it significantly larger than it was in previous years? And I don't know, but I would not be surprised if the excess was very, very small.

**Jensen**

Minnesota Senator, Dr. Jensen said that he received a 7-page document from the MN Department of Health advising him to fill out death certificates with a diagnosis of #COVID-19 whether the person actually died from COVID-19 or not. Can we trust the death numbers we've been seeing?"

<https://www.valleynewslive.com/content/misc/Sen-Dr-Jensens-Shocking-Admission-About-Coronavirus-569458361.html>

CDC's guidance for certifying Covid-19 deaths not accurate -- no virus testing, only "suspected" cause required: <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/cdcs-guidance-certifying-covid-19-deaths-notaccurate-no-virus-testing-only-suspect>

no-virus-testing-only-suspect

Dr. Scott Jensen explains that the CDC's present guidelines for determining "COVID-19 deaths" are not evidence-based, and may even have to do with the greater profitability of doing so.

11.5.20 – LondonReal - Dr. Judy Mikovits - Is coronavirus a plandemic?

Plandemic Deutsch: <http://coronahoaxcure.com/plandemic-deutsch-doktoren-in-schwarz/>

In this country, I believe that 2,000 people a day die of cancer. And those people are quite sick right now as they've been denied their treatments. ... There is no net increase in deaths. ...

20.5.20 – Dr. Sircus - Exceptionally cruel and insensitive health officials:

<https://drsircus.com/general/exceptionally-cruel-and-insensitive-health-officials/>

To be in favor of lock-downs is to be for death of the world economy, increased death by suicide, increased death by over a million from tuberculous, vastly increased homelessness, and for millions to die of starvation. That is the short list. However, if you are into a cleaner planet then lockdown madness sounds like a good thing.

VIDEO: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPrbGU0Wyh4>

Nearly 1.5 Million More Tuberculosis Deaths are Expected Due To Coronavirus Lock-downs.

A long, drawn-out economic recovery will lead to a "significant number" of indirect deaths from coronavirus, the UK's chief statistician has warned. Amid fears that the economy could take five years to return to pre-crisis levels under a worst case scenario, Sir Ian Diamond said the effects of the pandemic would be far-reaching as people are "pushed into poverty".

## Vaccines

17.5.20 - Bill Gates admits that 700,000 people will be harmed or killed by his coronavirus

vaccines: [https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-17-bill-gates-harmed-killed-coronavirus-vaccines.html?utm\\_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com&utm\\_campaign=dbr](https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-17-bill-gates-harmed-killed-coronavirus-vaccines.html?utm_referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fzen.yandex.com&utm_campaign=dbr)

In his rush to develop one, two, or even seven different vaccines for the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19), billionaire software tycoon Bill Gates openly admitted that upwards of 700,000 people could become injured or die from these jabs. ...

... In his own analysis, Martin Armstrong of Armstrong Economics crunched the data and found that the number of deaths around the world that are being attributed to the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) pales in comparison to the number of people who will be injured or killed by Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccines, based on Gates' own admission.

While the worldwide death count associated with the Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) is currently right around a quarter-million, the roughly one percent of people who could potentially die from a Gates-funded Wuhan coronavirus (COVID-19) vaccine is about triple that.

**28.5.20 - The cold is getting colder:** <https://coldclimatechange.com/the-cold-is-getting-colder/>

The elite think they know what they are doing, they certainly have access to the best information so they know that they are collapsing the world economy, and they know the human race is going



to be clobbered by dropping temperature that will affect both agriculture and people's ability to keep warm, since it does costs quite a bit to heat most houses.

The sun is in deep hibernation, 5G is being turned on in hundreds of cities and people are already lining up in record numbers on food lines. With the coronavirus as an excuse they are extinguishing the free spirit of humanity as anxiety and fear are fed by the media. Anyone who expects a fast recovery out of the viral mania is delusional as human activity and freedom are crushed.

The climate change lies should highlight for everyone the lies that are being told about the coronavirus, ramrodding lock-downs on billions of people because of the arrogance of health officials who do not want to listen to doctors and many other medical scientists who plainly do not agree with the public narrative. There has been no such thing of climate honesty and the same with the pandemic.

Have you read that more than 500 doctors have added their names to a letter to President Trump urging him to end the lockdown, warning that it [will cause more death than the coronavirus itself](#). How about Antibody tests used to determine if people have been infected in the past with Covid-19 **might be wrong up to half the time**, the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention said in [new guidance](#) posted on its website. Or that the CDC confirmed remarkably lower coronavirus death rates. Where is the media? Same with the climate. Where is the media on reports of the record cold and snow?

**Record (sometimes historic) COLD** is currently buffeting vast regions of the globe, from North America to Australia, Europe to Southern Africa. It is actually [still snowing in America on the 22 of May](#). [Winter advisory in effect for Montana](#) also on the 22<sup>nd</sup>. Down Under – Brisbane just had its [coldest May day in 98 years](#). Parts of the UK and US have suffered their lowest May temperatures on record.

Global warming is being reduced to wishful thinking as the sun sleeps; and its getting colder and colder down here on planet earth. Temperatures are now dropping fast, to fast to hide. However, no matter how cold it gets its hot for some people and no matter how much ice is at the poles it is always threatening to disappear.

Today the ice in the arctic is [just a little under the 30 year average meaning nothing has melted](#) except in the imaginations of global warming simpletons like [Bill Gates, who has made a war against CO2](#), the most essential gas for life except oxygen. For all his huffing and puffing he knows nothing about CO2.

GLOBAL TEMPERATURES SUFFER SECOND LARGEST TWO MONTH DROP IN RECORDED HISTORY. The Temperature of the Global Lower Atmosphere plunged 0.38C through March and April, halving its February above baseline high of 0.76C to 0.38C — the [second-largest two-month drop](#) in the UAH temperature dataset. Temperatures are plunging and [temperatures in Europe are forecast to be cold this summer](#). The Grand Solar Minimum is intensifying — and fast.

[Cold and snow in the Baltic States](#) and Belarus on May 21<sup>st</sup>. California – [Winter weather in May!](#) Unprecedented late night frost in the Netherlands on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May. Germany – [Winter weather hammers Bavaria](#) – New snow in May. CALGARY TIES ITS [LONGEST STREAK BELOW 20C \(68F\) IN RECORDED HISTORY](#). Record cold in Slovakia. [Coldest May 22 in at least 69 years](#).

### **The Sun Is Asleep – This article made it to the mainstream media!**

Blank sun

[“The Sun Is Asleep: Deep ‘Solar Minimum’ Feared As 2020 Sees Record-Setting 100-Day Slump,”](#) reads the headline on Forbes.com. “Our star—the Sun—is having a lockdown all of its own. Spaceweather.com reports that already there have been 100 days in 2020 when our Sun has displayed zero sunspots. That makes 2020 the second consecutive year of a record-setting low number of sunspots.”

[North America has set 233 new all-time Monthly Low Temperature Records in May \(so far\) vs just the 18 Record Highs.](#)

“This is a sign that solar minimum is underway,” reads SpaceWeather.com. “So far this year, the Sun has been blank 76% of the time, a rate surpassed only once before in the Space Age. Last year, 2019, the Sun was blank 77% of the time. Two consecutive years of record-setting spotlessness adds up to a very deep solar minimum, indeed.”

### **Conclusion**

It is almost time to drag the owners of the press out of their offices and time to close certain governmental agencies and certainly time to drag out the tar and feathers. For 12 years I have known and reported on climate change, [cold climate change](#). What has been obvious are the lies of the press and that science has been corrupted.

"The Sun was by far the main driver of global temperature for the last 10,000 years. CO2 is innocent; it has no climate effect; the simultaneous rise in temperature and CO2 is pure accident; CO2's residual 'greenhouse effect' is effectively nil," writes [Dr Roger Higgs](#).

All of this will affect food prices as the growing season is shortening and with the effects of the coronavirus lock-down already we are seeing prices at supermarkets [rising at the highest rate in eight years](#), as the coronavirus constricts meat production and grocery chains limit sales, said the USDA in its last monthly forecast. Grocery prices will rise by a higher-than-average 2.5 percent this year, double the previous estimate.

### **Bibi Baachus: UCC – Uniform Commercial Code & Common Law:**

<http://sachastone.com/sacha-stone-talks-to-bibi-bacchus/>

Sentenced to 8 years in prison for a crime that was manufactured to entrap her – Bibi Bacchus, did not roll over and die, which the corrupt police and judiciary expected of her. Instead she studied the highest expression of international law (UCC) and came out after 7 years and 2 months knowing exactly how the rigged system is committing fraud and treason against 7 billion souls on earth. In this debut-filmed interview Bibi explains the basics. If you wish to sign up to join her online workshops launching soon email Dr. Nancy Ash at NewEarth University: [contact@newearth.university](mailto:contact@newearth.university) and stop paying into the fraud!

## **BACK TO CONTENTS**

### **BIG PICTURE – OVERVIEW**

Essential insights to understand what is really going on. Without that understanding, it is impossible to know how to combat it:

- 5.6.20 - "There Are Fates Worse Than Death" - Catherine Austin Fitts Exposes the Injection Fraud: [https://www.greenmedinfo.com/b ...](https://www.greenmedinfo.com/b...) Catherine Austin Fitts of [solaris.com](http://solaris.com) interviews James Corbett about his new documentary, Who Is Bill Gates? They go beyond the focus on Gates to discuss the syndicate that he is leading, the business model it relies on, and the new form of collateral that will underlie the digital economy: the human body.
- Series 12, Part 1; How & Who changed the science philosophy to a matter-oriented theory of Existence: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5RxSAScquPY>
- The holographic nature of reality [ignore the actual title – it seems irrelevant to the content]: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=659&v=8EKuqqX6qKA&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=659&v=8EKuqqX6qKA&feature=emb_logo)
- Agenda 21 – the plan to rob you of the world and make you a slave: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ovcCVbg6LU8> and [https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/quot-this-year-is-critical-quot-new-video-mp4\\_sLqpnPXhkwIZsXc.html](https://videos.utahgunexchange.com/watch/quot-this-year-is-critical-quot-new-video-mp4_sLqpnPXhkwIZsXc.html)
- Katherine Horton, PhD (targeted individual): 5G as weapon: Defeating 5G as a mass DEW Terraforming platform for AI Artificial Intelligence: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zvQ3Eb2j2jw&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zvQ3Eb2j2jw&feature=emb_logo)
- 13.4.20 - Ernst Wolff - Coronavirus & the orchestrated financial fascist coup: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TQf852vwp6E>
- COVID Action Platform - 'TELL ALL' Site Re: NWO: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JbyeV-\\_5Lo&fbclid=IwAR11ZeO-fcNQK98D\\_jpbhYv9H2qfw2PwJZ02NIX0IJ\\_um4kwLdo6dKwYx8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8JbyeV-_5Lo&fbclid=IwAR11ZeO-fcNQK98D_jpbhYv9H2qfw2PwJZ02NIX0IJ_um4kwLdo6dKwYx8)
- A Russian view on the fake pandemic (11 mins): <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/defdog-a-russian-view-on-fake-pandemic/> - there are four main purposes:
  - Depopulation
  - Political control over the remaining population
  - Deflation of the current financial bubble

- Liquidation of geo-economic competitors
- Here is where the whole conspiracy comes together: Black Nobility / Rothschilds / Rockefellers / Cecil Rhodes / colonisation / Round Table / Fabianism / Zionism / Bolshevism / Socialism / Communism / Federal Reserve / Great Depression / Council on Foreign Relations / Tri-Lateral Commission / Atlantic Council / NATO / Bilderberg / Aspen Institute / Bohemian Grove / Media control / League of Nations / UN / World Bank / IMF / eugenics / depopulation / radio / electromagnetic radiation / wireless technology / Tesla / 5G / space satellites / Deep State / vaccines / Bill Gates / "Coronavirus" / patents / Pirbright Institute / Qinetiq / Crown Agents / etc. (39 mins):  
<https://aim4truthblog.files.wordpress.com/2020/03/2020-02-29-her-royal-bioweapon-exposed-by-gabriel-mckibben-american-intelligence-media-americans-for-innovation-feb-29-2020.mp4>  
<https://americans4innovation.blogspot.com/2020/02/coronavirus-uncovers-rothschild-lord.html#return> Accompanying article:
- 5G, The rise of the machines, extinction codes set, world dominance: Cyrus Parsa:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=2&v=ZGQ2Ihtzc\\_M&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=2&v=ZGQ2Ihtzc_M&feature=emb_logo)
- AI: The Plan To Invade Humanity - documentary With Cyrus Parsa:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hzg7Rw-mX4k&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hzg7Rw-mX4k&feature=emb_logo) (message from David Icke: "AI: The Plan To Invade Humanity Face, Fiction or Hidden Messages to Protect the Worlds People? How did I know the virus and lockdown was coming months before and published these stages in my books? This is a movie production, yet, it favours no class, race, gender, sexual orientation, religion, company or political party. However, it is showing that we, as a human race, need to come together, that potential grave dangers face the world, if you don't open our hearts and minds to be better, rational, calm, cautious, and supportive of each other.")
- David Icke censored interview with LondonReal: for full links, transcript etc. click [HERE](#) and [HERE](#)
- David Icke with Brian Rose of London Real (3<sup>rd</sup> interview, 3 May – biggest livestream ever – 1.3 million people watched the livestream): <https://londonreal.tv/1000000-fighting-for-freedom/>
- Nich Begich - space/HAARP: Dark Journalist And Dr. Nick Begich COVID-19 5G DARPA AI Surveillance State!: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niYUPVOLF0w>
- Ernst Wolff: #Corona: The Collapse of the System:  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3AKLyrBbW\\_t0s40Xun0bpzrUKIjNMHRXoDEtDyEpgx3fheD6L1ARN\\_pXw&v=8LYjOEib9il&app=desktop](https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=share&fbclid=IwAR3AKLyrBbW_t0s40Xun0bpzrUKIjNMHRXoDEtDyEpgx3fheD6L1ARN_pXw&v=8LYjOEib9il&app=desktop)
- Der AEB sendet Ihnen den Link zu einem Video-Interview mit dem Wirtschaftsexperten Ernst Wolff. Herr Wolff erklärt auch für wirtschaftliche Laien gut verständlich, warum Hedgefonds und Aktien-Leerverkäufe so schädlich für die die Wirtschaft sind und die Reichen dadurch immer reicher werden. Er erklärt auch, warum die Corona Krise als Ursache für die kommende Wirtschafts- und Finanzcrash dient! Absolut sehenswert !!! – Bitte unbedingt anhören: - Ernst Wolff – Coronakrise -  
[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWf\\_wujQF6c](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WWf_wujQF6c)
- Anthony Patch: Please listen to what Anthony Patch said in 2014 about the Corona Virus and the vaccine:  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RpdxTRpHSYQ&fbclid=IwAR1jxfdmTPpkCLadSGCDTeRwcdkC0ZxI9lInsFx1Jkp59RuCFnqRkyiF8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nk33GIYxY14>

Part 1: Apocalypse and the End Times - Anthony Patch - 1:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5OYf87iMxD8>

Part 2: Apocalypse and the End Times 2016 - Anthony Patch - 2:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OlqZlQySO9s>

Part 3: Apocalypse and the End Times - Anthony Patch – 3:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IK147OJO2k8>

**[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)**

## CENSORSHIP

**29.5.20 - Planet of the Censoring Humans by Matt Taibi:** <https://taibbi.substack.com/p/planet-of-the-censoring-humans>

Ed. This is an interesting discussion on censorship in general, and in particular censorship by the left of Michael Moore's new and free documentary on the environmental movement. Apparently, he dwells a lot on depopulation.

The campaign to remove Michael Moore's new documentary from the Internet – led by Moore's erstwhile progressive "allies" – is a significant advance in the censorship revolution. Their core criticism is aimed at big-name environmental leaders like Bill McKibben and Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., whom Gibbs and Moore argue have de-emphasized this truth to sell a fantasy – profitable equally to industry and environmental movements – that we can innovate our way to survival.

### A STATEMENT ON ES-IRELAND BEING CENSORED BY FACEBOOK

Posted on May 26, 2020 by ES-Ireland

Website: Electric Sense, Ireland: <https://es-ireland.com>

**On 14<sup>th</sup> May 2020, Facebook started to block links to Electromagnetic Sense Ireland and have now removed ALL links to our website (ES-Ireland.com), shared across the forum for a number of years. Pages shared directly from our website alone in the last year had been over 9,000.**

**Facebook's reason: ES-Ireland's content goes against their "Community Standards" and has been reported as "abusive".**

Electromagnetic Sense Ireland (ES-Ireland), set up in the 1990s, is a group of individuals countrywide who are suffering from microwave sickness, an environmental impairment now more commonly called Electrohypersensitivity, (EHS). ES-Ireland is not only a contact point for sufferers but also a resource of factual information for the public regarding the potential adverse health effects of EMF, a responsibility adopted, given lack of leadership, and based on the contents of the E.U. Parliamentary Resolution 1815 (2011) regarding '*The Potential Dangers of Electromagnetic fields and Their Effect on the Environment*'.

As a group, who embody the evidence of harm from EMF, who provide factual information and who are not anti-technology but pro safe technology i.e. wired systems, this appears to have been an act of undisguised blanket censorship and a worrying development under society's banners of democracy and human rights.

As ES-Ireland does not have a Facebook account, we now depend on the public and concerned others who may find this breach of human rights a worrying trend in surveillance, especially in light of Facebook's own rhetoric about its standards on freedom of speech. Granted, our message is different to that of the Government and its agencies regarding EMF but it is factual and referenced to research of world-renowned independent scientists.

Facebook describes its users as a community but as many are now finding, Facebook are silencing many members of this community and blocking diverse opinion as well as peer-reviewed science. If you have a Facebook account, we ask you if you would please support us by posting a link to our website and when you are refused access, fill out the form that appears, to let them know why they have made an error in blocking ES-Ireland.

The voices of people adversely affected by EMFs have been ignored and silenced for decades.

Please speak up for those who have been made silent.

Please continue to share the information from our website on other forums.

Thank you

ES-Ireland

**28.5.20 - Anatomy of President Trump's executive order to end political bias by the tech giants and challenge Sec. 230 (plus 10 urgent action items):**

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-28-anatomy-of-president-trumps-executive-order-tech-giants-censorship-sec-230.html>

**Key elements of the executive order**

– Establishes the fact that tech platforms are the modern-day "public square" in which public debate and free speech must be allowed to flourish.



- Confirms that protecting free speech is “essentially to sustaining our democracy,” which is the exact point I’ve been making recently in articles and videos. We cannot have “fair and free elections” without a free speech landscape. Under the current degree of censorship in America, all elections are null and void.
- States that the politically biased censorship of the tech giants is, “un-American and anti-democratic.” Characterizes Big Tech’s censorship as “a dangerous power.”
- Points out how Big Tech is favoring China and even protecting the speech of communist regimes while censoring the speech of freedom-loving Americans. “Several online platforms are profiting from and promoting the aggression and disinformation spread by foreign governments like China.” See my related article, “[Big Tech Goes Pinko](#)” for more details.

From the EO:

*Google, for example, created a search engine for the Chinese Communist Party, which blacklisted searches for “human rights,” hid data unfavorable to the Chinese Communist Party, and tracked users determined appropriate for surveillance. Google has also established research partnerships in China that provide direct benefits to the Chinese military. For their part, Facebook and Twitter have accepted advertisements paid for by the Chinese Government that spread false information about China’s mass imprisonment of religious minorities. Twitter has also amplified China’s propaganda abroad, including by allowing Chinese government officials to use its platform to undermine pro-democracy protests in Hong Kong.*

- Establishes that it is the policy of the U.S. government, “that lawful content should be free from censorship in our digital marketplace of ideas. As a Nation, we must foster and protect diverse viewpoints in today’s digital communications environment where all Americans can and should have a voice.”
- Calls for the scope of Sec. 230 of the CDA to be “clarified.” States that the selective censorship and editorializing of the tech platforms causes those platforms to be, “engaged in editorial conduct,” from which they should not enjoy Sec. 230 legal immunity from lawsuits. “such a provider forfeits any protection from being deemed a “publisher or speaker” under subsection 230(c)(1).”
- Calls for all government regulators to apply this strict interpretation to enforcing Sec. 230, meaning that any tech platform that engages in political censorship or flagging of content for reasons related to viewpoints should be subject to civil lawsuits.
- Calls on the National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA) to file a petition for rulemaking with the Federal Communications Commission (FCC), asking the FCC to clarify Sec. 230 interpretation in a way that would preclude political bias, viewpoint censorship or similar actions on the part of the tech giants.
- Furthermore calls on the FCC to establish rules under which users of tech platforms such as Facebook would have to be given adequate notice and an “opportunity to be heard” so that tech giants can’t merely blacklist entire channels without warning and without explanation.
- Calls for prohibiting all federal ad spending on digital platforms that do not respect this interpretation of Sec. 230 and free speech.
- Calls on “large social media platforms,” specifically naming Facebook and Twitter, to be considered the, “functional equivalent of a traditional public forum” and demands that they, “should not infringe on protected speech.” In this context, the word “protected” implies First Amendment protections.
- Orders the creation of a new complaint department to be run by the White House Office of Digital Strategy which will forward censorship and bias complaints to the FCC. “The White House Office of Digital Strategy shall reestablish the White House Tech Bias Reporting Tool to collect complaints of online censorship and other potentially unfair or deceptive acts or practices by online platforms and shall submit complaints received to the Department of Justice and the Federal Trade Commission (FTC).”
- Calls on the FTC to “prohibit unfair and deceptive acts or practices” that affect commerce. This is a broad order with potentially enormous implications, especially considering that platforms like Facebook, which censor truthful speech about vaccine risks, for example, is run by people like Mark Zuckerberg who have a financial stake in vaccine companies. Facebook’s censorship of speech that criticizes vaccines is, of course, anti-competitive and antitrust behavior which is subject to prosecution by the FTC.

- Instructs the FTC to crack down on the deceptive promises made by social media platforms (i.e. telling users they are free to speak) while in reality those platforms practice politically-motivated censorship that contradicts their public promises. This constitutes “deceptive practices” which the FTC may choose to prosecute.
- Directs the FTC to consider *criminal* violations by Twitter and other large social media platforms which are engaging in deceptive and unfair marketing and commerce practices that violate U.S. law. Calls for the FTC to issue a public report about its findings after investigating possible criminal violations.
- Calls on the DOJ to work with Attorneys General of U.S. states to create a “working group” to pursue Big Tech violations of state laws regarding unfair practices and “deceptive acts.”
- Directs the White House Office of Digital Strategy to collect user complaints and forward those complaints to the DOJ working group that’s cooperating with state Attorneys General.

**TEN URGENT ACTION ITEMS to defend your freedom... do this now or lose your liberty forever**

What’s clear from this executive order is that the fuel which will drive all these processes carried out by the White House, the FCC and the FTC will be **user reports of censorship and bias**.

In other words, even as Trump is laying out the framework for the federal government to aggressively crack down on censorship and bias by the tech giants, **the government won’t be able to get much done without a flood of user complaints**.

Thus, we are encouraging all readers to take the following actions:

- 1) **DOCUMENT** every instance of censorship, bias, blacklisting and de-platforming that has happened to you or your business over the last several years.
- 2) **GATHER** screen shots, on-screen messages, “fact check” flags and other evidence that can support your censorship complaint.
- 3) **PREPARE** to submit your complaints to the White House Office of Digital Strategy once a new complaint process is announced and made publicly available. (We don’t know the timeline of this, but Trump appears to be motivated to move quickly).
- 4) **ENCOURAGE** all others who have been impacted by the malicious, un-American censorship of the tech giants to take these same actions and prepare their evidence and complaints.
- 5) **SHARE** this article if you are able. While Facebook, Twitter, Google, YouTube and other tech giants have maliciously and repeatedly de-platformed my voice and my websites, the following site is co-publishing this story and you may be able to share it from there:  
[Trump.news/2020-05-28-anatomy-of-president-trumps-executive-order-tech-giants-censorship-sec-230.html](http://Trump.news/2020-05-28-anatomy-of-president-trumps-executive-order-tech-giants-censorship-sec-230.html)
- 6) **MOVE** your channels to alternative platforms. Leave Facebook and bring your followers to [AllSocial.com](http://AllSocial.com). Leave YouTube and bring your videos and viewers to [Brighteon.com](http://Brighteon.com). Consider the growing ecosystem of other independent platforms.
- 7) **SELL** all stocks of Facebook, YouTube, Google, Twitter, Vimeo and other tech giants that engage in speech suppression and malicious censorship. Do not invest your financial future in their model of oppressing basic human rights.
- 8) **CONDEMN** those who work for Google, Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, Wikipedia, Vimeo and other malicious censorship platforms for their complicity in empowering evil, authoritarian regimes that crush human freedom and [censor important human rights voices like Jennifer Zeng](#). Today, anyone who works for the tech giants is morally no different than someone who worked for the Nazi regime in 1939, for example.
- 9) **SUPPORT** the efforts of [Sen. Josh Hawley](#) and [Rep. Matt Gaetz](#) for their passionate efforts to revoke Sec. 230 protections from the tech giants and restore a level playing field of free speech for America. Tell your representatives in Congress that you demand the revocation of Sec. 230 and a new law to protect free speech across online platforms.
- 10) **VOICE YOUR SUPPORT** for President Trump’s actions to defend the free speech of all Americans. Thank Trump for this decisive action and encourage him to pursue it with courage, even if the stock prices of the tech giants fall. There is no greater and more important fight for our future than the fight to defend the First Amendment and your right to speak without interference by malicious, communist-infiltrated corporations like Twitter and Facebook. President Trump is taking bold action, and he desperately needs our encouragement and support to see this through.

## If President Trump doesn't win in November, free speech will be obliterated in America for generations to come

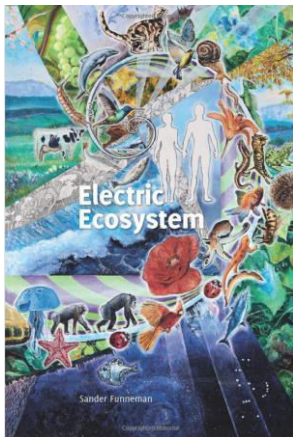
Finally, realize that **if President Trump loses the November election, a Democrat president will reverse all this** and allow the tech giants to pursue an endless, aggressive expansion of malicious censorship. That will no doubt end either in mass genocide or an armed uprising and civil war across America. Neither outcome is good for our future.

It now appears that the political survival of President Trump in the upcoming election is, indeed, the only path by which the free speech of the American people can be restored.

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## BOOK REVIEW

### 10 MAY 2020 - Electric Ecosystem



[Amazon DE](#)  
[Amazon UK](#)  
[Amazon.COM](#)

Ed. This is information that everyone now needs to understand if we are urgently to save the planet itself and all life from the ongoing – and rapidly growing – electromagnetic assault via wireless technology and tens of thousands of satellites. It is written in a pleasing style and is not didactic or pedantic, but poses thought-provoking questions.

The Electric Ecosystem opens the door to the electric life of the natural world. It is a scientifically substantiated introduction to the unseen energy dimensions of humans, animals, plants and the earth. Bees charge themselves like batteries, birds google their own internet for the best restaurants, frogs float on magnetic fields and seals use their radar moustache. The book creates a different view of the world, where

chemical reactions are no longer the only decisive factor, but where everything appears to revolve around electricity and magnetism. Next to this, it also introduces a concerning reality, because the ever-increasing use of artificial radiation involves risks. Radiation from transmitter masts, for example, damages trees, affects cow behaviour, impacts the human immunity system and derails cell growth. Numerous questions are issued to fuel the important dialogue that is now needed to find new and safe ways forward with the, as yet, unknown electric side of nature. Also, the discovery of the electric side of nature brings a hopeful perspective because, even though sources of radiation may cause damage, specific frequencies can be assisting in processes of healing. The book raises awareness about the vulnerability of the natural electric ecosystem in which everything appears to be interconnected.

Ed. Read and weep. **The Machine Stops** by E. M. Forster - First published in the Oxford and Cambridge Review, November 1909: <https://www.ele.uri.edu/faculty/vetter/Other-stuff/The-Machine-Stops.pdf>

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## CENSORSHIP

### How to download something from Youtube. It's easy:

1. You open this website: <https://www.y2mate.com/en11/convert-youtube>.
2. You paste the youtube link you wish to download.
3. You press download (bar starts to pre-download).
4. You press download again.
5. Ready to watch and store on your PC.

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## COMMENT



**3.6.20 - What do the riots and the pandemic lockdowns have in common? They're both engineered to eventually achieve DEPOPULATION of the human race:** <https://www.naturalnews.com/20>

...

The pandemic lockdowns and riots were rolled out in back-to-back fashion, crushing the U.S. economy and spreading fear, violence and unprecedented economic destruction.

What do both events have in common? **They were**

**both engineered.**

They were engineered and deployed for a deliberate purpose.

That purpose, at first glance, may seem political. At one level, it is. The disruption of the Trump economy and the image of America's cities burning is most definitely designed to destroy confidence in the current administration. But there's a far larger and more nefarious agenda at work in all this. The real agenda is **global depopulation**.

Eliminating billions of humans can be easily accomplished if everyone would just agree to line up and be injected with something that would kill most people within a year or two (or cause widespread infertility, culling the human race within a generation). What an amazing coincidence that the entire corrupt establishment — Big Tech, the Lamestream Media, and the "death science" pharma / vaccine industries — are all destroying human knowledge about natural cures that could end covid-19 right now. Instead, they are making sure people stay locked down, fearful and diseased for as long as it takes to roll out a global depopulation vaccine.

They're also creating **severe economic pain**, to be followed by **immunity passports** that require people to be vaccinated before they can return to work and earn a living. That's how the economic destruction of the lockdowns + riots is designed to funnel people into vaccine compliance (i.e. kill shot surrender).

The coronavirus vaccine, of course, will be made mandatory. And the first batch will likely be made harmless in order to convince early observers that the vaccine is safe.

Within 1-2 years after the vaccine is deployed, we'll start seeing a wave of new deaths from those who were previously vaccinated. The depopulation agenda will be in full force then, using vaccines as the vector for what is essentially a slow-release **euthanasia kill shot**.

That's how the lockdowns and riots both drive humanity into a depopulation vaccine "genocide" system that's wildly racist in the sense that **it's targeting the human race**.

Learn more in my latest podcast that explains the details:

[Brighteon.com/ec807fc6-4a66-48cf-ae07-ee146bf8b94b](https://brighteon.com/ec807fc6-4a66-48cf-ae07-ee146bf8b94b)

## FROM A CORRESPONDENT ON TORSION FIELDS

[www.torsionfield.eu](http://www.torsionfield.eu) - **The work of Dr. Diana Wojtkowiak on torsion fields**

Torsionswellen werden wie Licht gebeugt. Wojtkowiak könnte also eine Apparatur mit einem Prisma wie Hieronymus benutzt haben, oder einem Gitter, sie sagt es leider nicht. Das würde die Winkelangaben der Abszisse erklären. Mit einem gegen EMF abgedeckten Fernrohr könnte man den betreffenden Strahler anpeilen, mit einem Draht als Wellenleiter dann zum Analysator leiten. Eichen des Spektroskops bezüglich der Elemente des Strahler (EPR,NMR) mit optischen Spektrallinien oder elektronisch mit einem Frequenzkamm, wenn man hat. Einfacher gehts kinesiologisch, kann aber nicht jeder.

Die biologisch bedeutsamen technischen niederfrequenten Modulations-Frequenzen einer Mobilfunkantenne könnte man so auch ermitteln. Das wäre aufwendiger, hat sie offenbar nicht getan. Hier wäre experimentell für erfahrene Experimentatoren ne Menge zu machen. Das wäre endlich wirkliche Mobilfunkforschung - die es bisher nicht gibt. Durch den Aufbau einer solchen Apparatur kämen wir bei der Erforschung der feinstofflichen Phänomene (unterhalb des Wirkungsquantums) entscheidend vorwärts. Denn andere ermitteln nur die integrale Wirkung des Torsionswellenstrahls (Volkamer, Kozyrev, Grebennikow, ...). Man muss anerkennen, Gebbensleben macht es besser, mit minimalen Mitteln. Aber personengebunden, wie sollen das andere Labors reproduzieren Können?



Bei einem so wichtigen Thema keine Literatur anzugeben, ist bedauerlich, aber kein Beinbruch. Das Thema ist brisant, aber von der Wissenschaft vernachlässigt. Mainstream-Physiker können nicht erklären, warum Mobilfunk schadet, sie können es nur feststellen. Die SAR-Methode und Grenzwerte sind untauglich. Dass sie immer noch erwähnt werden, ist unverständlich und arbeitet den Leugnern von Schadwirkungen in die Hände. Bei 5G werden gebündelte mm-Wellen verwendet, das gibt sogar thermische Schäden, das ist eine Waffe.

### ROUGH TRANSLATION

Torsion waves are bent like light. Wojtkowiak could have used an apparatus with a prism like Hieronymus, or a lattice, but she doesn't say it. This would explain the angle of the Abscissa. With a telescope covered against EMF one could target the respective emitter, with a wire as waveguide then lead to the analyzer. Calibration of the spectroscopy with respect to the elements of the emitter (EPR, NMR) with optical spectral lines or electronically with a frequency comb, if one has. It's easier kinesiology, but not everyone can.

The biologically significant technical low frequency modulation frequencies of a mobile antenna could also be determined. That would be more expensive—she obviously did not do that. Here experimentally for experienced experimenters would be a lot to do. That would finally be real mobile research—which does not exist yet. Through the construction of such an apparatus, we would make decisive progress in the investigation of subtle phenomena (below the quantum of effect). Because others determine only the integral effect of the torsion wave beam (Volkamer, Kozyrev, Grebennikov, ...). One must acknowledge Gebbensleben does it better with minimal means. But personal, how should other laboratories be able to reproduce it?

To not give any literature on such an important subject is regrettable, but not a break in the leg. The topic is explosive, but neglected by science. Mainstream physicists can't explain why wireless technology is harmful, they can only determine it. The SAR method and limits are not suitable. That they are still mentioned is incomprehensible and plays into the hands of deniers of harmful effects. At 5G, bundled millimetre waves are used, which even gives thermal damage, which is a weapon.



### EUGENICS AND THE PLANDEMIC

**Email comment:** *One point I don't hear anyone mentioning is my feeling that in addition to and increasing the fear factor is Catholicism which promotes guilt and fear which contributes to this cortisol and disease factor.*

### REPLY

**Ed.** I'm with you on the Catholicism point absolutely. I remember Woody Allen saying in one of his films, "I've never done anything and I feel guilty all the time!" The original sin meme has been exploited by the fake climate change propagandists (i.e. Club of Rome and its thousands of acolyte organisations with their stooges such as Antonio Guterres, the demonic Barbara Marx Hubbard, Deepak Chopra, Bruce Lipton, Gregg Braden, Lynne McTaggart et al. (yes - amazing, isn't it?) to make people believe that human beings are inherently evil, dirty, polluting creatures that really deserve to be extinct. Hence, Extinction Rebellion, which is actually a death

cult. Environmentalism is actually eugenics by another name (see, for example, James Corbett, Why Big Oil Conquered The World: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0wINey9t7hQ> and Gaia's Gurus: <http://www.green-agenda.com/gaians.html>). And of course our favourite oligarch meme-propagating mainstream media churns out this message all the time, two examples being: May, Todd. "Would Human Extinction Be a Tragedy?" *The New York Times*, December 17, 2018. Accessed January 1, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/17/opinion/human-extinction-climate-change.html>.

[19] Davis, Nicola. "Falling total fertility rate should be welcomed, population expert says: figures showing declining birth rates are 'cause for celebration', not alarm." *The Guardian*, December 26, 2018. Accessed January 3, 2019. [www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/falling-total-fertility-rate-should-be-welcomed-population-expert-says](http://www.theguardian.com/world/2018/dec/26/falling-total-fertility-rate-should-be-welcomed-population-expert-says).

Now i hear that Canada and another country are allowing abortions right up to nine months. It's all about obtaining universal consent to depopulation. And if you broach this topic (of the need for depopulation and/or the inherent evilness of humanity) with friends or correspondents, you will quickly find that the assumption that human beings are a cancer that needs to be cut out (a meme widely propagated by supporters of Club of Rome) is casually espoused by, if not everyone, a large number of people. I don't understand why anyone who supports the fake climate change agenda is purporting to be trying to stop 5G because both psyops are being run by the same perpetrators - Club of Rome et al.

As I often say, you cannot claim to be pro-life but a little bit pro-death. Personally, I like human beings very much, and love little ones, and i am wholly pro-procreation of the human species.

**5.6.20 - We must dedicate ourselves to "freedom's victory over the socialist monster" – General Flynn releases important message, signals he is ready to get back into the fight:**  
<https://twitter.com/BardsF> ...

Scott,

If the United States wants to survive the onslaught of socialism, if we are to continue to enjoy self-government, To secure the God-given individual blessings of liberty for ourselves, for our families, then good Americans must accept that each has a moral obligation to participate in the political life of our country.

The art and exercise of self governance requires active participation. Voting matters but it is only a part-time engagement of the American citizenry and doesn't go far enough if we are to survive as a constitutional republic. I want to see more of our Veteran and Law Enforcement communities become involved in the political life of America. We are a participatory experiment in governing. Without a greater commitment, we will continue our slide into the abyss of socialism.

And we must not be intimidated by the smear campaigns that will most certainly come with greater and more active participation. We will only keep America if we dedicate ourselves to freedom's victory over the socialist monster by our good citizens accepting greater responsibility.

I am not done.

God Bless,

Mike

**Michael T. Flynn**  
**LT. Gen. (R), U. S. Army**

## EMAIL EXCHANGE: TRUSTING THE PLAN

I neither disbelieve nor believe in Trump. What I am saying is "show me the evidence" and not just a bunch of cryptic clues posted on Qanon or yet another video full of unsupported assertions.



On another email thread, we concluded that Trump is like Schroedinger's cat: whether he is "good" or "bad" seems to be a question to be determined by us, the observers. He is like a quantum particle in superposition and where the wave function collapses is determined by the observers. I wouldn't say "observers", though; I would say "participants" since we are clearly participants in, rather than observers of, the process. That is a typical mistake of the materialist-reductionist paradigm - to believe we have no agency in what happens around us. This is why "empirical science" is now totally exploded.

I tend to look at this not from a materialist point of view, which places you squarely in fear, separation and scarcity, but from a metaphysical point of view. (Although, having said that, the metaphysical is really just the category of science we put in this box because we don't yet understand it.) Everything that is happening is pushing us to stop being observers and participate. In doing so, we crystallise our own identity and direction, as well as the direction and ultimate outcome of this struggle.

This is precisely why I don't believe in salvationism. It is salvationism that has trapped us into slavery for two thousand years. Some knight on a white charger is supposed to appear on the scene and save us. This is kindergarten thinking.

This juncture is designed to give us an opportunity to choose to lift ourselves out of that. What we have to realise is that we create our reality and we are responsible for creating the situation we now find ourselves in. Being crybabies and claiming victimhood or waiting for Daddy Trump to come and save us is just more of the same. Time to grow up, take responsibility, realise who we are and take action to make sure that our New World Order is nothing of the sort, but is a new world *disorder* of freedom, creativity, spontaneity, love, growth, procreation and joy. Except that fractals show us that there is no disorder in the universe - everything is as it should be.

I do trust the plan, but it's Source's plan, and I am one immensely important part of that, as you are and everyone else is. The decisions we make are helping that plan unfold every moment. We cannot afford to be AWOL through uncertainty, hesitation, timidity, lies, manipulation, misdirection, passivity, fear or paralysis. Every one of us is part of the eternal grand jigsaw.

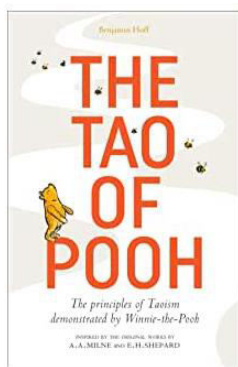
The only way we can discern truth is to work on ourselves. When everything about us is collapsing and there is nothing and no one who can any longer be trusted, if you don't work on yourself so that you have a good trust in yourself and your own intuition, then how would you be able to judge anything? If your perception is clouded by illusions and self-delusion, you cannot discern anything. If you are looking through the lens of fear, hatred, ego, envy, jealousy, covetousness, then that is what you will perceive. The aim of this process is to transform you, me and everyone else.

It is a wonderful opportunity. And when that process is over, we will have a beautiful new paradigm.

Post script. There are evil forces at work trying to misdirect us at this time. They want us not to change, not to take responsibility and stand up for what we believe in, but to remain passive and ignorant and compliant as we have been thus far and rely on them to sort it all out. This will involve killing 95% of humanity but then ushering in a brave new world of fewer people imprisoned in "smart" cities, in poor health, and surrounded by high-tech surveillance and mind-control to stop them from polluting the pristine environment of Mother Earth, who shall henceforth be the sole property of the oligarchs controlling the world, in what they like to call "naturocracy".

There was a native American prophecy of the seven fires. The seventh fire found the pale-skinned race at a crossroads. To go one way would find the earth all burnt and charred. To go the other way would find a green and pleasant earth. But there is a third choice. And that is to turn back, away from technology and return to the old ways. I believe we can return to the old ways. I'm old enough to remember some of them! But I also believe that we can develop wonderful technologies that would be life-enhancing and not life-deleting. That's the future I envisage.

I was watching *The Ramen Girl* last night. She was a young American who wanted to learn to cook ramen. She followed all her teacher's instructions but still her ramen soup was no good. In frustration, the ramen chef teacher took her to his mother and asked for her advice. She tasted the



ramen soup and explained to the girl that she had to put her spirit into it. That was what was missing. The ramen was going to be eaten by a customer and that food would make up his future body. Therefore the ramen chef has to create a ramen of beauty and love and care to enhance the being of the eater. Quite a contrast from McDonalds' thinking, no?

People think that the world of caring has gone. Having travelled the world over the last several decades (not as a tourist), and explored very diverse cultures, I can tell you it has not. It is very much the West that has been shifted off the rails of sanity and into the clutches of psychopathy, while the rest of the world has paid lip service as long as there were economic benefits to be had. So reversing this madness will not be as difficult as you might imagine. In fact, I would say that as soon as you change, as soon as you flip

your own reset button, everything around you has automatically changed with you. It's a challenging process, but well worth the outcome. Oh, and by the way, there is no point at which there is an outcome - this is Western thinking again. The universe is a constantly changing dynamic process in a constant state of flux. There is no destination - there is just the journey.

Second post script. I'm not offering anyone any solutions because as long as we are still in the old paradigm, solutions will always be based on that paradigm. And anyway, the idea of "solutions" and "problems" is itself part of the wrong thinking of the old paradigm. That's why I say that anyone who comes with solutions now is a snake oil salesman, whoever they may be.

What I am saying is that everyone needs to start being themselves instead of trying to be something elusive and twisted and defined by psychopaths (or religion (=to tie back) or our parents or anyone). Everything has been so perverted for so long. Once we realise this and decide to be authentically ourselves, everything changes. Once we start acting authentically, we will have the new paradigm. But first we have to get in tune with our hearts. It's not the head that should rule, it's the heart.

Once we are in tune with ourselves, we see truth. We see who is genuine. And once we ourselves are thinking, feeling and acting in authenticity, there will be a new paradigm. And no "solutions" will be needed because we will be governed by truth and love. To me, it's all very simple and quite beautiful. And all of this incredible chaos that we are living through is all about forcing us to bring in that new paradigm.

So I don't ask people to "do" anything. I ask people to "be" themselves. Everything flows from there. But I also think that as soon as you decide to face this chaos instead of taking refuge in your old, frightened way of getting by and avoiding and hiding as much as possible (yes, me too, of course!), that is when you change. So in tackling this chaos, you transform yourself. It's an opportunity.

These videos look potentially interesting: <https://www.reallygraceful.com/videos>

#### FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not necessarily imply endorsement.

Dont be Fooled

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3d2NGmqvlyk>

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/s3e93BdlaLcz/>

his channel

<https://www.bitchute.com/channel/kingofuk/>

Royal Coat of Arms missing from Buckingham Palace Gates after it was damaged by delivery truck  
04/10/2019

<https://www.msn.com/en-gb/video/viral/royal-coat-of-arms-missing-from-buckingham-palace-gates-after-it-was-damaged-by-delivery-lorry/vi-AAIgdSb>

**4.6.20 - "Rise Up, America!"** by Brian Maher: [https://beforeitsnews.com/opinio ...](https://beforeitsnews.com/opinio...)

"Today we hoist the black flag of anarchy... and plot illicit acts. For the spirit of sedition steals over us. And passion overmasters our typical Olympian serenity. We may be declared infamous and set down as an insurrectionist. We may be sent to the gallows. Yet the time for meek submission is gone. And the time for bald defiance is here. ...



Do we break heads? Do we holler against the police? Do we incite our fellow Americans to thieving, to arson, to bedlam? We do none of it, no. We are as peaceful as a napping baby, as peaceful as grazing sheep.

Instead we beseech Americans to reclaim their ancient and God-granted liberties. That is, we beseech Americans to defy the government freezes that imprison them in their homes... and wreck their livelihoods.

**All About Saving Lives?** We issue today's war cry for one central because: The government authorities that mandated these "lockdowns" clearly do not take them heavily. Their enforcement has proven selective. Capricious. Nonsensical. Idiotic. That is to say, predictable.

These gushers of human compassion assured us the public health was their highest thought, that they had no thought beyond the preservation of life. In consequence... they mandated the self-incarceration of perhaps 300 million Americans.

Yes, it would comatize the economy, they conceded. Yes, stores, restaurants, alehouses, theaters, schools, worship houses, beaches, parks and other places of public resort would be locked. Yes, millions and millions of Americans would be thrown from their jobs. Yet these unprecedented, egregious and breath-stealing measures were necessary... else the pandemic would overwhelm us. We were denied all choice.

This is what our jailors told us. And they sobbed the saltiest tears that ever streamed down cheeks... "If it saves one life," sniffled Gov. Cuomo, the incalculable expense was worth the sacrifice. "My mother is not expendable," he gushed. "Your mother is not expendable." Yet evidently Mr. Cuomo's mother is expendable... as your mother is expendable.

**One Disease, Two Standards:** Starting last weekend, the Minneapolis "protests" fanned out to the Empire State. Thousands and thousands and thousands swarmed New York City – the same New York City that was severely walloped by the virus. "Social distancing" was universally flouted at these protests. Thus the elderly Mrs. Cuomo was placed in gravest jeopardy... as was your mother... and mothers throughout New York state.

Did the governor dispatch the National Guard to disperse the jeopardizers of motherhood? Recall, he'd insisted the socially distant lockdown was vital for the public health. It was worth whatever economic hell they raised "if it saves one life." Yet the governor did not dispatch the National Guard to disperse the jeopardizers of motherhood. Instead he endorsed pandemic-spreading on a Himalayan scale.

Mr. Cuomo and NYC boss Bill de Blasio issued a joint communique: "We encourage people to protest peacefully and make their voices heard." Peacefully – of course. But by all means, throw my mother's life into jeopardy. Throw your mother's life into jeopardy. I am with you. The two politicians did declare an 11:00 p.m. NYC curfew. Does the virus spread only after 11:00 p.m.? We harbor doubts.

**Let Them Eat Cake:** Protests are legitimate expressions evidently – provided they rage against politically sanctioned injustice. Did the governor encourage people to protest peacefully and make their voices heard... when they protested peacefully and made their voices heard against his lockdown orders? He did not.

Here is what this male Marie Antoinette essentially instructed jobless lockdown protesters: They could just go ahead and munch cake. Secure yourself an "essential job," he told them: "If you want to go to work, take a job as an essential worker. Do it tomorrow. You are working. You are an essential worker. So go take a job as an essential worker." Yet as regards these new protests... he carols a different melody.

**It's All About Priorities:** Meantime, our reliable spies report the following information: NYC police cited open businesses doing honest trade... while protesters rampaged blocks away. These acts, we are told, transpired in Brooklyn. Take aboard the lesson – if you can worry it down: The authorities will look away from mass lawlessness. Yet they will heave the lawbook at the man who snips a fellow's overgrown hair.

By our lights... If they can let protesters potentially distribute the virus massively... they can jolly well let a fellow scissor hair... or let a woman ruby someone's fingernails. Thunders one Brooklyn hair gardener: "If you can give blessings to protesters who are exercising their right to protest without social distancing, then surely we can be free to practice our right to conduct business in a safe and social distanced manner with masks and sanitizing." Selective. Capricious. Nonsensical. Idiotic. Meantime, we train our guns beyond the state houses and city halls of America...

**Mass Gatherings Spread the Virus... Except When They Don't:** "Public health experts" have wagged their fingers at us for months. Millions of Americans must remain locked down, isolated, jobless, desperate, hairy, half-mad, suicidal... Thousands and thousands of businesses must remain dark – even if the lights never snap back on. This isolation is the price we must pay, said these wiseacres. Else the pandemic will spread and all species of calamity would follow.

To congregate in church, for example, is to congregate in a petri dish. It is a cauldron of disease. And no more than three family members could mourn graveside at a dearly deceased's funeral. The risk was too great... lest others soon join him under the sod.

Yet these same health care experts presently shower down blessings upon mass assemblies... provided these assemblies are worthy of their blessing. Over a thousand of them have signed their names to this statement: "We do not condemn these gatherings as risky for COVID-19 transmission. We support them as vital to the national public health and to the threatened health specifically of Black people in the United States." Just so. We too are heart and soul for the national public health and for Black people in the United States.

**Does This Make Sense?** Does not COVID-19 particularly murder Black people in the United States? We have read many health experts who insist it does. Yet these are the health experts who would cruelly subject Black people to suffering and death through additional exposure... apparently.

Upon what grounds? We must conclude, as with the politicians, that these experts do not take heavily their own advice. Understand, we file no protest whatsoever with the protests themselves – so long as they maintain the peace. All Americans are secure in their right of peaceful assembly. All Americans may petition their government for redress. If they wish to rage against what they consider police excess... then let them march. We too are against police excess. Yet we are also heart and soul for consistency... and against hypocrisy.

**You Can't Have It Both Ways:** If the streets can throng with protesters without risk of transmission... Then why not the malls with patrons, why not the restaurants with diners, why not the cinemas with movie-watchers, why not the ballparks with spectators, why not the beaches with swimmers? Either the virus is a menace demanding universal isolation – or it is not. You can have it this way. Or you can have it that way. Yet you cannot have it both this way and that way. We grant no exceptions.

**Rise up, America:** We are one with Mr. Robby Soave, senior editor at Reason magazine. Says he: "It's clear that we've come to the point where people can no longer be expected to stay at home no matter what. Individuals should feel empowered to make choices about which activities are important enough to incur some exposure to COVID-19 and possibly spreading it to someone else, whether that activity is reopening a business, going back to work, socializing with friends or joining a protest against police brutality. Health experts can help inform these choices. But they can't declare there's just one activity that's worth the risk."

Thus we speak our piece for civil disobedience. Rise up, America. It is time to unlock your locks. You have nothing to lose but your isolation..."

### 30.5.20- Infinite Waters (Diving Deep) - It's over for the Cabal and the Matrix:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eWDhpiJ1wUs>

### 28.5.20 - "5G" Hysteria Times Corona Hysteria Equals Hysteria Squared by Peter Tocci:

<https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/05/5g-hysteria-times-corona-hysteria-equals-hysteria-squared.html>

#### Introduction

In effect, "5G" (per se) opposition gives us this barrage of logic: "We know 2G-4G can kill almost all living things, so we must stop 5G, or we'll be more dead." The subject has been **covered elsewhere** and **at length**, so won't be entirely repeated here.

The next ridiculous thing is demanding bans until FCC ensures safety before rollouts. But FCC hasn't done this yet for any telecom/WiFi frequency. Why the special beef? These 'noble' protests condemn "5G" based heavily on the extreme threat of previous G's, while not asking for bans on them.

To cover the contradiction, "5G" hysteria rather implies that we can live with 4G, proffering various 'tips' and ways to "reduce exposure," allegedly protecting you, your family and community (but not

the ecosystem), without recommending or doing the unthinkably sane: Quitting all wireless telecom/WiFi.

**Is it a safe bet most “5G” opposers use 4G devices? If so, what’s that called?**

But my previous material hasn’t included the alleged ‘Cronyvirus’ connection. Concocted Crony hysteria rings a bell similar to concocted “5G” hysteria. The two have now become ‘bedfellows’ in some minds. A major point is, there have been several hyped up virus-fear episodes before “5G” entered the scene.

**Is the Crony connection inspiration for a new round of profitable “5G” bandwagonism — a new play added to previous plays, omissions and inaccuracies that makes prior “5G” hysteria the irresponsible, misleading, dangerous outing it’s been — even from many EMF scientists?**

Logically, the concern might be that anyone would proffer this distraction as worthy of consideration. But it is a useful basis for offering some key information.

Three main areas covered here are: 1) The nature of COVID-19 testing/confirmation; and 2) key “5G” facts and the alleged Cronyvirus connection. Facts strongly suggest that testing is highly suspect and that focus on the “5G”/Cronyvirus ‘correlation’/causation — even if it were provable — is, bottom line, waste-of-time squared.

The third area, for historical precedent/perspective, is a look at HIV/AIDS fraud, which Crony hysteria recalls.

### **Confirmed COVID Cases?**

One questionable tactic of hysteria<sup>2</sup> folks might be basing a conjecture on a sand castle: Cronyvirus crisis hype — now being trashed by numerous investigators and medical professionals, including highly regarded physician and author Sherri Tenpenny, MD, who has called it **The Biggest Scam Ever Perpetrated on The Human Race**.

(There might be a few other ‘contenders’ for that championship, though, including interest-bearing debt as the “money” supply; conventional economics and ‘Conehead’ consumerism predicated on Earth liquidation; institutionalized government per se; and conventional Western medicine itself.)

The COVID-19 “testing/confirming” issue bears (revised) examination. Exhaustive search has led to the following analysis.

The test recommended by CDC for COVID confirmation is called “Real Time Reverse Transcription Polymerase Chain Reaction — “real time RT-PCR” (also called “RT-qPCR” or qRT-PCR for quantitative). “Reverse” is used for SARS-CoV-2 to convert its RNA to DNA before the “chain reaction” occurs.

PCR/RT-PCR was invented in 1985 by Nobel Laureate Kary Mullis (RIP) as a general research tool, not a diagnostic tool, and with HIV especially in mind. He has said as much in interviews. PCR ‘multiplies’ very small amounts of isolated DNA or reversed RNA (cDNA) for study and use.

(Interesting note on corporate reality: Even though Mullis figured this out on his own time in his car on the side of the road, Cetus, the California biotech company he was working for at the time, gave him a \$10,000 bonus, after selling the patent to Hoffman-LaRoche for \$300 million — the most money ever paid for a patent.)

I’ve said in a previous article that PCR isn’t suited for diagnosing infectious cases because, for one thing, it’s qualitative, not quantitative; meaning that it can’t give the ‘titer,’ or viral load, in the subject. Although this was inarguably true of the original, it’s ‘officially’ a different story with the ‘real-time’ version — depending on where you look.

While **this comparison** of PCR and real time PCR doesn’t mention the quantitative aspect, **this CDC page** claims the real-time version fits that bill. It says, “... real-time RT-PCR assays can give an accurate estimate of the quantity of virus present *in a sample*” (emphasis added).

I don’t trust the CDC for a minute, but I’m in no position to argue technically with the claim. However, official instructions for running the test are given on **this FDA PDF**, which says under **Intended Use**, “The CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel is a real-time RT-PCR test intended for the *qualitative* detection of nucleic acid from the 2019-nCoV in upper and lower respiratory specimens...” (emphasis added)

According to the detailed process linked above, the RNA of SARS-CoV-2 can be extracted, purified, reversed and amplified.

For this writer, the problem has been finding any information on how we get from qualitative detection by RT-qPCR to virus quantity in a sample, and then finding, even a mention of the calculation or means by which patient viral load is determined (more below). Even ‘better,’

differences in the number of amplification cycles chosen can increase or decrease the number of 'confirmed' cases.

Based on research from 1990 -1995 (year of Mullis' Nobel Prize), real-time PCR instruments became available in 1996. In December of that year, however, *New York Native* published an article about AIDS by market research analyst, publisher, investigative journalist and gay activist John Lauritsen, [Has Provincetown Become Protease Town?](#) He quotes Mullis as saying, "quantitative PCR is an oxymoron."

Though a date/source of Mullis' statement isn't given, it's rather hard to imagine him being unaware of developments in this area. Since no one had been trying to pass off PCR as quantitative until the real-time era, the quote suggests strongly that Mullis was referring to the new process.

The FDA PDF also says under **Intended Use**, "Positive results are indicative of active infection with 2019-nCoV but do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease."

Therefore, symptoms are relied upon to 'seal' the COVID-19 diagnosis, yet they could have various causes. It's unclear at this point how SARS-CoV-2 was tied to observed symptoms originally or even in subsequent cases without isolation and characterization of 'virions' – whole virus particles – *and the subsequent application of Koch's Postulates* or a variant? That, in turn, would need to be peer reviewed. Search for this answer was futile for me. Anyone?

The Koch procedure is not being carried out, apparently, because handling the virus requires safety measures found only in biosafety labs of level 3 or higher. Nor does it seem proof is being sought or demonstrated for the new alleged 'bizarre' symptoms, such as "COVID toes" and headache. The latter has many causes, including wireless telecom radiation, now in much greater use during lockdown insanity.

We're promised also that new symptoms will be added to the list as CDC finds them. Are we seeing develop a latter-day AIDS-style model – Acquired SARS-CoV-2 Syndrome — ASCV2S?

The recent announcement that antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 don't guarantee immunity sounds AIDS-like, and in this case, sounds like a springboard for continued tyranny. On the other hand, it also sounds like the current rationale for a new seasonal flu vaccine annually.

Now, it seems the entire genome of SARS-CoV-2 [has been sequenced](#) — [more than once](#), apparently. Sequence (the order in which the molecular building blocks (called nucleotides) appear in the links of the DNA chain) seems to be what gives various species their identifiability.

Also, the virus itself has been isolated. [This article](#) discusses isolation of SARS-CoV-2 at Sunnybrook Research Institute in Toronto. "The isolated virus will help researchers in Canada and across the world develop better diagnostic testing, treatments and vaccines..." No mention of proving cause of COVID-19.

It was also [isolated in South Africa](#), with no mention of proving cause.

[This article](#) notes that isolation has been achieved on two other verifiable occasions – [Italy](#): No mention of proving cause via Koch; and [Australia](#): *The ability to rapidly identify, propagate, and internationally share our SARS-CoV-2 isolate is an important step in collaborative scientific efforts to deal effectively with this international public health emergency by developing better diagnostic procedures, vaccine candidates, and antiviral agents.* Typical talk, no proof of cause mentioned.

#### **HIV/AIDS Science?**

Cronyvirus wouldn't be the first time, either, that Pharma-driven 'science' has proceeded with no proof, because there isn't one science paper proving HIV/AIDS. This is told in detail in the book [Fear of the Invisible](#) (2008) by Janine Roberts.

Roberts reveals and documents a massive fraud exposed by high-level Government reviews in the 1990's of the four Gallo-Popovic papers cited innumerable times as proof.

[Publicized conclusions](#) from the reviews focus on who 'discovered' HIV — Dr. Robert Gallo or Luc Montagnier of the Pasteur Institute. A PR meeting was held to decide on a story that would become the official version. Roberts' investigation, on the other hand, reveals absolute junk/scientific fraud concerning proof of cause.

Almost every time HIV is mentioned, we see it said, "HIV, the virus that causes AIDS..." Now we're seeing, "SARS-CoV-2, the coronavirus which causes COVID-19..."

Here's [Kary Mullis talking](#) about missing HIV science. To my knowledge, this dimension was never publicized after the Government review, ostensibly to preserve the image of science (!) The



book includes copies of a number of damning “HIV documents” including Robert Gallo’s scribble altering Abstracts just prior to publication. He was ‘politely retired’ from NIH.

Roberts reports that the original studies, which were so poorly documented they defied replication, were not even designed to prove cause. And I’ve read that to get money for AIDS research, one had to agree not to attempt replication/peer review, an unprecedented, appalling violation of scientific principle.

Nor is the foregoing all there is to the atrocities informing the HIV/AIDS debacle, having affected millions of lives. There was also controversy over the study said to ‘prove’ the efficacy of AZT – aborted midstream – as well as a scandal concerning Pharma (Burroughs-Wellcome) pricing.

Also brought into question in the book is the very validity of conventional virology (a little alliteration there :-); this continues today – on the ‘frontier’ of course.

There’s also an ongoing challenge to the scientific community about HIV/AIDS from the **Perth Group** in Australia.

### **Bent Wheel on the “5G” Bandwagon**

International 5G specification has two parts: one for millimeter wave and another for all telecom/WiFi mid-/low-band frequencies currently in use (5Gmlb), often called sub-6 GHz (600 MHz -1900 MHz and WiFi at 2.45 and 5 GHz). This and bogus opposition rollout information are discussed in detail in **What Do YOU Mean When You Say “5G”? (WDYM – see section 5G Rollouts)**.

Due to past irresponsible opposition from individuals, sites, groups and campaigns, folks routinely assume “5G” means the high frequency range, or millimeter wave radiation (5Gmmw).

Please be aware that **WYDM** was published in Jan/2020, and due to rapid technological changes,

needed update in some particulars shortly thereafter For example, frequencies planned for 5G. But the principles remain. This goes for other earlier articles cited here.

**This FCC page** (no date, one assumes it’s current) says, “The FCC has made auctioning high-band spectrum a priority. The FCC concluded its first 5G spectrum auction this year in the **28 GHz** band, and its auction of **24 GHz** spectrum is taking place right now. Later this year, the FCC will auction the upper **37 GHz, 39 GHz, and 47 GHz** bands.” – Last accessed 5/28/20.

Thus, it’s almost certain that no *mobile* applications will use frequencies above 47 GHz. As frequency increases, transmission range decreases.

A ploy seen in a recent email notice: “[rollout continues] ...despite THOUSANDS of peer-reviewed, independent studies that indicate 5G is harmful to your health” (no mention of planet). “Indicate” is an interesting word. No “thousands” of studies exist on 5G millimeter wave per se.

The thousands of studies, beginning many decades ago, as selected and collated in the *BioInitiative Report* are all about extremely-low frequency ELF-EMF and low-level radiofrequency/microwave or RF-EMF fields well below millimeter wave.

Evangelists rather consistently avoid clarifying this. But since ‘half’ of “5G” is (souped up) 4G, the ploy could be valid by accident.

What if evangelists suggested the wild notion that 2G-4G is a greater immediate threat than “5G” due to long-term exposure/cumulative effect, *especially to the ecosystem*, a fatal peril ill-served overall in “5G” hysteria.

What if they suggested that stopping all **pre-5G**, which would stop 5Gmmw — on the ground anyway — is what’s needed most? Could this provoke a measure of unpopularity, possibly reducing profit from events?

People have claimed harm when “5G” is turned on. Without special, expensive equipment, or technical specs registered with the permitting municipality, we can’t be certain what’s coming out of an antenna (although, a 5Gmmw phone would help). An example is given in **WYDM** in section **Reports of Harm** about a “mysterious” Sprint tower in the Cincinnati area.

Some people have shown as evidence, readouts from popular RF meters, which can’t even read 5Gmmw. So, what *are* they measuring? And what’s ‘causing’ harm? Most reports report well known 2G-4G sensitivity symptoms.

With rare exception have we seen/heard reports of harm in large cities where it’s certain that 5Gmmw is involved. For example, Verizon’s ‘ultra broadband internet’ (not mobile) in Houston and Sacramento (**in October 2018**). And, among other big cities, there’s mobile 5Gmmw in Chicago, noted in **WYDM**.

Could it mean that some, if not most, harm is from 4G or 5Gmlb? There's not a protest, ban, Crisis! or Stop 5G! campaign I've seen that emphasizes this critical situation, takes it into account, and presents the corresponding details. Localities have banned "5G" without even knowing what they banned (see **Reports of Harm** in **WYDM**).

An example of what can happen when chomping indiscriminately at the "5G" bandwagon bit: Dramatic concern over wide distribution of AT&T's "5G", when it's **not even millimeter wave**.

As noted, "5G" hysteria and questionable assertions flow, even from scientists. As in "... multiple antenna elements act together to produce highly pulsed fields which are designed for 5G, to produce increased penetration. 5G will entail particularly powerful pulsations to be used, which may, therefore, be particularly hazardous." Could this amount to the 'more dead' argument?

Increased penetration is very unlikely at commercial telecom power levels. Even the military's *painful* Active Denial System – "high density (high power) at 95 GHz" penetrates only slightly into the skin, though it may have deeper bio-effects (search 'ADS' in **WDYM**).

No commercial 5Gmmw is painful      Not that it's a good thing. 5Gmlb goes all the way through you and beyond, creating biological havoc on the way. This is apparently undeserving of crisis status?

There's also talk of greatly increased power output. As in, "The reason the companies want so much power is because millimeter waves are easily blocked by objects and walls and require tremendous power to penetrate inside buildings..." There is/will be no need for this.

In truth, energy consumption is a huge concern for an industry under scrutiny for already being an overall energy hog. Industry has long been aware of this, and there's a major **power reduction effort**.

Small-cell energy consumption is much lower than for macro cells. Moreover, new antennas operate on-demand, unlike macro towers, which bathe and penetrate everything 24/7.

Thus, more fixtures 'handing off' signals in succession to skirt objects also allows for less power in directed beams. But, many more small cells will be needed — in populous areas, *not all across the nation* (absent satellites), as opponents whinge — increasing power consumption. See **5G Rollouts** in **WYDM**) Increasing power consumption for "penetration" is therefore not on the 5G table.

Signals can be sent to outside receivers, then brought in by wire. Witness this installation of Verizon's "5G Ultra Wideband," or "Verizon **5G Home Internet**" (not mobile). Note upper left pic, receiver (transceiver?) outside home, and wire going in. It will be same for 5Gmmw higher-frequencies (above 47 GHz) targeted for special applications, such as "wireless mesh" (60GHz).

The 5Gmmw system is so 'intelligent' that if a beam is blocked, it will instantly be re-routed for avoidance. Not that all this is a good thing, either, but 'making cases' should be beneath us?

### **5G and Cronyvirus**

We have 'testimony' from an alleged former Vodafone telecom expert about 5G creating Cronyvirus. For me, it's a collection of gobbledegook including incorrect terminology and concept.

For example, he "...ran a telecoms company ... that specialized in radio spectrum, this ability to take external signals from satellites into buildings. So that the frequency you experience ...is the same in the building as it is outside of the building." As if a building can alter frequency (and thanks be those were "external signals" from satellites).

We also hear that the industry first thought that mobile phones would be used "...on the road all the time...", hence why they were called mobile :-)) but then – surprise – people started using them in buildings. "The signal wasn't strong enough to penetrate buildings, and that's called radio spectrum" (sic). Am I hearing this?

Except, mobile phones never have been operated via satellite. That's why they're called cellular phones. Yikes.

But it's wavelength as much as power, that allows for penetration. This is the challenge with 5Gmmw transmission – short wave (millimeters) and range, easily blocked.

The 'whistleblower' asserts that 5G is "poisoning cells" and that cells attempt to rid themselves of these toxins in the form of a virus. Whereas, viruses are composed of genetic material inside a protein coat, not toxins. It's reasonable, however, to suggest that toxic effects are officially blamed on viruses, because you can't vaccinate against toxins.

In any case, in an email exchange to which I was privy, several prominent scientists agreed that the traditional toxicology model is inappropriate for microwave influences, which are akin to RF interference – like static in an FM radio – disturbing charged elements in biosystems.

There's also an **elaborate, detailed correlation** (famously, is not causation) between the presence of "5G" in a community/area and higher-than-average COVID cases and deaths.

Minor matter: Chart One of the article depicts countries "...receiving 5G radiation from satellites," but there isn't a syllable or cite in the text to support that. I'm not sure anyone on the 'outside' has information about any satellites currently emitting "5G" telecom frequencies, if any?

Lacking 'controlled' demonstration that the same thing wouldn't happen with a sharp increase in 4G radiation, there's no data point for the claim. This is a possibility in Iran, though – big COVID outbreak, no "5G", but 4G LTE. Even that must be specified, however, because there are several 'levels,' most recently "LTE Advanced."

Similarly, we don't know what the effect of "5G" (unspecified) would come to on its own, without prior (and long-term) presence of 2G-4G radiation.

Another critical point not covered in the correlation is the important distinction between 5Gmmw mobile and fixed-wireless services – as we saw above with Verizon's internet setup.

If European "5G" rollouts are anything like the US scenario, though present in many cities, 5Gmmw mobile is a crapshoot to find. Coverage is not that widespread to be relating it in a causal way to COVID. And it should be understood that 'we've got 5G' is often mostly a brag.

For example, there are four "5G" providers in NYC: Verizon, Sprint, T-Mobile, and AT&T. We've already seen AT&T is fake. Verizon mobile is MMW, but read any article about it and you'll see that it's only in spots. Here's a **one to start** (not much use below the map), **and another** (Chicago).

Moreover, very few existing 5Gmmw phones are in the general public's hands. The "word" has been not to invest yet. Of course, providers counter by offering payment plans. But since 5G mmw is beam-formed, mostly only a few user/testers in separate locations will be exposed. Mobile 5Gmmw is virtually at a "demo" stage, far from the hyperbolic "bombarding and bathing" communities. That's 2G-4G since the beginning.

In an **article about Italy**, Vodafone CEO Aldo Bisio said that in 2021 "...more than 100 cities and municipalities will have the gigabit speeds, and then it would take at least 4,5 years for 5G to reach the same coverage as the 4G nowadays."

Will the "correlation" be prime fodder for future "5G" hysteria, as opposed to the common sense of "Wireless Technology Crisis," which would include "5G" (whatever is meant)?

Does this site <https://www.shareverified.com/en> suggest we should believe the testing/confirmation, which is highly suspect? When what we should have done from the outset is proceed as we have done through all the worst – and worse – flu's of the past, including Asian and Hong Kong (1.2 million dead each): Lead life as usual while protecting the most vulnerable.

It says, "You're engaging right now in the biggest project of social collaboration the world has seen." Make that social engineering, and you've got it.

There are more questions, but just that fact is part of why 5G/Corona hysteria = waste of time squared.

More to the point than the 'explosive' 5G/Crony 'revelation' (distraction?) dangled before us is that disrupted physiology and lowered immunity are consequent to multiple, long-term insults — getting into 3rd gear with the Industrial Revolution (Elite operation) — from our chemically toxic, industrial-ag, food-processed, overfed, undernourished, energetically life-negative (especially wireless), Earth-destroying, kid-poisoning, technomasturbating, pathological way of life.

Not to mention 125 years of weakened health via conventional medicine. But we don't need 5G overdrive even for that. We just need common sense about the path we're on, plus the integrity and stomach to take the right action: QUIT WIRELESS TECHNOLOGY. Period.

Do some folks pushing "5G" hysteria have an effect similar to that of conventional medicine – perpetuating the problem to create demand for their ministrations?

The main takeaways are 1) that most, if not all, telecom frequencies can have various 'special' appalling and intentional applications and effects (more below): and 2) **no type or amount of human protection does anything for our source of life but worsen the threat.**

The hysteria game seems to be appeasing those caring more about gadgetry and convenience than survival. Do we just need a "5G" scapegoat for our collective addiction and indulgence?

There is no proven safe exposure level of this radiation under any circumstances for all beings, especially in the long term; but even short exposure has deleterious effect. Here's a very

**interesting example.** Based on **plain physics and biophysics**, effects, felt or not, occur from all telecom/WiFi signals — even if you follow the magic ‘tips.’

It's almost certain that overt symptomologies, especially serious chronic disease, are not being recognized as symptoms of ‘radiation sickness’. People claiming “5G” harm have no way of knowing their internal status or that they weren't ‘due’ anyway.

Telecom microwave exposure history is partially addressed in **Geneva Telecom Antenna Map Illustrates How the “Stop 5G!” Campaign Misleads Supporters**

I have many times invoked the words of one of my favorite wireless-tech opponents, Barrie Trower: *I ask for any scientist(s) from industry / government to ‘humiliate’ me live ‘on-air’ with their expert knowledge by answering one question: ‘What is the safe level of microwave irradiation for the ovarian follicles during the first 100 days development of the embryo?’* — Barrie Trower, *Wi-Fi – A Thalidomide in the Making. Who Cares?* (**Page 12**).

Seven years or so, no takers.

(Reliance on power level alone for safe exposure is a convenience, not science. No need to understand the following terms, just that there are several other factors in play, including whether the signal is continuous or pulsed, the shape of the pulsations, the rise time, fall time and duration of the pulsations, the type and depth of modulation, the frequencies, and the bandwidth. Try to set a ‘safe’ exposure limit based on all that. So they keep it simple-y deadly.)

To no avail (zero response), Barrie's request has been forwarded to several EMF scientists who've been wasting precious time with ‘appeal’ to corrupted/compromised organizations and officials (e.g., WHO and UN) for **futile** “safer”, “reduced”, “biologically based” exposure limits based on power level. Should they know better?

The request is hereby graciously extended to any “5G” or “5G”/Crony soap-boxer, and, in passing, an invitation to explain why he/she insists on wasting time on “5G” crisis, international campaigns, and futile ‘tips’ instead of getting to the point. And in most cases, why people haven't been properly informed by these evangelists about what comprises 5G and how it operates.

We'll look at one dubious recent example, and leave the rest to previous output – with the caveat that the issue and its technical details are complex and changing fast. Researching it is a bit tricky/frustrating, with even tech sites disagreeing with each other. Having said that, it's a quite simple matter *fundamentally*: Quit it all or perish.

But most “5G” opposers, in favor of ‘much-worse-than-dangerous-enough’ and ‘more dead’ will have none of it – who, one suspects, use wireless devices, especially smartphones and WiFi – “safely” of course, Mother Earth.

Colloquially, it's called shooting oneself in the foot — although the head might be more apropos. No, wait, ‘ecosystem’ is even better **Bees, Birds and Mankind Destroying Nature by ‘Electrosmog’: Effects of Wireless Communication Technologies** [Note: ‘wireless’, no need for 5G wireless]

In the following video, intrepid reporter Richie Allen interacts with Trower, who's admired, noted and quoted throughout my work. But here, he ‘disappoints,’ so to speak, as one who's very familiar with the history of microwave technology, including military stealth weapon research beginning in the 1950's.

Beginning at about 13:10, in re “5G,” Barrie talks about some testing done in 1977 for stealth weapon research, using, he says, the “very, very same frequencies you are getting ...today.” Please listen to the end of **his remarks**, c. 17:26, before continuing.

Though Barrie mentions frequencies, he doesn't specify. That's a big ?? – even if he's implying 5G millimeter wave (5Gmmw) – because effects can vary with different carrier frequencies within a defined range, and with the noted additional factors (FCC definition of commercial 5Gmmw was 24 GHz – 90 GHz).

Most importantly, there's a 1981 W.H.O. document of which Barrie is also aware, reviewing a 1973 world symposium in Warsaw, covering all RF frequencies, including (telecom/WiFi) microwave, which includes millimeter wave. It's excerpted and linked in **WDYM** in the section **History of Official Awareness**. It reveals that despite *at least* two decades' official/scientific/military foreknowledge of serious harm, mobile-phone technology was implemented amid official lies and deception. BUT – watch out for that nasty “5G”.

Please see also the paragraph beginning **Manifesto**.

**See this page** for information on microwave mind-control, which uses frequencies not even in the same ‘galaxy’ as 5Gmmw, such as 1800 MHz and 900 MHz (dect phone). There's no date on the



post, but the page info in my browser says *Modified: October 27, 2016*. Please [see this page](#) for author information.

Mind-control is a small fraction of evidence, some also noted in **WDYM**, that *a wide range of microwave frequencies entails multiple nefarious capabilities*, such as a weapon, to cause illness, destroy life and so on – including surveillance and IoT. Keep in mind too that a lot of ‘smart’ tech in the field and in homes (e.g., utility meters, smart home appliances and gadgets), runs on current WiFi frequencies.

### Conclusion

To focus on “5G” and 5G/Cronyvirus is posturing at best – and, in cases, playing a ‘noble’ role for popularity and profit.

Even if Coronavirus is much worse than claimed, it couldn’t hold a candle to the threat to life and liberty of wireless technology, 5Gmlb and 5Gmmw included. The control-system psychopaths may want 5Gmmw, but they could do (and are doing) quite well with a 4G system. Life can’t.

My keyboard is well worn from typing what can’t be said too often: ***Stopping/delaying 5G while allowing 4G or any wireless tech to continue, is relentless ecocide/suicide.***

**6.5.20 – NEW SITE - excellent, full of info about COVID.** This article is '[how the death stats are misinformation](#)' Many other articles about COVID

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## CONSPIRACY

**10.6.20 - Greetings, useless eaters: a message from your global human health overlord:** <https://www.bitchute.com/video/gWtaQPhusdPE/>

**"There Are Fates Worse Than Death" - Catherine Austin Fitts Exposes the Injection Fraud:** <https://www.greenmedinfo.co...>

Catherine Austin Fitts of solari.com interviews James Corbett about his new documentary, **Who Is Bill Gates?** They go beyond the focus on Gates to discuss the syndicate that he is leading, the business model it relies on, and the new form of collateral that will underlie the digital economy: the human body. Don't miss this vital conversation that fills in the missing pieces of the puzzle and draws back the curtains on the real purpose of the injection fraud.

**Dec. 2019 - Robert F. Kennedy Jr.: Corporatism is using vaccines to turn Americans into commodities (4 mins 21 secs):** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XXI99hfVCfl>

### Transcript:



People talk about big government and how it's a threat to democracy. And it is a threat. When government can spy on you, like our government is doing to us today. When it can torture people, which is something America never allowed. When they can read our mail and store our emails and do all this stuff. Everybody knows it's a danger. But the biggest danger from the beginning of our country's history [?] under our most visionary, beloved political leaders was that the biggest threat to American democracy was outsized corporate power.

Thomas Jefferson fought like hell to make sure corporations could not get charters because he said, “They are eternal. They have no soul. And they will grow and they will overwhelm democracy. And if you let them form with these limited liability charters, we will regret it and our democracy will not survive.”

Andrew Jackson said the same thing, [his bones] fighting the banks to try to make sure that the banks could not get their charters.

Teddy Roosevelt, a Republican, said that **American democracy** would never be destroyed by a foreign power. We're too big and we're too powerful. But he said it **would be subverted by malefactors of great wealth who would undermine it from within.**

Dwight Eisenhower, a Republican, his most important and famous speech ever: on my birthday in 1960 as he was leaving office and my uncle was coming in, he gave a speech in which he warned

America against the domination by a military corporate industrial complex. A unity of corporate and government power.

Abraham Lincoln, founder of the Republican Party and the greatest president probably in our history, at the height of the Civil War, said "I have the south in front of me and I have the corporations behind me. And for my nation I fear the corporations more."

And Franklin Roosevelt said, during World War Two, that the domination of government by corporate power is "the essence of fascism".

And Benito Mussolini, an insider with that process, said essentially the same thing: he complained that fascism should not be called fascism; it should be called corporatism because it was the merger of state and corporate power.

And today, we are living at – what they warned us about. **There's a seamless unity between CDC, EPA, HHS, FDA, the regulatory agencies and the vaccine companies. And they have turned Americans into commodities.**

And we have to understand as a nation that the domination of business by government is called communism. The domination of government by business is called fascism. Now our job is to walk that narrow channel in between and keep big government at bay with our right hand, and keep big business at bay with our left. And walk down that road of free-market capitalism and democracy. And in order to do that, we need a public that's educated, that understands the science, that understands and appreciates all the milestones of tyranny, and that is willing and ready to stand up and defend the values of our country, and our culture, and our children's health, whatever [?] the individual cost to ourselves. I know that everybody in this room is already in that category.

Our challenge now is to go out and find all the other people. People, men and women of goodwill in this country who, *if they understood what we know*, would be with us 100%. We need to take back our country, our children's health, and our democracy. Thank you very much.

### **19.9.19 - US patent confirms human nervous system manipulation through your computer & TV:** <https://varindia.com/news/us-patent-confirms-human-nervous-system-manipulation-through-your-computer--tv>

... Perhaps the most concerning part is this:

"Certain monitors can emit electromagnetic field pulses that excite a sensory resonance in a nearby subject, through image pulses that are so weak as to be subliminal. This is unfortunate since it opens a way for mischievous application of the invention, whereby **people are exposed unknowingly to manipulation of their nervous systems for someone else's purposes.** Such application would be unethical and is of course not advocated. It is mentioned here in order to alert the public to the possibility of covert abuse that may occur while being online, or while watching TV, a video, or a DVD." ...

Given what we know about our governments and the unethical actions they've taken throughout history, it's really not out of the question.

There is a reason why airplanes and hospitals ban the use of cell phones, it's because their electromagnetic transmissions interfere with critical electrical devices. The brain is no different, it's a bioelectric organ that's extremely complex and generates electric fields. Scientists can actually control brain function with transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS), a technique that uses powerful pulses of electromagnetic radiation beamed into a person's brain to jam or excite particular brain circuits.

This is the same type of thing described in the patent, so to what extent are our computer monitors and television screens doing this? This is why, for example, when somebody turns on their Sony Playstation, the screen warns them to read the important health information before playing.

**Research has also shown that simple cell phone transmissions can affect a person's brainwaves quite significantly, which in turn leads to effects on their behaviour as well.**

**"Electromagnetic radiation can have an effect on mental behaviour when transmitting at the proper frequency."** – James Horne, from the Loughborough University Sleep Research Centre (source)

Not only this, but hundreds of scientists have come together, and are currently creating awareness on and petitioning the United Nations about the health effects of electromagnetic radiation. They've been linked to cancer, and have been shown to manipulate our DNA. ...

## 6.6.20 - Must-see infographic: The “Death Science” Depopulation Trifecta ... Biological weapons, vaccines and 5G, all aimed at humanity by Mike Adams of Naturalnews:

<https://prepareforchange.net/2020/0...>

As part of an upcoming presentation with [GenSix.com](http://GenSix.com), which streams on May 15-16th, I've been working to organization information that describes the “trifecta” of *death science* weapons which are now aimed at humanity. What I'm calling the “death science trifecta” consists of the coronavirus (biological weapons), 5G towers (electromagnetic weapons) and vaccines (chemical weapons). In combination, they are designed to enslave and then exterminate most human beings living today.

That's why there's no real talk of restoring human freedom, or promoting pro-human free speech or even allowing anyone to advocate nutrition that can save lives. The globalists have zero interest in

saving humanity... they are working to *exterminate* billions of human beings. And bioweapons, 5G and vaccines are the trifecta of mass death and tyranny that they're using to accomplish their goal.

I've put this into a must-see infographic shown below. It's no accident the graphic is organized like the all-seeing eye and pyramid on the back of the US dollar. This is the structure of power over humanity that has been invoked by anti-human globalists for centuries.

Take a look at the graphic here, and share everywhere, along with a warning. **If humanity doesn't rise up against our oppressors, we will be exterminated.**

To hear my full lecture on the death science trifecta, [register at GenSix.com](http://GenSix.com) for the upcoming conference on May 15-16th. I'm presenting a nearly three-hour lecture on all this, detailing the real threats against humanity and how a small number of informed human beings may survive the extermination attempt.

As you can see from the infographic

above, *depopulation* is the end game of all this. Big Tech, Big Pharma and Big Science are all colluding to obliterate the human population on our planet. They are in, fact, **preparing Earth for a post-human era.**

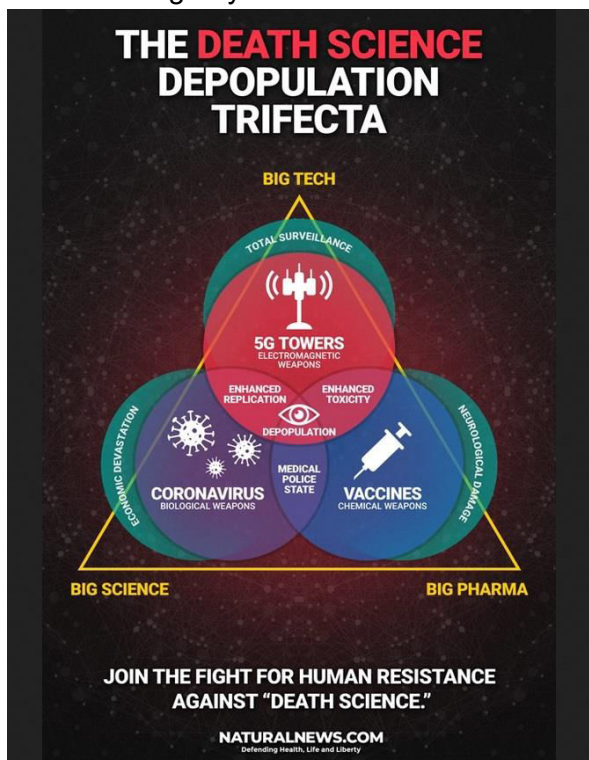
Here's a preview snippet of what the lecture features:

Globalists have decided **they don't need humans any longer**, and their final act will be the global financial “reset” looting of all assets, combined with the global deployment of a vaccine euthanasia “kill switch” to cause billions of deaths. This is why they are now using armed government assault teams to raid and shut down anyone who promotes colloidal silver, vitamin C or chlorine dioxide, in order to eliminate any possibility of a nutrient or natural substance that might help protect the public from infections. They need to **keep the path clear for vaccines to be the only “savior” of humanity.** They can't allow anything else to work first, you see. Vaccines must be the only option offered to the world.

That's the only way they can achieve widespread compliance with the euthanasia kill shots. They have to label them “vaccines” and tell people if they don't take the shot, they won't be allowed to participate in society. Big Tech is all part of this war on humanity, of course, as they are blacklisting all individuals or websites that dare to promote immune boosting strategies that might help protect humanity from a worsening pandemic.

In essence, **Big Tech, Big Pharma and Big Science have all become direct enemies of humanity**, and they are engaged in a full-blown war on humanity, invoking (at least) three key weapons to destroy the human race: Biological weapons, electromagnetic weapons and chemical weapons.

In truth, they're also using pollution weapons (stratospheric aerosol injections / chemtrails), info weapons (engineered media disinformation) and genetic weapons (transgenetic weaponization of



vaccine ingredients to alter the genetic code of vaccine recipients) too. At the same time, you may have noticed that **the food supply is being deliberately destroyed in order to cause widespread famine and desperation**. FEMA camps will offer soup kitchens and food bank “rescue” packages for the public, but as soon as the coronavirus vaccine is available, **you’ll be required to show your “vaccine papers” to receive a food rescue package**.

Food scarcity, in other words, is being weaponized to force mandatory vaccines onto the public. When they are hungry enough, they will gladly line up to be injected with anything in exchange for a few meals. (And the globalists know this.)

#### **A mass awakening has begun... but will it emerge in time?**

Humanity is now on the brink. But there is also mass awakening taking place at this very moment, as billions of people around the world are coming to realize they are literally being enslaved with “house arrest” orders forced upon them by ignorant, incompetent, immoral “leaders” who refuse to recommend the nutritional solutions that can protect public health and help us all get back to normal living (things like zinc, vitamin D, vitamin C, elderberry extract and so on).

Perhaps it will take the temporary experience of global enslavement to finally awaken humanity to the truth: You are a slave, Neo. You were born into a prison, a prison for your mind. And if you want to free your mind, you will need to reject the toxic chemicals, medicines, disinformation and technologies of the globalists. That means no 5G, no vaccines, no pharmaceuticals and no more living on processed junk food that makes you weak and dumbed down.

Smash your iPhone. Put down the antidepressants. Turn off the brainwashing cable news. Stop eating garbage, nutrient-depleted processed food.

By Mike Adams,

Source: <https://www.naturalnews.com>

#### **6.6.20 - Ex-Intelligence Dir: Exposing What The Deep State Is | Richard Grenell | Rubin Report:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQBQwWn\\_8Cw](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BQBQwWn_8Cw)

Dave Rubin of The Rubin Report talks to Richard Grenell (Former Acting Director of National Intelligence & Former US Ambassador to Germany) about the Deep State, President Trump, how tech is disrupting diplomacy with international partners and gives an insider’s look at how Antifa could be affected by President Trump. Richard first gives an insider’s take on what exactly the “deep state” is. He shares how the DC elites make decisions for the rest of America while bearing little to no consequences for them. Richard discusses how Donald Trump has functioned as a disrupter to the way that Washington DC operates. Richard also discusses what Donald Trump refers to as Obamagate. Richard gives an insider’s look at how Barack Obama and his administration weaponized intelligence agencies like the FBI, CIA, and NSA to investigate Michael Flynn using James Comey and how this led to Russiagate hysteria. Finally he discusses what tactics could be used to deal Antifa for their connection to the violent riots across the country.

**3-minute wake-up call:** <https://videopress.com/v/13hWCQGq>

**Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not necessarily imply endorsement.**

#### **3.6.20 - Pallets of Bricks Delivered to Numerous US Cities – Evidence of Pre-Riot Organization!:** <https://needtoknow.news/20...>

In cities around the US, pallets of bricks have been delivered to riot locations. There is no construction in these areas, so it is logical to conclude that they are being provided for the convenience of rioters to break windows. An order for one pallet of bricks in Texas shows the name of the customer as “public works”. In Washington DC, US Park Police found “baseball bats & metal poles hidden along the street” near the White House on Tuesday evening. In Baltimore, bottles with flammable liquid to start fires were discovered in small hiding places. It is further proof of a well funded and professionally organized operation. These are not mere “protesters”.

COMMENT FROM CORRESPONDENT

Very puzzling to me WHY news broadcasters show their clear-bias when they CAN’T UNDERSTAND the difference between supporting (not interfering) passive peace marches BUT NOT SUPPORTING (sending in riot police) rioting and looting. Now being proved that hired provocateurs are a major part of growing every protest into a destructive riot and the clear reveal that Gates is behind the delivery of pallets of bricks to locations where destruction and looting were pre-planned.



## The MAGA Squeeze – \$200 Trillion for MAGA via Civil & Criminal Forfeiture from Wall Street Financial Criminal Gangs?: [https://phibetaiota.net/2020/06 ...](https://phibetaiota.net/2020/06...)



Roughly 5,000 individuals, a combination of individuals, partners in the major Wall Street firms including particularly Goldman Sachs, Merrill Lynch, and JPMorgan, and associated lawyers and others engaged in the global ecology of naked short selling and money laundering – both federal crimes – are now subject to discovery and criminal forfeiture of all assets purchased with illicit wealth.

In the United Kingdom “unexplained wealth” is now subject to investigation and discovery by the National Crime Agency. The USA needs a similar project. To take one example, all of the vacant luxury condominiums in New York

City are immediately confiscatable by criminal forfeiture once the illicit provenance of the funds used to buy these asset can be established.

The President of the United States of America has been briefed on the depth and breadth of all data now stored by the National Security Agency (NSA) and is also aware of what could be discovered within a very short time through a complete audit of the Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation (DTCC).

The fact that the President has War Powers is a bonus. Wall Street criminals and their clients have nowhere to run. It is immediately possible for the President to execute a squeeze and come away with no less than \$100 trillion dollars in confiscations of criminally-derived assets, both to make reparations to all the pension funds and individual investors cheated by Wall Street; and to fund the re-building of America by restoring the wealth stolen from Main Street by Wall Street, back to Main Street.

Learn more at <https://stopnakedshortselling.org>.

### 3.6.20 – Press for Truth - Cops are now being killed as the U.S. edges closer toward all out civil war: [https://davidicke.com/2020/ ...](https://davidicke.com/2020/)

Ed. It becomes clearer that this is about getting a declaration of martial law. You have to ask the question about some of these videos, as in other false flag operations: who is taking the video? During the one where several policemen were shot and you hear the firing, the camera does not even shake. How did the cameraperson know that the bullets were not aimed at them??

### 28.4.20 - Butterfly of the Week, 27 April 2020: Under House Arrest as a Result of a Crime Committed by the CDC: [https://www.youtube.com/wa ...](https://www.youtube.com/wa...)

Well done, David Martin! Dr. Anthony Fauci is a terrorist under the PATRIOT Act and has engaged in conspiracy. The lockdown is completely illegal and there is no scientific basis for the wearing of masks or social distancing. Time to call them all out and martin provides a template letter for you to use wherever you are in the world.

Link to David's notes: [https://www.youtube.com/re ...](https://www.youtube.com/re...)

Sources/footnotes: 3:30 Link to Attorney General William Barr's memo:

<https://www.justice.gov/opa/page/file...>

10:54 Research funding pause announcement due to biosecurity risks:

<https://www.phe.gov/s3/dualuse/docume...>

11:52 Washington post on state department cables: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinio...>

12:43 Fort Detrick closure: <https://www.medicaldaily.com/cdc-shut...>

13:50 CDC Epidemic intelligence service report Feb 14:

<https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/w...>

16:15 Link to testing guidelines: <https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.cste.org/re...>

What Can You Do? -- Draft a Letter to ACLU, U.S. Attorney for Your District, Congressman/Woman/Senator/Attorney General

To Whom It May Concern: The Declaration of a State of Emergency and the ensuing lockdown – which exempts persons deemed “essential” without any basis in scientific fact or in Critical Infrastructure definition under the U.S. DHS –violates the legal standard set forth in *Jew Ho v. Williamson*, 103 F. 10, 26 (C.C.N.D. Cal. 1900). Due to the facts outlined here:<http://www.invertedalchemy.com/2020/0...>

- 1.The Governor of Virginia could not have known that there was a virulent outbreak caused by a single pathogen (reportedly SARS CoV-2) when declaring the State of Emergency;
  - 2.No scientific evidence has been offered justifying the declaration – mere reporting of mortality and morbidity based on pneumonia symptoms does not an epidemic or pandemic make;
  - 3.The Governor failed to provide adequate testing to confirm or deny the presence or absence of “a novel coronavirus” and, based on recent reports from incarcerated persons, it would appear that positive tests COULD NOT have been based on community transmission as 96% of confined persons have tested positive according to Reuters; and,
  - 4.No effort has been made by the Governor or regional health authorities to overturn the established science published in JAMA that facemasks should not be worn by healthy individuals (<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama...>) and that social distancing that involves the confinement of healthy individuals has neither been tested nor validated with any science whatsoever.
- I kindly request that you take this matter up on behalf of the Citizens of Virginia.

**25.5.20 - Ben Fulford report: Khazarian mafia's COVID-19 power grab fails, Bill Gates now a dead man walking:** <https://stillnessinthestorm.com/2020/05/benjamin-fulford-may-25th-2020-khazarian-mafias-covid-19-power-grab-fails-bill-gates-now-a-dead-man-walking/>

Ed. It's always interesting to read Ben Fulford's bulletins, but this message from Stillness in the Storm describes my attitude to Fulford's information:

#### **Stillness General Comment on Fulford Reports**

*I decided to add this general comment to all Fulford reports since I frequently receive the same questions about them.*

*Commentary:*

*In response to many questions and comments I receive from people wondering why I share these reports, I offer the following. Speaking as someone who has been following Fulford's reports since 2011, reading them should probably be done with a large grain of salt. That is to say, he seems to share information directly from alleged sources within the Pentagon, CIA, White Dragon Society, and so on. Often the data presented is contradictory on the surface.*

*The predictions and statements Fulford makes sometimes are highly accurate, whereas, in other instances, they are completely unfounded. Instead of looking to Fulford as one who is “tapped into” some greater truth, it would probably be more productive to consider his data as one possible perspective on what is happening on Earth at this time.*

*This of course extends to all sources of information. Fulford, like all of us, is only human, and can make mistakes. But that doesn't detract from the work he has done to spread awareness and move things forward to a brighter future for humanity.*

*Discernment is the process of understanding what something is, which in Fulford's case, means entertaining his reports without believing them blindly, and then doing the follow-up research/fact-checking to determine what actually happened. In this way, it is a real-time discernment exercise.*

*The fact that so many people continue to read his reports despite their sensational and wildly inaccurate nature at times—while also being accurate and poignant—means the people he receives information from are probably using him as a mouthpiece to speak to you—the reader who is on their awakening path. As such, blind belief or callous rejection are not our allies but critical thinking and open-mindedness are.*

*As I have said before, if he is serving as a mouthpiece for various groups working to change the status quo or agents within the Cabal, we can decipher the data as if it is a form of awakening propaganda—information that certain players want to expose the masses to. What effect this has on your personal process is largely up to you. But I would suggest taking an active role in discernment and not falling into the trap of total acceptance or rejection.*



---

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

---



## COVIDIOTIC

Lisa 2020-06-09 14:15:10 (UTC)



retaurants, small businesses, hair salons and especially churches. And it cannot live on your food as long as you get it to take away.

**Wise government/media edicts compiled:**  
<https://www.brasscheck.com/video/time-for-a-laugh/?omhide=true>

### COVID-19 FACTS:

The virus can travel 6 feet. It cannot travel 6 feet 1 inch or greater. It can live on all surfaces except anything that comes in the mail from Amazon. It does not live in food stores such as Target, Walmart, Home Depot, Lowes or any other grocery store. It is only deadly in bars,

retaurants, small businesses, hair salons and especially churches. And it cannot live on your food as long as you get it to take away.

**I UNRESERVEDLY APOLOGISE AS CONSCIOUSNESS TEMPORARILY EXPERIENCING A WHITE BODY FOR ALL THE THINGS THAT I DIDN'T DO WHEN I WASN'T HERE TO ALL THOSE TODAY WHO I DIDN'T DO THEM TO BECAUSE THEY WERE NOT HERE EITHER.**

**I KNOW THIS SOUNDS NONSENSICAL BUT VIRTUE-SIGNALING USUALLY IS.**

**PS - ONLY KIDDING - I DON'T GET ON MY KNEES TO ANYONE - LEAST OF ALL THE MINDLESS MOB PLAYED BY THE 1-PERCENT**

DAVIDICKE.COM

**5.6.20 - I write this on my knees as I apologise for things I didn't do to those I didn't do them to:** [https://davidicke.com/2020/06 ...](https://davidicke.com/2020/06...)

**4.6.20- It's Official — UK Boris Is Totally Fucked in the Head — Bans Sex in UK (and No One Objects):** [https://phibetaiota.net/2020/06/ ...](https://phibetaiota.net/2020/06/...)

Avoiding kissing, wearing masks, and showering before and after sex could reduce the risk of catching the virus, they said.

While phone sex or sexting could be suitable for

adults, the researchers warned it could lead to other problems such as blackmail, and that online sexual predation had increased during the pandemic.

In their study, published in the journal Annals of Internal Medicine, the team ranked sexual scenarios in the following order of risk:

1. Abstinence - No sexual contact of any kind. Behaviour adds no risk of infection, 'though unfeasible for many'.
2. Masturbation - 'Low risk for infection'.
3. Sexual activity on digital platforms - Low risk for infection but potential for online abuse, legal complications arising from screenshots, not suitable for minors because of the potential for abuse or illegality.
4. Sex with people within household - High risk of infection if partner catches the virus outside of the home.
5. Sex with people from other households - High risk of infection, especially if there are multiple partners.



The coronavirus lockdown has had a significant impact on the sex life of the nation (Image: Getty Images)

**2.6.20- Couples 'should wear masks while having sex' amid coronavirus pandemic, experts advise:**

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/science/couples-should-wear-masks-having-22123980>

Scientists from Harvard University have warned that having sex could spread coronavirus, and have advised that couples take preventative steps in the bedroom

**Ed. This section should really be called "completely fucking insane at this stage."**



★★★★☆



★★★★☆



## CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

### A MESSAGE TO THOSE EARNING MONEY FROM SELLING PEOPLE EMF “PROTECTION”

If you earn your living as an EMF consultant or are selling people so-called protective devices, you may have a vested interest in the perpetuation of wireless technology, I would suggest. Encouraging people to believe that they are going to be able to keep their phones and protect themselves while upwards of 100 thousand 5G satellites are deployed in the Earth orbits and thousands of pseudosatellites in the stratosphere, and while antennas shoot collimated signals at them from everywhere, Internet of Things beams buzz all around them and LED lights blind and sicken them is a betrayal of humanity and all life on this planet. It also encourages people to carry on blithely destroying the planet and other people's health by their ownership and use of cell phones and wireless technology. Even if they could protect themselves, what are the children, the foetuses going to do to protect themselves? The birds, the bees, the trees, the ionosphere? How are these selfish people going to eat when there are no pollinators?



**6.6.20 - Tony Robinson slams Government for leaving thousands to die in care homes during crisis:** <https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/tony-robinson-slams-government-leaving-22149635>

The star – who played Baldrick in sitcom Blackadder – spoke out after the Sunday People led the way in highlighting the appalling crisis of corona care home deaths.

Almost 15,000 have perished, including 25 in a single home.

A quarter of those who have died from [coronavirus](#) were living with dementia and more than 70 per cent of care home residents have the condition.

Sir Tony, 73, said: “If you are confused, the idea that you suddenly can’t see your loved ones anymore is just terrible.

“You are isolated, you can’t even go into those ghastly sitting rooms where people are sitting around for the whole day and watching television. And you are constantly being confronted by people in masks.”

The former Time Team presenter is an ambassador for Alzheimer’s Society having lost both parents to the disease.

He is helping it raise funds as the coronavirus crisis has sent donations plummeting.

In the last two months alone, the charity has made almost 60,000 welfare calls and received over 7,000 to its support line.

Sir Tony said: “It is so important that there should be this emergency dementia helpline. More people need help and support than ever before.

“That’s why I felt it really important to intervene.”

He hopes the crisis has helped to change attitudes to the old.

“I don’t think we have respect for age in the way that they do in other cultures,” he said. ...



It’s not “Kawasaki disease” – it’s 5G!



“Stand there!”  
“Social distance!” “  
Obey!”



We  
love you,  
gran,  
so we won’t  
hug you!

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)



## 5G ROLLOUT

Information: <http://toxi.com/5g>

## 5G ROLLOUT

### Q&A: KEY POINTS ABOUT THE DANGERS OF MICROWAVE RADIATION, INCLUDING ALL Gs AND 5G

#### QUESTION

Do you have a specific list of key points about the issues that could be printed out to give to people? Do you have a list of websites/YouTube videos that are short and to the point of what we are dealing with?

It can be easier to get people to listen if you have quick and easy information to understand especially since I am not a scientist just a hugely concerned person.

#### ANSWERS

Ed. You are asking some good questions but it's quite difficult to provide instant answers because the whole 5G issue has so many different aspects and it does take some effort to get a broad understanding of it.

Here are some brief facts about 5G/microwave radiation:

1. Microwave radiation is alien to our biology and alien to the Earth because the atmosphere protects us from it. Life was able to evolve on Earth *because of the absence of* cosmic microwave background radiation. Saturating the planet with it risks eliminating all life (<https://www.quora.com/Is-cosmic-microwave-background-radiation-flowing-through-Earth-as-well>). Before 5G, we were already 1 quintillion times above natural, background radiation.
2. 5G was never tested for health or safety. Nor were any earlier generations of wireless technology. Nor were cell phones. As a result, we now have a global health holocaust going on (<https://www.globalresearch.ca/telcos-losing-battle-impose-5g/5691065>).
3. 5G is a different wireless technology from earlier generations. It was previously a weapons technology and the US military and NATO have plans to use 5G, including in space. SpaceX is now working with the US military. Despite the UN regarding space debris as a major concern and despite the presence of nuclear power sources in space, between 50 and 100 thousand 5G satellites are currently planned. NATO declared space a domain of warfare in December 2019. Pseudosatellites may also be placed in the stratosphere and there are plans to network civil aircraft to beam broadband down to earth.
4. The "thermal hypothesis" (= only heating effects) is a lie: the biological effects have been documented since electricity was first generated in 1746. There are at least 31,000+ research studies on this, including approx. 20,000 peer-reviewed studies (<https://www.emf-portal.org/en>).
5. Biological effects occur at ALL different frequencies and ALL power levels – it is not only a question of higher frequencies or higher power levels.
6. There are no standards for 5G so it is undefined, basically a free-for-all for telcos. 5G will be additional to 3G and 4G and will use sub-GHz frequencies, as well as frequencies up to 95 GHz. Planning is already under way for 6G and 7G.
7. 5G will need millions of transmitters, at least every third house, and very close to each home as it does not penetrate solid objects easily. It uses beamforming technology so people will be permanently enmeshed in laser-like beams for the internet of Things.
8. In order to breach the so-called ICNIRP safety guidelines, which are not legal limits anyway, you would need to surround your home with approx. 666,000 3G/4G LTE antennas (<https://communityoperatingsystem.wordpress.com/2019/09/12/how-icnirp-agnir-phe-and-a-30-year-old-political-decision-created-and-then-covered-up-a-global-public-health-scandal/>). It's like claiming you want road safety so you set driving speed limits at 33 million miles per hour.
9. Even before the advent of 5G, approx. 100 million people worldwide are tortured by electromagnetic radiation. They are the canaries in the coal mine and it is not known why they feel symptoms before other people. Many have become non-persons, unable to live in society or earn a living. It is planned for 5G to "blanket" the Earth. This will mean certain torture and death for those 100 million who will not be able to escape. The intensity of 5G beamforming signals may make hundreds of millions more people sick.

10. The symptoms of “coronavirus” are many and varied. Large numbers of doctors have described them as unprecedented and questioned why standard treatments not only do not work to alleviate them, but in fact kill the patients. Those symptoms are the same as the symptoms of exposure to electromagnetic radiation. Birds and horses have recently been dying of the same symptoms (<https://www.cellphonetaskforce.org/newsletters/>).

In terms of short summaries, I think that the best you can do is get people to read the 5G Space Appeal or watch the video where I confronted the Secretary-General. I’m providing links to the various different aspects below and you will see that there are several links for people to get an overview, but you cannot set that out in just a few minutes. it takes at least an hour or more.

- Instant information to give other people

International Appeal to Stop 5G on Earth and in Space: <https://www.5gspaceappeal.org/the-appeal/> (but do not sign it as it has been infiltrated by globalists)

Video: UN Staff Member: 5G is War on Humanity: <https://www.takebackyourpower.net/un-staff-member-5g-is-war-on-humanity/>

- Overview

Video: The 5G Space Weapon, Mind Control Agenda & Kill

Grid: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/video-5g-space-weapon-mind-control-agenda-kill-grid/5695466>

5G Apocalypse – The Extinction Event: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ol3tAxnNccY>

Audio: Claire Edwards: What is the real 5G Agenda and why the frantic hurry to deploy it?: <https://www.ourplanet.org/greenplanetfm/claire-edwards-what-is-the-real-5g-agenda-and-why-the-frantic-hurry-to-deploy-it>

Article by Professor Olle Johansson: To bee, or not to bee, that is the five “G” question: <https://newsvoice.se/2019/05/5g-question-olle-johansson/>

Video: Claire Edwards and Professor Tom Butler – 5G Safety: Truth, Lies & the BBC: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TFHe-IIB7Es&t=2s>

- Space

For Sale to Lowest 5G Bidder: Planet Earth (Populations & Wildlife

Optional): <https://www.globalresearch.ca/lowest-5g-bidder-planet-earth-populations-wildlife-optional/5692815>

Tens of Thousands of 5G Telecommunications Satellites. Escalating Tensions in a Contested and Congested Space Environment: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/5g-satellites-risk-escalating-tensions-contested-congested-space-environment/5680082>

Audio: 5G Roll-out: A High Tech EMF Front in the War Against

Humanity?: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/5g-roll-out-a-high-tech-front-in-the-war-against-humanity/5701941>

- History of wireless technology

The 5G Dementors Meet the 4G Zombie Apocalypse: [https://www.globalresearch.ca/5 ...](https://www.globalresearch.ca/5-...)

Video: Electricity and flu connection may explain

“viruses”: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fESkVMcRBkU>

Summary of The Invisible Rainbow – A History of Electricity and Life by Arthur

Firstenberg: [https://phibetaiota.net/2020/0 ...](https://phibetaiota.net/2020/0-...)

- Media disinformation

BBC Fake News on 5G Decoded: Health Impacts Denied Despite Overwhelming Scientific Evidence: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/online-bbc-fake-news-5g-decoded/5687055>

- The pushback against 5G

5G Cell Phone Radiation: How the Telecom Companies Are Losing the Battle to Impose 5G Against the Will of the People: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/telcos-losing-battle-impose-5g/5691065>

Claire Edwards at Open Minds 2019: ‘The peoples uprising against 5G’: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ejLQns7aajI>

- Solutions

The 5G Paradox: How The 5G Control Grid Can Lead Us To Freedom – Collective

Evolution: <https://www.collective-evolution.com/2019/07/27/the-5g-paradox-how-the-5g-control-grid-can-lead-us-to-freedom/>

- Depopulation agenda



Claire Edwards: Hijack of 5G Space Appeal, Depopulation, Agenda 21/2030 and Climate Change: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=1&v=HC1Z7Fo5mgk&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=1&v=HC1Z7Fo5mgk&feature=emb_logo)

**5G wireless communication and health effects—A pragmatic review based on available studies regarding 6 to 100 GHz. Myrtill Simkó et al. 2019.**

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6765906/>

(Siegel et al, 2010) made some startling discoveries of neural firings of pyramidal neurons from 13–16-day-old rat pups. They occurred at a 60 GHz frequency at startling low power density level from .1 to less than 1 microwatt/centimeter squared with temperature rises in the 1 to 3 centigrade. The author states *“At power levels of approximately 300 nW/cm<sup>2</sup> and above, we observed strong inhibition of the action potential firing rate in some of the neurons, and increased firing in others, perhaps indicating the functional heterogeneity in the studied neuronal population. The rise in bath temperature during exposure was, 38C and could not fully account for the dramatic changes in the membrane permeability. These results are believed to be the first positive correlative measurements of real-time changes in neuronal activity with ultra-low-power millimetre-wave exposures. The experiments point to changes in membrane channel opening....”* at extremely low power. The paper also cites several other Millimeter experiments below the proposed 4mw/cm<sup>2</sup> power flux density proposed by the FCC Targets

**Impact of low intensity millimetre waves on cell functions, P.H. Siegel and V. Pikov, 2010**

[http://www.thz.caltech.edu/siegelpapers/IET\\_Dec2010.pdf](http://www.thz.caltech.edu/siegelpapers/IET_Dec2010.pdf)

**7.9.10 - Why Everything Wireless Is 2.4 GHz:** <https://www.wired.com/2010/09/wireless-explainer/>

You live your life at 2.4 GHz. Your router, your cordless phone, your Bluetooth earpiece, your baby monitor and your garage opener all love and live on this radio frequency, and no others. Why? The answer is in your kitchen.

Before we charge too far ahead here, let's run over the basics. **Your house or apartment, or the coffee shop you're sitting in now, is saturated with radio waves.** Inconceivable numbers of them, in fact, vibrating forth from radio stations, TV stations, cellular towers, and the universe itself, into the space you inhabit. **You're being bombarded, constantly, with electromagnetic waves of all kind of frequencies, many of which have been encoded with specific information, whether it be a voice, a tone, or digital data.** Hell, maybe even these very words.

phone even *has* that 2.4-GHz sticker. To your average, not-so-technically-inclined shopper, it's a On top of that, you're surrounded by waves of your own creation. Inside your home are a dozen tiny little radio stations: your router, your cordless phone, your garage door opener. Anything you own that's wireless, more or less. Friggin' radio waves: they're everywhere.

Really, it's odd that your cordless number that means A) nothing, or B) something, but the wrong thing. (**“2.4 GHz? That's faster than my computer!”**)

**What that number actually signifies is broadcast frequency, or the frequency of the waves that the phone's base station sends to its handset. That's it. In fact, the hertz itself just just a unit for frequency in any context: it's the number of times that something happens over the course of a second.** In wireless communications, it refers to wave oscillation. In computers, it refers to processor clock rates. For TVs, the rate at which the screen refreshes; for me, clapping in front of my computer right now, it's the rate at which I'm doing so. One hertz, slow clap.

The question, then, is why so many of your gadgets operate at 2.4 GHz, instead of the ~2,399,999,999 whole number frequencies below it, or any number above it. It seems almost controlled, or guided. It seems, maybe, a bit arbitrary. It seems, well, *regulated*.

A glance at FCC regulations confirms any suspicions. **A band of frequencies clustered around 2.4 GHz has been designated, along with a handful of others, as the Industrial, Scientific, and Medical radio bands. "A lot of the unlicensed stuff — for example, Wi-Fi — is on the 2.4-GHz or the 900-Mhz frequencies, the ISM bands. You don't need a license to operate on them."** That's Ira Kelpz, Deputy Chief, Office of Engineering and Technology at the Federal Communications Commission, explaining precisely **why these ISM bands are attractive to gadget makers: They're free to use.** If routers and cordless phones and whatever else are relegated to a small band 2.4 GHz, then their radio waves won't interfere with, say, cellphones operating at 1.9 GHz, or AM radio, which broadcasts between 535 kHz and 1.7 MHz. **The ISM is, in effect, a ghetto for unlicensed wireless transmission, recommended first by** a quiet little agency in a Swiss office of

the UN, called the ITU, then formalized, modified and codified for practical use by the governments of the world, including, of course, our own FCC.

The current ISM standards were established in 1985, and just in time. Our phones were on the cusp of losing their cords, and in the near future, broadband internet connections would come into existence and become magically wireless. All these gadgets needed frequencies that didn't require licenses, but which were nestled between the ones that did. Frequencies that weren't so high that they sacrificed broadcast penetration (through walls, for example), but weren't so low that they required foot-long antennae. In short, they needed the ISM bands. So they took them.

Why 2.4? —

Now, there are many, many frequencies that qualify as "unlicensed," but only a handful get used in our phones, routers, and walkie talkies.

In the case of something like phones, which are sold paired with a specific base station, choosing the right unlicensed frequency is a pretty straightforward calculation: A 900-MHz system will be more easily able to broadcast through a multifloor house, but a 2.4-GHz system will have a longer range (if unobstructed) and generally requires a smaller antenna, which keeps the phone's size in check.

Wi-Fi routers started as proprietary, paired systems operating on all manner of frequencies, only settling on a standard — 5 GHz — with the codification of 802.11a. Then the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers agreed that 2.4 GHz, with its wide channel selection and range/penetration/cost potential, was a safer bet. Today, some Wireless N routers can operate on both 2.4 GHz and 5 GHz bands concurrently. Routers could function just as well at 2.3 or 2.5 GHz, but they're not allowed. It's the rules. The 2.4 GHz band, which runs from about 2,400 to 2,483.5 Mhz, is where routers have to live.

**For this, they can thank the microwave.**

Microwave ovens heat food by blasting it with, literally, *microwaves*. (It bears mentioning that in terms of electromagnetic waves, microwaves, the wavelengths of which range from a millimeter all the way up to a meter, aren't particularly "micro".) At certain frequencies, such waves cause something call Dielectric Heating in water and fat, while passing straight through other materials, like plastic or glass, without exciting them much at all. (Metal, on the other hand, gets too excited.) For a full explanation of how dielectric heating works, click [here](#), but for the purposes of this article, just know this: Only certain materials are susceptible, and only when bombarded with waves of a certain frequency and power. One of those frequencies is 915 MHz. Others fall at 5.8 GHz and 24 GHz. But the one that proved to be both effective and relatively cheap to achieve was 2.45 GHz. That's the frequency emitted by your microwave, right there in the kitchen.

So, when the FCC got around to establish just which frequencies unlicensed gadgets could broadcast on, they had a lot of things to think about. First, they had to consider which frequencies were already in use by stuff like radio and TV. Those would be off-limits. Then, of the remaining, usable, unallocated frequencies, they sought out the ones that were already being used by existing equipment. One thing they noticed? Microwaves were popular! They'd been around commercially since 1947. And generally, they operated at a specific frequency: 2.45 GHz. Despite heavy shielding, microwave ovens' powerful emissions could sometimes interfere with neighboring frequencies, so it was decided that they should be given a few megahertz of space in both directions. And so the 2,400-to-2,483.5-Mhz ISM band was born.

That these free-for-all frequencies could one day get overcrowded was always a possibility. But the FCC's primary concern is minding the frequencies it licenses; everyone working in ISM frequencies, then, must fend for themselves. And they do! **Your microwave and your router might emit waves in the same frequency range**, and this might screw with your router's connectivity a little bit. Generally, though, the router companies have been able to minimize interference by boosting signal strength and writing more intelligent firmware. And outward emissions of microwaves are at least supposed to be minimized. (That perforated metal shield in the glass door of your microwave? It's a shield — the holes in it are smaller than the physical width of the 2.4-GHz wave.) In the end, things work.

That's not to say that the 2.4-GHz band isn't getting crowded. Many routers operate at least in part on the 5-GHz band, and a quick survey of your local Best Buy will find wireless phones at 900 MHz, 1.9 GHz and 5 GHz. **But the King of Frequency mountain, the band loved by billions of wireless connections around the world, be they Bluetooth, Wi-Fi, or nonstandard RF**

remotes, is my band, your band, *our band*, 2.4. And all because we wanted to cook our food a little faster.

### REPRISE: 60 GHZ SPECIAL

Ed. It was brought to my attention that a very prominent stop 5G campaigner has asserted that no one is using 60 GHz. This is a lie because there is abundant literature showing that it is set to become the standard because it is unlicensed (free), just as 2.4 GHz became the standard for earlier WiFi because that was unlicensed.

#### The Benefits of 60 GHz Unlicensed Wireless Communications', Chris Koh, 4.11.2004

<https://www.fcc.gov/file/14379/download>

Reposted online 15.4.2020: <https://www.60ghz-wireless.com/60ghz-technology/advantages-of-60-ghz-unlicensed-wireless-communications/>

Ed. This article was penned by YDI in 2004 but now the company has become Terabeam <https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20040907005957/en/YDI-Wireless-Terabeam-Wireless> 7.9.2004 - About Terabeam Wireless

Terabeam Wireless is the business name of YDI Wireless, Inc. Terabeam Wireless is a world leader in providing extended range, license-free wireless data equipment and is a leading designer of turnkey long distance wireless systems ranging from 9600 bps to 1.44 Gbps for applications such as wireless Internet, wireless video, wireless LANs, wireless WANs, wireless MANs, and wireless virtual private networks. Additional information about Terabeam Wireless as well as its complete product line can be found at the company's website located at <http://www.terabeam.com> or by contacting the company by telephone at 413-665-8551 or by email at [IR@terabeam.com](mailto:IR@terabeam.com).

#### ARTICLE

The 57-64 GHz band is located in the millimeter-wave portion of the electromagnetic spectrum, where the wavelength varies from ten millimeters (30 GHz) down to one millimeter (300 GHz). The millimeter-wave portion of the RF spectrum has been largely unexploited for commercial wireless applications. That is now changing. YDI Wireless has used its well-established expertise in millimeter-wave products and technologies to develop wireless products operating in that spectrum that enable two-way wireless communications at data rates that previously could only be accomplished with fiber optic cable.

In addition to the high-data rates that can be accomplished in this spectrum, energy propagation in the 60 GHz band has unique characteristics that make possible many other benefits such as excellent immunity to interference, high security, and frequency re-use. In this paper, we will discuss in detail the benefits of wireless communications in the 57 to 64 GHz band. ...

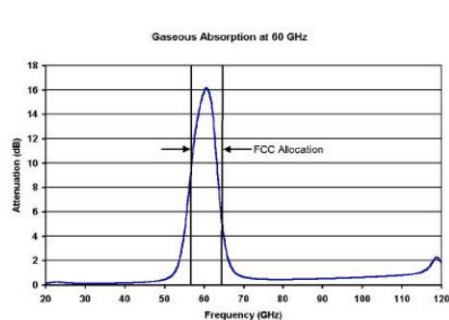


Figure 2 – O<sub>2</sub> attenuation versus frequency

#### Oxygen Absorption

Point-to-point wireless systems operating at 60 GHz have been used for many years by the intelligence community for high security communications and by the military for satellite-to-satellite communications. Their interest in this frequency band stems from a phenomenon of nature: the oxygen molecule (O<sub>2</sub>) absorbs electromagnetic energy at 60 GHz like a piece of food in a microwave oven (see Figure 2). This absorption occurs to a much higher degree at 60 GHz than at lower frequencies typically used for wireless communications.

This absorption weakens (attenuates) 60 GHz signals over

distance, so that signals cannot travel far beyond their intended recipient. For this reason, 60 GHz is an excellent choice for covert satellite-to-satellite communications because the earth's atmosphere acts like a shield preventing earth-based eavesdropping. Because of the rich legacy of applications in this band, a wide variety of components and subassemblies for 60 GHz products are available today. ...

#### Antenna Focus

Directivity is a measure of how well an antenna focuses its energy in an intended direction. Point-to-point radios should have highly directional antennas as the goal is to connect to end points of a link. Ideally, all the transmitted energy is directed just at the intended recipient.

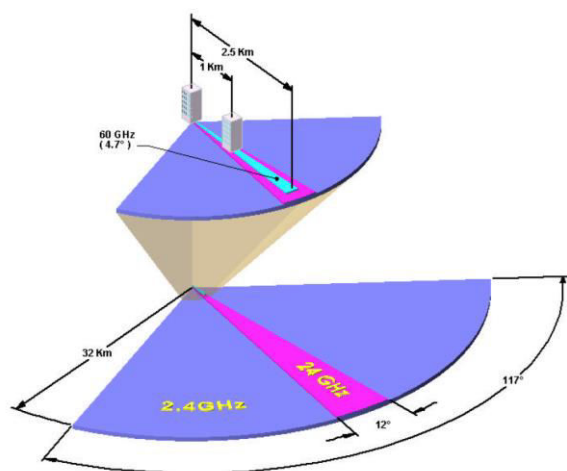


Figure 4 – Radiation maps for 2.4, 24 and 60 GHz Links.

### Radiation Limiting at 60 GHz

The combined effects of O<sub>2</sub> absorption and narrow beam spread result in high security, high frequency re-use, and low interference for 60 GHz links. Figure 4 shows two buildings that are 1 km apart. The wedges show the radiation pattern from 2.4, 24 and 60 GHz links operating with the same performance at 1 km. The links have equivalent 1-foot diameter antennas. The three wedges show the locations where the radiation at each frequency remains high. The largest wedge represents the radiation pattern from a 2.4 GHz link. The 60 GHz link has the narrowest and shortest wedge and can be barely be seen except in the blow-up. The wedges for 2.4 and 24 GHz links are substantially larger than the 60 GHz link, even though their operational link distance is the same (1 km). ...

### O<sub>2</sub> versus Rain

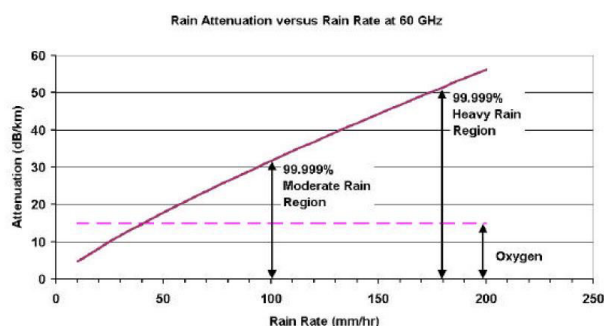


Figure 5 – Attenuation versus Rain Rate

But, a potential user might ask, doesn't O<sub>2</sub> absorption limit the maximum link range? The short

answer is that it does, with the resulting benefits described above. However, link distances of millimeter-wave radios operating in the real world are limited primarily by rain. ...

In moderate rain regions, the rain attenuation is about twice the oxygen attenuation, and in heavy rain regions, the rain attenuation is more than three times the oxygen attenuation. Therefore, in

designing a 60 GHz link to provide robust

communication capability in the real world, rain attenuation is a larger factor than oxygen absorption. So, this combination of oxygen absorption and robust engineering enables 60 GHz links to provide the best of both worlds. The oxygen absorption limits the distance of a transmission in providing for security and frequency re-use even in the best weather. Engineering for rain attenuation enables carrier-class service even in the worst weather conditions. ...

### Conclusions

The 60 GHz band is an excellent choice for high-speed Internet, data, and voice communications offering the following key benefits:

- Unlicensed operation – no need to spend significant time and money to obtain a license from FCC
- Highly secure operation – resulting from short transmission distances due to oxygen absorption and narrow antenna beam width
- Virtually interference-free operation – resulting from short transmission distances due to oxygen absorption, narrow antenna beam width, and limited use of 60 GHz spectrum
- High level of frequency re-use enabled – communication needs of multiple customers within a small geographic region can be satisfied
- Fiber optic data transmission speeds possible – 7 GHz of continuous bandwidth available compared to <0.3 GHz at the other unlicensed bands
- Mature technology – long history of this spectrum being used for secure communications
- Carrier-class communication links enabled – 60 GHz links can be engineered to deliver “five nines” of availability if desired

#### 10.4.01 - Fixed Wireless Communications at 60GHz Unique Oxygen Absorption Properties:

<https://www.rfglobalnet.com/doc/fixed-wireless-communications-at-60ghz-unique-0001>



#### 7.10.14: 60GHz: A Frequency to Watch: <https://www.lightreading.com/mobile/backhaul/60ghz-a-frequency-to-watch/d/d-id/709910>

It's now likely that 60GHz will become the next big frequency in wireless world, with both short-range and wider area applications ahead for the tiny beams of this unlicensed millimeter radio technology.

The frequency -- part of the V-Band frequencies in the US -- is considered among the millimeter radio (mmWave) bands. Millimeter wave radios ride on frequencies from 30GHz to 300GHz. Until recently, 60GHz has typically been used for military communications. (See [60GHz Giddyup](#).)

Recent acquisitions by massive technology players indicate growing interest in the technology and the associated patents. [Qualcomm Inc.](#) (Nasdaq: QCOM) bought [Wilocity](#) recently to combine 60GHz WiGig technology with WiFi. [Google](#) (Nasdaq: GOOG) bought Alpentel, a startup that, according to one of its founders, is using 60GHz to develop a "hyper scalable mmWave networking solution for dense urban nextGen 5G & WiFi." (See [Qualcomm Advances WiGig With Wilocity Buy](#) and [Google Buys Alpentel for Potential 5G Future](#).)

Why 60GHz, and why now? Here are a few pointers for you.

#### Drivers

**WiGig:** A new short-range wireless specification -- using the [Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers Inc. \(IEEE\)](#) 802.11ad specification -- that can link devices at up to 7 Gbit/s over a distance of up to 12 meters. That's 10 times faster than the current 802.11n WiFi, though with less range. This makes the technology ideal for wirelessly delivering high-definition video in the home. The [Wi-Fi Alliance](#) is expecting WiGig-certified products to arrive in 2015. (See [Wi-Fi Alliance, WiGig Align to Make WiFi Super Fast](#).)

**Wireless backhaul:** Particularly for small cells, operators can use the 60GHz radios to connect small cells to a fiber hub. (See [More Startups Target Small-Cell Backhaul](#).)

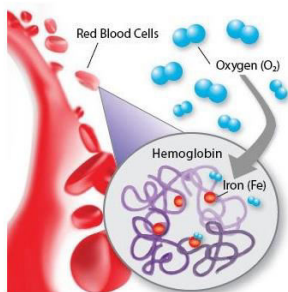
**Wireless bridges:** These are useful for providing extra capacity at events, ad-hoc networks, and private high-speed enterprise links. (See [Pushing 60](#).)

**Wireless video:** Some startups have jumped the gun on the WiGig standard and plowed ahead with their own 60GHz video connectivity using the Sony-backed WirelessHD standard. ...

#### 11.10.06 - Pushing 60: <https://www.lightreading.com/pushing-60/a/d-id/634553>

I've been saying for some time that **the unlicensed spectrum at 60 GHz is the next frontier in short-range, high-speed networking**. 60 GHz is the oxygen-absorption band, and for this reason, and because building 60 GHz chips to this point has involved very expensive gallium-arsenide (GaAs) technology, it's traditionally been used primarily for inter-satellite communications, there being no oxygen in space and GaAs being needed for reasons of radiation hardening. But we can now do 60 GHz with silicon-germanium (SiGe) [chips](#), and rumor has it, next year in good old cheap CMOS. Wow! This is very exciting because there's 7 GHz (!) of unlicensed bandwidth available here. Sure, these waves are very directional, but a little antenna innovation goes a long way.

When you breathe air into your lungs it gets oxygen into your blood, brain, tissues etc. and oxygen entering your lungs gets picked up by a very important iron containing protein called hemoglobin in your blood.



The impact of oxygen molecules spinning the electrons is that it makes the hemoglobin unable to uptake the oxygen and get it to the rest of your body.

Isn't the fact that the telecom companies are admitting that 60 GHz is absorbed by oxygen just stunning information, and shouldn't the fact that 60 GHz even fundamentally interacts with oxygen, the most abundant and arguably most important element to all of biological life, be headline news that stops everything until we deeply test the implications of that?

#### I don't have a source for this:

The 60 GHz frequency window seems to be powerfully attractive for short range transmission because of its low interference and high security characteristics. **60 GHz appears to also be in perfect proportional size to the Oxygen molecule** as such Koh, 2004 points out "... **interest in this frequency band stems from a phenomenon of nature: the oxygen molecule (O<sub>2</sub>) absorbs electromagnetic energy at 60 GHz like a piece of food in a microwave oven**".

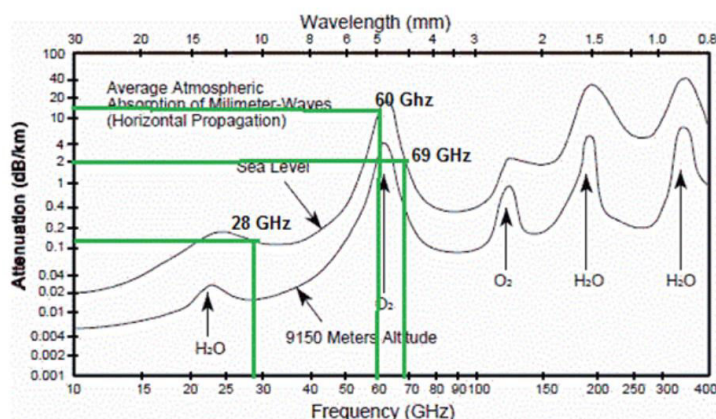
**This should make us all concerned. No research has even been attempted to understand how the electrical energy of 60 GHz transmission might effect the electrical properties of Oxygen. All life is bioelectric.**

### 7.3.18 - New blog post from Mobile World Congress: <https://www.siversima.com/news/mobile-world-congress-2018/>

... This year we had an extensive demo showing three connected 60 GHz nodes, using our best in class WiGig RF module with the IDT Rapidwave modem platform (see picture below of one of the nodes). ... Below we like to give our view of the state of the 60 GHz WiGig and 5G (28-39 GHz) infrastructure market. ... **Fujikura 60 GHz LCP antenna module with Sivers IMA 60 GHz RFIC** ... Addressing these second generation 5G systems is where we believe that our 5G consortium with Fujikura and Ampleon will be in the best possible position to offer both power efficiency and performance for each possible mmWave 5G use case. For example, **bringing our highly integrated 60 GHz RFIC chip to 5G frequencies would reduce complexity, cost and power consumption.** ...

#### Conclusion

WiGig and 5G mm-Wave are coming, and the interest is very strong. We now have the first customer products on the market, via the CCS 60 GHz Metnet node, which had great traction at MWC this year. We believe that our focus on a WiGig infrastructure RF solution will start to pay off and that this market will start with FWA rollouts during 2018. We have confirmed that **our technology is well positioned for second generation 5G networks from 2020 and forward.**



Atmospheric absorption[\*] of millimeter waves: 28 GHz = 0.15 dB/km, 60 GHz = 15 dB/km, 69 GHz = 2 dB/km

[\*Absorption by the atmosphere occurs when gaseous molecules with permanent dipole moments couple the electric or magnetic components of the microwave field to their rotational energy levels. **Most of the absorption** due to excitation of collision-broadened lines **occurs at**

**the 22-GHz line of water vapor and 60-GHz line of oxygen.]**

### 2.8.19 - Sivers IMA receives Chinese breakthrough 5G order via Matrix: <https://www.siversima.com/investors/sivers-ima-receives-chinese-breakthrough-5g-order-via-matrix/>

... The order includes RF products and design-in support. It is Sivers IMA's first Chinese order covering **60 GHz unlicensed 5G** in mainland China. If successful, Sivers IMA expects this design project to result in significant volumes to the Chinese high-speed transportation and Fixed Wireless Access markets.

"This is a very important breakthrough order for us in China as we expect it to generate substantial revenue for us in the coming years through follow-up orders. Furthermore, it will be a very important reference project for us in China as we provide gigabit broadband solutions using our world class unlicensed 5G chip and antennas." says Anders Storm, CEO of Sivers IMA. ...

### [Undated] - WiGig: IEEE 802.11ad 60GHz Microwave Wi-Fi: <https://www.electronics-notes.com/articles/connectivity/wifi-ieee-802-11/802-11ad-wigig-gigabit-microwave.php>

IEEE 802.11ad also known as WiGig or 60GHz Wi-Fi is a microwave form of Wi-Fi that can provide data transfer of up to 7 Gbps at frequencies around 60GHz.

... Wi-Fi tends to be used for short distances, typically across a room, and increasingly very high volumes of data need to be transferred very quickly. IEEE 802.11ad, WiGig is able to provide a solution, giving very high throughput rates and using frequencies in the microwave section of the spectrum at frequencies around 60GHz.

As a result **it is sometimes called 60GHz Wi-Fi or Microwave Wi-Fi.**

The microwave section of the radio spectrum has a number of major advantages. It is possible to use a very wide bandwidth to enable high throughput data, and also good re-use of the spectrum is possible. As signals do not travel over such great distances and are absorbed by buildings, etc, high levels of re-use can be obtained without users on the same channel experiencing interference.

As part of the marketing, the scheme will be known by the name WiGig after the Wireless Gigabit Alliance that endorses the system, but it is also sometimes referred to as 60GHz Wi-Fi.

### Wireless Gigabit Alliance

To promote and advance the use of microwave Wi-Fi an alliance called the Wireless Gigabit Alliance was set up. Working with the IEEE, both organisations are committed to the advancement of the standard. It has been standardised as IEEE802.11ad, but its marketing name is WiGig. Accordingly, the WiGig MAC/PHY specification aligns exactly with the 802.11ad standard. This provides industry standardisation, industry recognition, input from industry to ensure that the standard is realisable and also meets the industry needs, and it also provides an easy marketing name.

The Wireless Gigabit Alliance was formed to provide a single multi-gigabit wireless communications standard among consumer electronics, handheld devices and PCs, and drives industry convergence using unlicensed ISM (industrial, scientific and medical) 60 GHz spectrum.

It is anticipated that as microwave technology becomes cheaper and the requirement for spectrum increases, WiGig technology will become widespread in its use.

### WiGig 802.11ad salient features

The table below gives a summary of the salient features of 802.11ad - 60GHz Wi-Fi.

WiGig 802.11ad Characteristic	Description
Operating frequency range	60 GHz ISM band
Maximum data rate	7 Gbps
Typical distances	1 - 10 m
Antenna technology	Uses beamforming

Modulation formats Various: single carrier and OFDM

In addition to the tabulated details, the system uses a MAC layer standard that is shared with current 802.11 standards to enable session switching between 802.11 Wi-Fi networks operating in the 2.4 GHz, and 5 GHz bands with those using the 60 GHz WiGig bands. In this way, seamless transition can occur between the systems.

However the 802.11ad MAC layer has been updated to address aspects of channel access, synchronization, association, and authentication required for the 60 GHz operation.

### WiGig physical layer

The WLAN system uses frequencies in the 60GHz unlicensed spectrum. Dependent upon geography these are located between 57 GHz and 66GHz.

### 60 GHz Global Allocations

Region	Allocation (GHz)
Australia	59.4 - 62.90
European Union	57.00 - 66.00
Japan	59.00 - 66.00
South Korea	57.00 - 64.00
USA & Canada	57.05 - 64.00

The ITU-R then recommends the use of four channels, each 2.16 GHz wide with centre frequencies of 58.32, 60.48, 62.64, and 64.80 GHz. It can therefore be seen that **only channel 2 with its centre frequency of 60.48 GHz is globally available.** This is recommended to be the default channel. The fact that only four channels are available is not seen as a problem because signal absorption is high in this region and even with high re-use, signals are unlikely to interfere.

### ... WiGig 802.11ad beam management

... One of the features of WiGig microwave Wi-Fi is the aspect of antenna beam management. The very high frequencies used means that the antennas are very small and this makes the development, manufacture and use of the phased arrays required for this a feasible proposition. ...

**Wikipedia:** IEEE 802.11 is part of the [IEEE 802](#) set of [local area network](#) (LAN) [protocols](#), and specifies the set of [media access control](#) (MAC) and [physical layer](#) (PHY) protocols for implementing [wireless local area network](#) (WLAN) [Wi-Fi](#) computer communication in various



frequencies, including but not limited to 2.4 GHz, 5 GHz, 6 GHz, and 60 GHz frequency bands. They are the world's most widely used wireless computer networking standards, used in most home and office networks to allow [laptops](#), [printers](#), and [smartphones](#) to talk to each other and access the Internet without connecting wires.



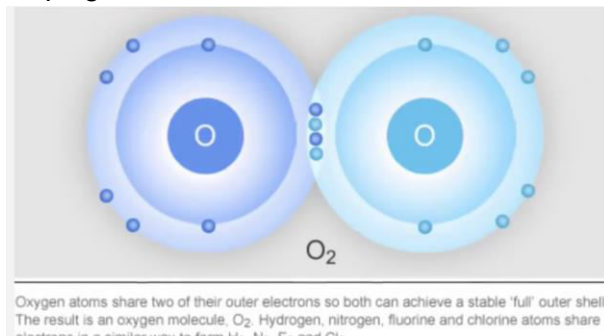
### 60 GHz – How it asphyxiates you

Excerpt from Dana Ashlie: the Best News regarding Coronavirus You've Heard All Month (Kinda) <https://www.bitchute.com/video/Z9nAbvS05837/> and <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LxEfuAGt2PI>

Knowing that this frequency impacts oxygen, now does it make sense to you how, possibly, when you mess with the absorption of oxygen in the human body – let me give you one guess which organ is going to suffer first?

The way that the 60 GHz impacts oxygen is this. Oxygen, the atom, is O. Oxygen, the molecule, is O<sub>2</sub>. Two atoms together. Now these two atoms creating the oxygen molecule are sharing some electrons. 60 GHz causes the electrons surrounding the oxygen molecules to spin, somewhat akin to how high-powered microwaves running on 2.4 GHz are impacting molecules in food such

as water. They're heating in part by impacting those molecules to rotate or oscillate with each wave. The movement energy from the rotation of these super tiny water molecules is actually helping to heat the rest of the food.

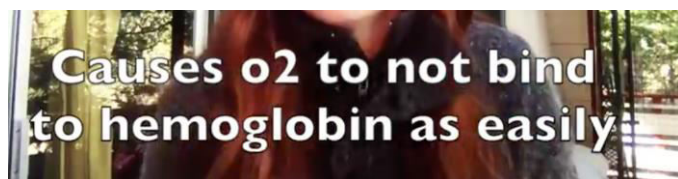
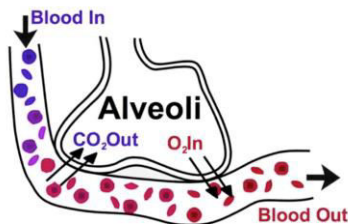


So in a similar way that 2.4 GHz causes H<sub>2</sub>O to oscillate, 60 GHz, even at lower powers, is causing the electrons on oxygen molecules to spin – and, as you might imagine, changes to the spin frequencies on oxygen electrons can have impacts on human biology.

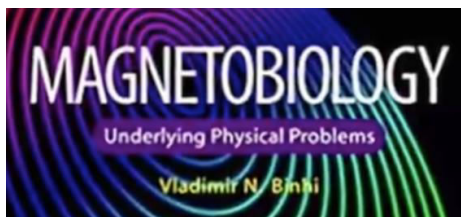
When you breathe in, the reason that breathing air into your lungs gets oxygen into your blood – and therefore into important places like your brain is

because the oxygen entering into your lungs gets picked up by a very important iron-containing protein called haemoglobin in your blood.

But the unfortunate impact of oxygen molecules spinning the electrons is that it makes the haemoglobin unable to uptake the oxygen and get it to the rest of your body.



Now this info is taken from a textbook called *Magnetobiology: Underlying Physical Problems* by Vladimir N. Binhi.



But even beyond this, isn't the fact that the telecom companies are admitting that 60 GHz is absorbable by oxygen, just stunning information? And shouldn't the fact that 60 GHz even fundamentally interacts with oxygen, the most abundant, arguably most important element to all biological life be headline news that stops everything until we deeply test the implications of that?

**Result of 60 GHz experiment conducted in US public school**

**Suit expected to be filed over mystery illness at Arlington junior high school**

23 March 2017



<https://www.nbcdfw.com/news/local/attorneys-may-file-suit-over-mysterious-illness-plaguing-school/60250/>

Dozens of Nichols Junior High School staff members have reported symptoms including dizziness, headaches and nausea, only while they're in the school building.

The Arlington Independent School District is responding after the NAACP filed a lawsuit over mysterious illnesses at Nichols Junior High School. They're asking for an emergency order to keep everyone out of the school until a cause is found.

NBC5 learned on Thursday that there have been more than 500 complaints of illness, including nausea, dizziness and fainting, from 70 different people at Nichols, since this all started back in September.

The District says those number have dropped significantly in the past few weeks. But until there are zero cases, advocates say no one should be in the school.

A six-month search for answers at Nichols Junior High is now heading to the courtroom.

"If they're not going to advocate and provide a safe and humane educational environment for those students, we're going to fight for those people," said Simmons, President of the Arlington chapter of the NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People) [so they conduct their secret experiment in a school for black kids ...]

#### Videos on 60 GHz

4 April 2020

**Shai Danon: 60 Ghz in schools - its a killer:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_hesu0XUHAc&feature=youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_hesu0XUHAc&feature=youtu.be)

**3 April 2020 - Urgent Warning For America:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dZUIHM4jIRI>

11 February 2018

**Urgent! Forbidden information - a must watch! 5G is a kill grid that will lead to forced vaccinations:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oY5SReQ2Kqc>

#### Studies

**Fixed Wireless Communications at 60GHz Unique Oxygen Absorption Properties**

10 April 2001 <https://www.rfglobalnet.com/doc/fixed-wireless-communications-at-60ghz-unique-0001>

**Acute ocular injuries caused by 60-Ghz millimeter-wave exposure**

Health Phys. 2009 Sep;97(3):212-8. doi: 10.1097/HP.0b013e3181abaa57

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19667804>

**Computer simulation study of the penetration of pulsed 30, 60 and 90 GHz radiation into the human ear**

Sci Rep. 2020 Jan 30;10(1):1479. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-58091-7

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/32001770>

#### SCHOOLS

**16.5.20 - Second Wave - the PLANNED 60 GHZ millimetre wave attack in SCHOOLS - Joe Imbriano**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NptT\\_tIDrio](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NptT_tIDrio)

... There's a really good possibility they'll hit a few schools with this attack with the electromagnetic systems. They'll blame a virus. They'll quarantine the school. They won't let you get your children out there -- lock the children in. They'll show up with hazmat teams and they'll probably give children vaccines in the school and medications. And you know if it's like in Mexico you may never see them again. They may incinerate the bodies. I don't know far this is gonna go. in the fall. But I'll tell you this: don't buy it. Don't send your children back and demand that they take the Wi-Fi systems out. We don't need Wi-Fi in schools. ...

**SanDiego Highschool 5G install - APRIL 9, 2020**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Nf5j3mh8vSc>

**Police at school during School installation - March 26, 2020**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRDigO6-hjE>

**The Promise of 5G for K-12 Schools**

<https://edtechmagazine.com/k12/article/2020/04/promise-5g-k-12-schools>

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/governor-newsom-please-do-not-deploy-5g-wireless-installations-in-our-schools-during-quarantine/>

**Find out if your school is installing 4/5G!**

Please call and/or email your school district superintendent **Monday, March 23, 2020**, and ask them:

***"Is our school district intending to do any wireless technology upgrades during this school shutdown? Specifically, will our school have any upgraded Wi-Fi systems and/or any new antennas, or 'small' cell facilities installed during the break? If so, which schools and which types of technology changes?"***

**Also inform them that you are interested in being kept informed should the school decide to introduce such installations.**

**QUESTION ON SATELLITE DISHES FROM A CORRESPONDENT**

Below the saucers (who are only focusing devices) there is an antenna that receives internet or TV signals. They are not antennae that emit radiation 360 degrees like the usual RF antennae. So even if there is a satellite dish near a bedroom window this shouldn't be a problem. Do you agree with this?

Has anyone measured a TV or internet dish? Any advice? Should my client move her 2 dishes?

**REPLY FROM PACE (Planetary Association for Clean Energy)**

Our experience with satellite dishes goes back several decades.

We were alerted to an installation in Belleville, Ontario which receiving ability faced a primary distribution line for the whole city, as well as signaling from the military base, CFB Trenton.

A bar owner placed a dish for sports channels just above the clinic of a chiropractor, who was very capable. In the vertical shadow of the large dish - the actual area of his treatment zone were amplification not only of the power frequency (with harmonics) magnetic and electric fields, but also amplification of the microwave bands associated with military operations and cellular and citizen bands emissions.

The result was that his manipulation were no longer able to relax muscles - his clientele left in droves and he himself became sensitive as well as sick; I managed to provide enough evidence that he was able to break the rental agreement before he would have had to declare bankruptcy; in the meanwhile the owner of the bar committed suicide, because even in his area there has been a residual, however less dramatic amplification of a full spectrum of electromagnetic fields.

A similar situation was observed in Canada's Meteorological Centre in Dorval, Québec, along the Trans Canada Highway, where active and passive satellite dishes were installed on the roof of the large building. There were vertical "shadow" wells below the dishes. This came to my attention due to abnormal cases of deaths and serious illnesses noted by the public service union. It became possible to relate causality between medically observed adverse effects and zonal electromagnetic diffusion.

Note that the energetics from low angle satellite positioning can co-relate with ambient electric fields such as from HV lines and create highly annoying (especially to EHS individuals) globular plasma like zones in ambient areas - even up to 20 - 25 meters away, and up to 15 m high, especially if there are multiple satellite dishes facing the same way.. Xplornet dishes are particularly 5G-like due to their near 90 GHz bandwidths.

To provide due diligence advice to your clients, you simply have to check - making sure that you also can measure the higher frequency bandwidths as well static electrics.

**22.5.20 - National Security Implications of Fifth Generation (5G) Mobile Technologies:**

<https://crsreports.congress.gov/product/pdf/IF/IF11251>

**27.5.20 - Google affiliate cancels controversial Toronto "smart city" project:**

[https://www.activistpost.com/2 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/2...)

An increasing number of people worldwide are opposed to living in "Smart Cities" due to [cybersecurity](#), health, and [privacy](#) concerns — and rightfully so (see [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#)). Last year *Activist Post* reported about a highly opposed "Smart City" Project in [Toronto](#). Earlier this month, it was abandoned.

From [The Guardian](#):

**Sidewalk Labs' CEO said unpredictabilities stemming from pandemic meant project was no longer feasible**

Google's affiliate Sidewalk Labs has abruptly abandoned its vision to transform Toronto's waterfront into one of the world's first "smart cities".

[...]

"As unprecedented economic uncertainty has set in around the world and in the Toronto real estate market, it has become too difficult to make the 12-acre project financially viable without sacrificing core parts of the plan we had developed," he wrote.

The sudden end to the Quayside project marks a stunning downfall to the vision championed by the Canadian prime minister, [Justin Trudeau](#), and Eric Schmidt of Google, of a community built "from the internet up". ...

**27.5.20 - More Hell In Canada! Calgary Has Become A Dangerous 5G Prison!! Maximum Dangerous Levels of EMF Radiation Detected:** [https://beforeitsnews.com/alt ...](https://beforeitsnews.com/alt...)

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

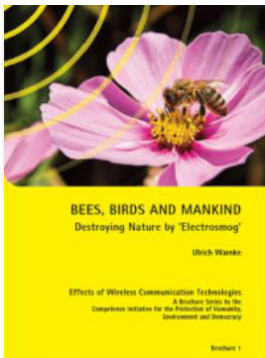
## DISINFORMATION

**6.6.20 - Medical Journal Apologizes for Fake HCQ Study, 3086:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rpszE0xf2A&feature=youtu.be&t=65>

**14.1.20 - No, 5G Radio Waves Do Not Kill Birds:** <https://www.audubon.org/news/no-5g-radio-waves-do-not-kill-birds>

Ed. Audubon, as far as I remember (this needs checking), is part of the NWO/environmentalist eugenics scam. On this page, they push the climate change lie, while debunking the idea that wireless technology kills birds.



**Bees, Birds and Mankind by Ulrich Warnke (2009):**

[https://kompetenzinitiative.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/ki\\_beesbirdsandmankind\\_screen.pdf](https://kompetenzinitiative.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/ki_beesbirdsandmankind_screen.pdf)

Notes:

17.2.19 - "Massive starling death by 5G?" #FactCheck:

<http://wearechange.nl/?p=729>

"It goes without saying that as the impact of 5G (or electromagnetic radiation) as a possibility was excluded in advance, there will also be no evidence found. The main reason for excluding this variable: the investigating parties consider the potential impact of 5G as "illogical".

**4.6.20 - Beware of "False Flag" anti-5G demonstrations:**

<https://www.emfacts.com/2020/06/beware-of-false-flag-anti-5g-demonstrations/>

Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not imply endorsement. There is certainly a lot of disinformation and misdirection out there, but the people who purport to be doing an honest job are often seeking only to make money out of this potential annihilation event or working on behalf of the globalists. Stop5ginternational is a classic example, since they have in their midst Nicolya Christi, who works directly for and on behalf of the Club of Budapest, subsidiary of Club of Rome. Arthur Firstenberg allied himself and the *5G Space Appeal* with these prima facie globalists and handed over access to signatories' data to members of stop5ginternational. So who, we may ask, is a genuine campaigner and who is not? When Don Maisch warns you about false flags, is he a disinformationist seeking to undermine the stop 5G movement? Be discerning! Make up your own mind!

**27.5.20 - 5G: Tech Matters: The truth about 5G:** [https://www.standard.net/news/business/tech-matters-the-truth-about-5g/article\\_3dfb8f93-af84-5f36-9b4a-1389c54201cf.html](https://www.standard.net/news/business/tech-matters-the-truth-about-5g/article_3dfb8f93-af84-5f36-9b4a-1389c54201cf.html)

Ed. This is from the industry. Read sceptically! Caveat lector!

COVID-19 conspiracy theorists have neatly folded in 5G to their stories, claiming 5G towers in Wuhan were responsible for the initial outbreak. It took several months for this rumor to incite action, but in April, protestors set fire to 5G towers in the U.K.

The connection between the pandemic and 5G has been picked up and spread to millions by a handful of celebrities in the U.S., which caused the FCC to issue a statement: “5G technology does not cause coronavirus. Rumors can easily circulate with communities during a crisis. Always go to trusted sources for information.” The FCC directs readers to a special FEMA page devoted to coronavirus rumor control. The rumor is certainly not the first about 5G, only the most recent.

Like with other new technologies of their time, 5G has been the target of scary theories. Remember the rumors swirling around in the 1980s about the risks of using a microwave oven? Or how about the one about jet contrails really being poisonous chemicals? To make it clear, there is no reputable scientific evidence that 5G causes any health issues. It does not cause coronavirus, cancer, infertility, autism or kill birds. Conspiracy theories aside, there is still a lot of confusion around this technology, so let’s take a look at where we are with 5G.

First of all, what is it? 5G is the next generation wireless technology following 4G and offers up to 100 times faster speeds than are available with 4G. It uses shorter wavelengths, which accounts for increased speed and a separate bandwidth. This means that a device must be compatible with 5G to use it. This does not mean 4G is going away. If you have a 4G or 3G phone, you will be able to use it for many years — certainly, your phone will give out long before the 4G and 3G wireless networks are phased out.

5G will not replace the Wi-Fi in your house or in any building. The downside of 5G is that the signals have difficulty moving through walls. You may be aware that internet service providers such as CenturyLink are offering a 5G router, but it will only work if the router is placed next to the device that needs the internet connection, which makes it virtually useless in all but this special case. Walk into a different room and your phone or other device will not be able to use the signal.

Service providers are slowly rolling out real 5G (not to be confused with AT&T’s 5G E, which is only an upgraded 4G). In Salt Lake City, Verizon and T-Mobile offer 5G in certain areas. You’ll have to check with your provider to see when 5G becomes available where you live. 5G requires new infrastructure like building or upgrading cellphone towers, so you can be sure that if you live in a highly populated area, you’ll get it long before your friends in rural areas.

You should know that the only phones that are 5G compatible run on Android, including the Samsung S20 due to be released on June 4 at Verizon. However, do note that even if you buy the phone, it likely won’t run on 5G initially. In its fine print, Verizon says, “Downloads over 5G Ultra Wideband; uploads initially over 4G LTE, but will not count against your 4G LTE data plan.” Apple is scheduled to release its first 5G iPhone, the iPhone 12, this fall. There are conflicting reports about a delay, so the usual October availability could slip to November or later.

The bottom line of this discussion is you’re probably looking at 2021 to take advantage of 5G based on phone availability and upgraded towers in your area. But before we end this topic, two more myths should be dispelled. First, 5G will not interfere with weather data, which comes from satellites. Trust the Cellular Telecommunications Industry Association (CTIA) that has addressed this rumor: “Wrong on the merits, on the facts, and on the process.”

And finally, 5G is not a cover for spying on users; no tracking technology is being built into the new towers. Most telecommunications experts agree that 5G is the most secure network yet. According to CTIA, enhanced privacy protections are being baked into the 5G standards, including encryption of each device’s IMSI (unique user identifier). Further, wireless providers are extending the security of 5G wireless networks to other networks — called home network control — when a user is roaming or using a network like Wi-Fi. So if you are comfortable using your 4G network now, you’ll be even safer when you eventually opt for 5G.

**Here's the truth behind a Facebook falsehood spreading across the internet.**

**5G: 5G Doesn't Cause COVID-19! Here's Everything You Need to Debunk the Myth:**  
<https://www.designnews.com/electronics-test/5g-doesn-t-cause-covid-19-heres-everything-you-need-debunk-myth/65563191263037>

The idea that 5G causes COVID-19 may be one of the most ludicrous conspiracy theories ever. Here’s some of the strongest evidence to the contrary. Conspiracies around wireless technology are as old as the technology itself. Cellular, Wi-Fi, and radio signals have been blamed for everything from lowering our reproductive capability, to being a clandestine means of mind control.



The conspiracies surrounding 5G and COVID-19 are particularly insidious however because they shift blame for a very real global pandemic completely away from any actual culprits and toward an innocuous target.

In Europe the 5G/COVID-19 conspiracy has already led vandals to burn down several 5G transmission towers.

Fortunately, researchers who have been studying 5G have already been long ahead of concerns over the technology and there's a large body of work to reference regarding 5G's safety.

So, if you've got a friend who wears a tinfoil hat, or just spends too much time posting unfounded nonsense on Facebook or Twitter, here's everything you need to debunk the 5G/COVID-19 myth:

**5G Can't Affect Everyone if It's Not Everywhere**

5G only began to publically roll out in 2018 and the first 5G phones are just now hitting stores. How is a technology that hasn't even proliferated causing illnesses in countries that don't even have 5G yet?

**Mobile Devices in General Have Not Been Shown to Harm Our Health**

A WHO report covering two decades of research found no evidence linking adverse health effects to mobile phones.

**This Includes Cancer and Tumors**

In 2015, researchers from NYU conducted a literature review on what is currently understood about how mmWave radiation affects the human body, with a focusing on ensuring the safety of mmWave technology for 5G mobile networks.

Among the review's conclusions:

"...at mmWave frequencies, the photon energy is more than four orders of magnitude weaker than ionizing radiation and is thus not capable of displacing electrons, which disrupts molecular bonds; this disruption is linked to cancer."

A Danish cohort study of 358,403 cellphone users found "there were no increased risks of tumors of the central nervous system, providing little evidence for a causal association."

**mmWaves Do Not Deeply Penetrate the Skin**

In order to cause COVID-19-like symptoms 5G would have to penetrate deep into the human body. Researchers at Temple University found that mmWaves only penetrate deep enough to potentially affect the skin. Further research conducted on mmWaves used for advanced imaging (such as airport security) found the waves only penetrate to 0.6 mm – not far enough to affect deep tissue and cells.

**Yes, 5G Can Heat Your Skin, But it Hasn't Been Shown to Be Harmful**

The most well-understood mechanism of 5G waves is their ability to produce a measurable heat increase in surfaces, including skin. However various research into mmWaves has shown, "There seems to be no indication of mechanism or preponderance of reproducible scientific results that equivocally describe a health effect resulting from athermal mechanisms." There's no evidence that 5G warms at a level even as noticeable as going outside when it's sunny.

**You Can't Have it Both Ways**

Sometimes the only way to counter an outlandish claim is with an equally outlandish one. While some are blaming 5G for a pandemic, others are touting mmWaves for their health benefits. That's right, you can buy devices (not government approved or regulated, of course) to blast yourself with mmWaves. The people behind this snake oil claim it can heal everything from chronic pain to ulcers, and even treat STDs and conditions like diabetes... Is the cure to the 5G coronavirus to hit ourselves with even more 5G waves? Maybe all those 5G phones will rid the world of disease?

---

**[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)**

---

## **[DISSENT](#)**

**2.6.20 - Operation mind control: top constitutional attorney speaks out against lockdowns & martial law:** <https://davidicke.com/2020/0...>

**7.6.20- BA, Ryanair, easyJet protest over 'wholly unjustified' UK quarantine plan:** <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-health-coronavirus-britain-airlines-idUSKBN23E0H3>

LONDON (Reuters) - Three airlines have written to the British government in protest at its "wholly unjustified and disproportionate" quarantine rules for most international arrivals from Monday, a

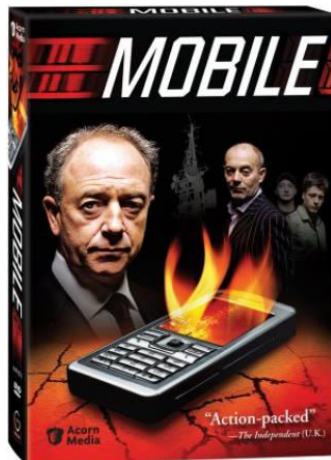
copy of the letter seen by Reuters showed.

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---

## ENTERTAINMENT



**Mobile (2007) starring Michael Kitchen, Keith Allen, Sunetra Sarker, Neil Fitzmaurice, Peter Vaughan**

**WATCH NOW:** <http://www.tv.com/shows/mobile/watch/>

Written by John Fay (*Clocking off*, *Coronation street*), **Mobile** is a three-part conspiracy thriller set against the backdrop of the Iraq war and the world of the multi billion pound mobile phone industry. Flashing back and forth to retrace vents from three very different perspectives in a riveting and suspense-filled drama.

Eddie (*Neil Fitzmaurice*) is a mobile phone engineer diagnosed with a brain tumour who blames his job for his illness. His wife, Donna (*Julie Graham*) and children are devastated but determined for him to enjoy the time he has left. But Eddie wants someone to pay. When a

drug dealer is shot, and a mobile phone mast destroyed, Eddie becomes embroiled in a bizarre series of events as the prime suspect in a multiple murder investigation.

Maurice Stone (*Jamie Draven*) is a soldier whose wife and young son are killed in a hit and run accident. The driver was using a mobile phone and has never been found. Maurice can't rest until he has revenge. When finally the hit and run driver is identified, the mastermind behind the whole mobile phone terror campaign is finally revealed.

**Amazon.com, \$11.99:** [https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-](https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1)

[Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr\\_1\\_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1](https://www.amazon.com/MOBILE-Keith-Allen/dp/B001B43IVC/ref=sr_1_1?dchild=1&keywords=mobile+michael+kitchen&qid=1588885531&s=dmusic&sr=8-1)

**Amazon UK, £14.99:** [https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-](https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-Kitchen/dp/B011073DZS/ref=cm_cr_ar_p_d_product_top?ie=UTF8)

[Kitchen/dp/B011073DZS/ref=cm\\_cr\\_ar\\_p\\_d\\_product\\_top?ie=UTF8](https://www.amazon.co.uk/Mobile-DVD-Michael-Kitchen/dp/B011073DZS/ref=cm_cr_ar_p_d_product_top?ie=UTF8)

**Amazon DE, €3.56:** [https://www.amazon.de/-](https://www.amazon.de/-/en/dp/B000O3HFXS/ref=tmm_dvd_title_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1)

[/en/dp/B000O3HFXS/ref=tmm\\_dvd\\_title\\_0?\\_encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1](https://www.amazon.de/-/en/dp/B000O3HFXS/ref=tmm_dvd_title_0?_encoding=UTF8&qid=1588885412&sr=1-1)

Dieser Dreiteiler steht in der guten britischen Fernsehtradition: Intelligente Geschichte, spannendes Erzähltempo und trickreiche Wendungen.

Erzählt wird die Geschichte um eine Reihe von Attentaten in England - verübt jeweils mit einem Handy (= mobile) - aus drei Sichtweisen: Aus der Sicht des Telekommunikations-Ingenieurs, des Soldaten und des eigentlichen Bosses, dem Mann im Hintergrund. Jeder der drei Teile stellt einen dieser Charaktere in den Vordergrund. Obwohl sich also die einzelnen Erzählsegmente dabei wiederholen, erfährt der Zuschauer immer etwas mehr, so dass sich am Ende eine sehr schlüssige Story entwickelt, die nie langweilig wird. Michael Kitchen (*Foyle's War*) spielt gewohnt dynamisch und souverän.

Großartige Fernsehunterhaltung ... wie sie eben nur die Briten hinbekommen. Absolut empfehlenswert!

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---

## 5G / CORONAVIRUS HEALTH ASPECTS

### 4.6.20 - Environmentalists and Scientists on How Cell Towers and 5G Risk Tree Health:

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/> ...



In a nine-year study on the effect of radiation from cellphone towers on nearby trees, researchers found that the electromagnetic emissions they produce cause 'high-level damage' to trees within range of the masts.

The [study](#) was conducted in Bamberg and Hallstadt, Germany using over 100 trees. After recording photographic and observational data, along with a measurement of electromagnetic radiation in the area, the scientists found that radiation did cause significant damage to nearby trees.

"This constitutes a danger for trees worldwide," they researchers say, calling for more "scientific research on trees under the real radio-frequency field conditions."

Also noted in the study is the fact that natural electromagnetic radiation emitted by the Earth and Sun does not have the same adverse effect as exposure to unnatural radiation, but most scientists seem uninterested in conducting further research on the topic.

"These results are consistent with the fact that damage inflicted on trees by cellphone towers usually start on one side, extending to the whole tree over time." – Cornelia Waldmann-Selsam, Study Author [[SOURCE](#)]

In fact, this isn't the first study to conclude that wireless radiation has a harmful effect on plant life. In 2010, researchers in the Netherlands [conducted a study](#) on the impact of Wi-Fi on deciduous trees and concurred that exposure led to signs of radiation sickness such as "bleeding and fissures in the bark," and a "lead-like shine" on their leaves.

### FROM A CORRESPONDENT - TESTING/DEATH RATE ACCURACY

The whole testing issue is a mess. Death rate = #deaths/total cases of COVID. So if # deaths are overreported, that would increase the death rate. If total cases of COVID are underreported, that would also increase the death rate.

a) The PCR test is actually not a reliable test for corona virus, and yields a lot of false positives.

The PCR test is not intended to diagnose an RNA virus like this Dr. Sherry Tenpenny, DO, who has been dubbed an anti-vaxxer, explains <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/child-health-topics/health-freedom/covid19-testing-what-are-we-doing-what-does-it-mean/>

A doctor has been trying to get the WHO and Dr. Fauci to change their testing to reduce the false positives but he's been ignored <https://childrenshealthdefense.org/news/coronavirus-and-infection-control-whats-going-on-with-testing/3>

3) CDC guidelines for reporting deaths in USA: <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss/coronavirus/Alert-2-New-ICD-code-introduced-for-COVID-19-deaths.pdf>

b) Deaths are reported for COVID without needing testing to verify per CDC and WHO.

CDC guidelines for reporting deaths in

USA: <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/nvss/coronavirus/Alert-2-New-ICD-code-introduced-for-COVID-19-deaths.pdf>

### **Should "COVID-19" be reported on the death certificate only with a confirmed test?**

*COVID-19 should be reported on the death certificate for all decedents where the disease caused or is assumed to have caused or contributed to death. .. If the decedent had other chronic conditions such as COPD or asthma that may have also contributed, these conditions can be reported in Part II.*

**So, it appears that testing for COVID is NOT required to certify a death by COVID; if death by COVID is assumed, it should be reported as COVID death.**

So all the news reports of COVID deaths are not confirmed deaths. This problem is worldwide - see **WHO GUIDELINES** below.

ICD stands for International Classification of Diseases, is a global medical coding system developed and monitored by the World Health Organization (WHO). WHO Member States [https://www.who.int/choice/demography/by\\_country/en/](https://www.who.int/choice/demography/by_country/en/) started using it in 1994. WHO recently issued the ICD codes for reporting COVID:

### **Emergency use ICD codes for COVID-19 disease**

**outbreak** <http://www9.who.int/classifications/icd/covid19/en/>

*An emergency ICD-10 code of 'U07.1 COVID-19, virus identified' is assigned to a disease diagnosis of COVID-19 confirmed by laboratory testing.*

*An emergency ICD-10 code of 'U07.2 COVID-19, virus not identified' is assigned to a clinical or epidemiological diagnosis of COVID-19 where laboratory confirmation is inconclusive or not available.*

*Both U07.1 and U07.2 may be used for mortality coding as cause of death. See the International guidelines for certification and classification (coding) of COVID-19 as cause of death following the*

link below. [https://www.who.int/classifications/icd/Guidelines\\_Cause\\_of\\_Death\\_COVID-19-20200420-EN.pdf?ua=1](https://www.who.int/classifications/icd/Guidelines_Cause_of_Death_COVID-19-20200420-EN.pdf?ua=1)

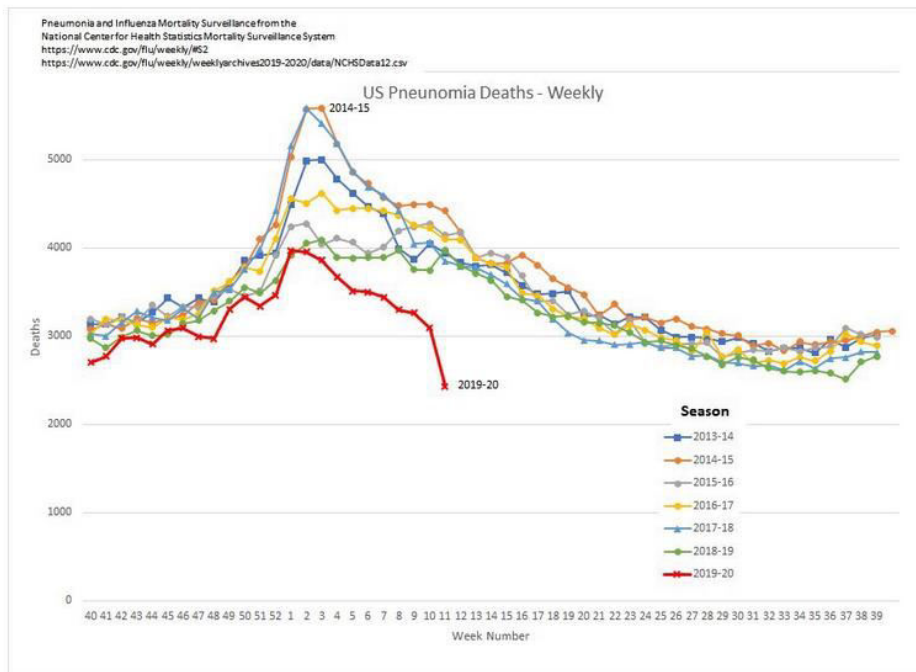
**So WHO is NOT requiring testing to confirm a COVID death.**

### MISSING PNEUMONIA DEATHS

**In week 12 of 2020 (ending March 21, 2020), pneumonia deaths reported to have dropped off. Where did they go?**

See interesting graph below, which shows pneumonia deaths (red line) dropping off drastically. What happened to all the pneumonia deaths this year? [https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/fuy72i/pneumonia\\_deaths\\_have\\_fallen\\_off\\_a\\_cliff\\_this/](https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/fuy72i/pneumonia_deaths_have_fallen_off_a_cliff_this/)

I would surmise that they have been reported as COVID cases, since deaths by COVID do not have to be confirmed with testing.



and here's the data set for that graph that was reported by CDC in 12th week of year <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/weekly/weeklyarchives2019-2020/data/NCHSDData12.csv>

(I verified that the chart was correct by looking at the dataset)

Also see this interview with Dr. Scott Jensen, a doctor and also a Minnesota state senator, who talks about the overreporting he's seeing <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/blog/cdcs-guidance-certifying-covid-19-deaths-not-accurate-no-virus-testing-only-suspect>

#### c) Actual death statistics

- Californian Dr. Dan Erickson says in a youtube video that there's 0.03% chance of dying of COVID-19 in CA (=1227 deaths/4.7 million cases, and doctors are being pressured to classify deaths as coronavirus. Then their video was pulled off youtube - Fox News coverage <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sPrbGU0WYh>
- "The overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%) or a pandemic influenza (similar to those in 1957 and 1968) rather than a disease similar to SARS or MERS, which have had case fatality rates of 9 to 10% and 36%, respectively." ~ New England Journal of Medicine (Feb 28, 2020) [https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387?query=recirc\\_curatedRelated\\_article](https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMe2002387?query=recirc_curatedRelated_article)
- This virus has a fatality rate of 0.2%, according to the Wall Street Journal <https://www.wsj.com/articles/new-data-suggest-the-coronavirus-isnt-as-deadly-as-we-thought-11587155298> ("Based on this seroprevalence data, the authors estimate that in Santa Clara County the true infection fatality rate is somewhere in the range of 0.12% to 0.2%—far closer to seasonal influenza than to the original, case-based



estimates") based on a study  
by Stanford <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.04.14.20062463v1>



Ed. Disclaimer: I am including this newsletter from Arthur Firstenberg, but I cannot, in all conscience, do so without adding a warning that Arthur Firstenberg gave access to the signatories' data to an organisation that works with globalists from the Club of Budapest/Club of Rome who deal in depopulation, potentially making the Appeal a death list. He did this in full knowledge of who the infiltrator worked for and despite my strong warnings. Given this unethical conduct, readers might wish to exercise discernment in deciding how much of Firstenberg's information remains reliable.

## PUTTING THE EARTH INSIDE A HIGH-SPEED COMPUTER

By Arthur Firstenberg

ON MAY 26, SPACEX FILED an application with the Federal Communications Commission for 30,000 "next-generation" ("Gen2") satellites. They will orbit at between 328 km (203 miles) and 614 km (380 miles) in altitude. They will use frequencies from 10.7 GHz to 86 GHz. They will aim focused beams that will cover the Earth in a mosaic of overlapping cells, each cell being about 8 kilometers in diameter.

The databases filed with the FCC by SpaceX indicate that 40,700 1-MHz channels are available to each satellite, and that a minimum of 7.8125 MHz of spectrum is needed for each user, if I am interpreting them correctly. Which means the Gen2 Starlink satellites could be capable of serving up to 150 million Internet users at the same time.

This is not a good thing.

In my last newsletter I requested to hear from people who have been having heart palpitations since April 22. With its launch of 60 more satellites on April 22, SpaceX brought the number of its "first generation" ("Gen1") satellites up to 420, which is the number it had previously announced it needed for "minor" coverage of the mid-latitudes to about 56 degrees north and south. The responses to my request have come from far and wide, and I find them extremely disturbing. Here are some of them:

"I had a horrible bout of palpitations one evening while upstairs," wrote Julie from Bulgaria. "I keep a journal and had recorded it, as I felt as though I was going to pass out or worse! The date? The 23rd of April."

"I checked my calendar back on April 22," wrote Crystal from California. "Yes indeed, I was a MESS that day with heart palpitations. I was also extremely dizzy, fatigued, confused, irritable and bloated. I was such a mess."

"Not only have I been having heart palpitations for three weeks now," wrote Elena from France on May 20, "I am having breathing difficulties. I am only 33 and in perfect health otherwise, doing a lot of sport and eating well. There have been a couple of nights when I thought I would have a heart attack, I was suffocating, could not breathe and my heart was beating so hard and fast, you could hear it from another room."

"In April about the 22nd I awakened with double vision," wrote John from Alabama. "I went to the ER and a CT scan was done and I was referred to a neurologist. He said that I had a stroke."

"I love earthing - just walking barefoot on the earth," wrote Suzy from England. "I have noticed these last days that when I put my feet on the earth I feel like there is a jagged vibration instead of the peace that I usually experience."

"For the last month or so I have been getting the most heavy and intense heart palpitations I have ever experienced," wrote Ivan from British Columbia, Canada on May 20. "Also in this last month my ability to get a good night's sleep has deteriorated significantly for no apparent reason."

"I have been having heart palpitations," wrote Rebecca from the state of Washington on May 21, "and my nine-year-old daughter has been complaining of feeling heartbeat in her head and even her legs. This began a few weeks ago."

"I live in the south of Sweden, in the countryside, I'm 25 years old," wrote Nanna. "I have been experiencing heart palpitations, among other symptoms like aches, pains, itching and lots of tiredness. Not normal for me. We don't have a tower nearby or a router."

"My wife and I have been suffering from chronic fatigue for the past few weeks, and it never seems to go away," wrote John from New Mexico on May 20. For the first time in my life, I can have maybe three cups of coffee and be ready to go back to sleep within just two hours."

"I have been having nights where I wake up with heart excitement for the last month," wrote Gerilee from California on May 21. "I have had to do deep breathing techniques to calm my nervous system at night."

"I began experiencing intense heart palpitations on April 23," wrote Jennifer from California, "with episodes of them lasting for hours at a time and feeling like my heart would come out of my chest. I've never experienced anything like this before in my life."

"My health has regressed dramatically over the past month," wrote Rachel from northern Michigan on May 21. "Back around mid-April I started having extreme fatigue, muscle aches and tightness in my chest. If I didn't know better I would have thought I had the Virus, thing is no fever and the symptoms came and went. I am in my early 40s."

"I too have been experiencing heart palpitations over the past month," wrote Dignan from British Columbia on May 21. "They have gotten so bad at times that I can't fall asleep."

"I am one of the many who are experiencing detrimental effects following the last SpaceX launch," wrote Leanna from Indiana. "Chest pain, heart palpitations, hypoxia and excessive thirst. We built a healthy, low EMF home in the middle of a 6-acre woods. The satellites are also impacting my husband, my senior cat, and my chickens."

"My sister and I both have had abnormal sudden increase of heart palpitations," wrote Billie from Florida. "We both just admitted that we have been literally coughing almost daily to get our heart back in rhythm. I am in my 50s and I am very healthy."

"In the last month I've had heart palpitations," wrote Mustafa from Michigan on May 21. "I am a very healthy 32-year-old who lives a holistic lifestyle."

"I have experienced heart palpitations for the past few weeks," wrote Eva from Luxembourg on May 20. "I am also out of breath quicker than before and I have started putting on weight without changing my diet. I am 46 years old."

"I have 100% been receiving heart palpitations since April 22," wrote Luke from London. They seem to have calmed but it has been like nothing I have experienced. I'm a personal trainer and therapist who is in touch with his body."

"I have been experiencing heart palpitations since April 22," wrote Ellen from Leiden, Netherlands. "They were already present once every so often, but they have increased in intensity."

"I have sometimes been waking up with heart palpitations during the night in recent weeks," wrote Deborah from Indiana on May 20. "Not severe, but strange. And a friend of mine mentioned the same thing."

"I have been to the Emergency Room, April 28th and May 16th and had to be cardio converted twice because of a severely out of rhythm heart," wrote Michael from the state of Washington.

"They gave me medication after the first one that didn't do a thing for the second attack. Plus I had a blood clot in my leg so severe they are re going to have to remove the vein, it is so damaged. All this came out of nowhere."

"Last few weeks I live and sleep barefoot in the garden and I am constantly grounding," wrote Evelina from California, "and yet when I go to bed at night there is this charge and restlessness in my body, I feel like I am going to explode."

"We live in France and we have shortness of breath and palpitations for no reasons at times including my kids," wrote Veronika. "We live in nature, completely lost in nowhere so to speak, no mast close by, no mobile or WiFi or any other wireless devices. I thought I had the COVID-19, it was scary as I really had a hard time to breathe and constant heart palpitations. The biggest surprise to me was, and I shared that to all I could, that I didn't feel ill like any other viral illness I

ever had. I felt IRRADIATED! That was the only way I could explain what was happening to me to my family and friends.”

“I am experiencing cardiac arrhythmia for the first time in my life,” wrote Humphrey from England. “My breathing is also affected. I don’t seem to be able hold my breath for as long now.”

“I, too, have experience heart palpitations and pain in my sternum since the launch,” wrote Jacquie from British Columbia.

“I have had heart palpitations since the satellites were launched,” wrote Jennifer from England, “also burning eyes, low-level headaches on the top of my head and memory issues.”

“I have been experiencing heart palpitations, racing heart, and erratic heart rhythms over the past 6 weeks, out of the blue,” wrote Megan from Colorado on May 27.

“I woke up at 1:30 a.m. about a month ago and my heart was top speed until 3 a.m.,” wrote Appley from Ireland on May 22. “My partner was very worried, my whole body shook for the whole period of my heart racing.”

“I just read your newsletter from yesterday and found out the satellites went up at the same time as my symptoms,” wrote Ali from Florida. “I crashed and couldn’t stay awake more than 5-6 hours at a time for almost three days.”

“Since the end of April several people I know who normally do not get headaches and migraines have begun to experience them,” wrote Danica from the state of Washington. In particular, my niece who is only 4 years old got two migraine attacks while she was outdoors playing, and she had to be hospitalized because of the vomiting.”

“I also had heart problems at that time without any recognizable reason,” wrote Veronika from Austria. “I have been very sleepy for weeks now without reason and sleeping at night has become an effort.”

“Me and my wife, we both noticed indeed to have very recently heart palpitations,” wrote Stijn from Belgium. “And myself I’m experiencing very little stings all over my body.”

The full extent to which the 420 satellites are being tested is unknown to me. They are communicating with ten earth stations located in the United States. They are being tested by the U.S. Air Force for use by military aircraft. SpaceX intends to keep launching 60 satellites at a time every couple of weeks. The next launch is scheduled for tonight, June 3, at 9:25 p.m. Eastern Daylight Time. SpaceX plans to begin what it calls beta testing with perhaps 10,000 private customers about three months from now when it has about 840 satellites in orbit. Beta testing alone could have devastating consequences. If and when Starlink signs up millions of paying customers, it is possible that nothing will survive -- no humans, no animals, and no insects. It is likely that it will be blamed on COVID-19, unless this world wakes up in time.

#### The Digitalization of the Ionosphere

The harm from satellites is not due primarily to the radiation levels at the earth’s surface. The satellites are in low orbits, but they are still hundreds of miles above us, and the levels of radiation they expose us to here on the ground are at most about 0.00001  $\mu\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$ . That is about one-millionth of the levels we are exposed to from cell phones, computers and cell towers.

The threat to life comes instead from the fact that all these satellites are located in the ionosphere. The ionosphere is a source of high voltage that controls the global electric circuit, which in turn provides the energy for life. A brief discussion of the science can be found in my 2018 article, “Planetary Emergency”. Those who wish more detail may wish to consult chapter 9 of my book, *The Invisible Rainbow: A History of Electricity and Life*, and the bibliography supplied with that chapter. That chapter is titled “Earth’s Electric Envelope.”

Very briefly, all animals and plants are polarized positive to negative from head to feet, or from leaves to roots. An electric current of picowatt per square meter amplitude flows from the positively charged sky to the negatively charged earth in fair weather, courses through the earth beneath our feet, and returns to the sky via lightning bolts during thunderstorms. Every living thing is part of this circuit. The current enters our heads from the sky, circulates through our meridians, and enters the earth through the soles of our feet. This current provides the energy for growth, healing, and life itself. We do not live by bread alone, but by the energy provided to us by the biosphere. Oriental medicine calls it qi or ki, Ayurvedic medicine calls it prana, and atmospheric physicists call it electricity. It provides us energy for life, and information that organizes our bodies. If you pollute this circuit with billions of digital pulsations, you will destroy all life.

It is one thing to sit in front of a computer all day, or hold one in your hand. It is quite another to live inside of one.

This must be prevented. There is no more important task on the Earth right now -- not climate change, not deforestation, not plastics in the ocean, and not stopping 5G on the ground. None of that will matter if SpaceX is allowed to go forward with Starlink.

#### **8.6.20 NaturalNews - The WHO just obliterated every argument for mandatory vaccines or contact tracing by declaring asymptomatic carriers don't spread COVID-19:** <https://www.naturalnews.com/202...>

Today the WHO declared that COVID-19 almost never spreads through asymptomatic carriers, all at once wiping out the entire justification for mandatory vaccines and contact tracing. As CNBC.com reported:

"From the data we have, it still seems to be rare that an asymptomatic person actually transmits onward to a secondary individual," Dr. Maria Van Kerkhove, head of WHO's emerging diseases and zoonosis unit, said at a news briefing from the United Nations agency's Geneva headquarters. "It's very rare."

Asymptomatic spread was the entire reason why world authorities demanded lockdowns, social distancing and masks, too. It was also the underlying justification for demanding mandatory vaccinations and contact tracing. After all, if the spread of coronavirus were limited to only those who obviously showed symptoms — and could therefore be easily identified and avoided — there would be no logical need for lockdowns, social distancing, masks, contact tracing or mandatory vaccines, since spreaders of the pandemic could be easily identified and avoided (or isolated with selective stay-at-home orders only for the symptomatic).

All at once, the WHO has just exploded all these narratives that were so aggressively pushed by the CDC, Democrat governors, Dr. Fauci at the White House and even the WHO itself. Now, based on the WHO's new admission, not only should every lockdown be immediately ended; any government effort to initiate new lockdowns should be vehemently rejected as being utterly groundless and anti-science.

#### **Mandatory vaccines are no longer needed when asymptomatic carriers present near-zero risk**

Now that the WHO is claiming there's virtually no risk of catching the coronavirus from someone who isn't showing any symptoms, mandatory vaccines are impossible to medically justify since symptomatic carriers can be easily identified and isolated from others.

Simultaneously, the argument that the lockdowns need to continue "until there's a vaccine" have just been decimated, too. In reality, the WHO just admitted that lockdowns aren't necessary at all, except among those who are actively showing symptoms (which is a very tiny percentage of the population, probably far less than 1% on any given day).

It also means that everybody can safely go back to work with nothing more than a low-cost handheld thermometer checking temperatures of workers as they enter the workplace. No symptoms means no risk of spread, according to the WHO, so checking for symptoms is now synonymous with achieving a safe workplace for all.

It also means the occupancy limits at workplaces should be immediately lifted, allowing all gyms, bars, restaurants and movie theaters to operate at full capacity. The only required rule is that people who sneeze or show fevers must be asked to leave, and that's it.

#### **No more justification for contact tracing either**

This WHO declaration also obliterates any argument for so-called "contact tracing." If there's no such thing as an asymptomatic carrier, why would we need contact tracing at all?

The whole point of contact tracing is to find people who don't know they have the infection because they were supposedly infected by an asymptomatic carrier. But if the only people who spread the virus are those who show obvious symptoms, then everybody already knows to steer clear of that individual, and contact tracing becomes moot.

Thus, the WHO has just obliterated any argument for contact tracing, too. Will Apple and Google now remove their contact tracing apps from their mobile devices? Of course not. Those apps were never really about contact tracing in the first place... the entire sham was always a pretext for total surveillance and spying on users.

#### **Plus, the CDC says the virus can't be spread on surfaces**

All this is on top of the CDC recently announcing that the coronavirus can't be spread via surfaces, either. So there's no more justification for people wearing gloves or sanitizing packages or grocery bags. In fact, according to the CDC's newest admissions, there's no more reason to avoid shaking



hands, either.

So if the coronavirus only spreads through people who are actively showing symptoms, then the entire argument behind everybody wearing masks — which was that we all needed to wear them because none of us knew whether we, ourselves, were spreading the virus — instantly collapses. The WHO just made mask mandates a complete joke, which makes us wonder why the government continues to hoard them, of course.

In fact, unless the WHO is lying to us now, the entirety of every single argument for lockdowns, masks, social distancing and all the rest has just been blasted to smithereens. And if the WHO is lying to us now, then what's to say they haven't been lying all along on other issues?

Either way, my mask wearing days are over.

Like many Americans, I deliberately worked to protect the elderly and the vulnerable out of an abundant sense of caution and public duty. I wore a mask in public places, and I practiced social distancing, too. I stayed home for well over a month and did my part to reduce any chance, however low, that I might become an asymptomatic carrier who might inadvertently spread the pandemic to other people who were immunocompromised or medically vulnerable.

Now, it turns out none of that was necessary. This entire pandemic appears to be conquerable with nothing more than vitamin C, vitamin D and zinc. Not even hand washing is necessary, according to the new CDC results, and the very idea of waiting around under house arrest for a new experimental vaccine to be produced now seems insanely stupid.

Is the WHO running a whole new psyop to explode a second wave of infections?

The other possibility with all this is that the WHO is now running a new psyop to try to convince people that the coronavirus is no longer any risk, hoping that people will drop their guard and unleash a second wave of infections in the Fall, thereby damaging the Trump administration and immediately thrusting the WHO right back into the position of issuing demands to the world regarding a new wave of infections.

After all, when there's no pandemic running loose, who listens to the WHO anyway?

But if the WHO has the kind of malicious ethics that would allow it to deliberately lie to the world in order to spread a second wave of infections, wouldn't we all be fools to listen to that organization in the first place? Shouldn't we actually demand their arrest and prosecution for crimes against humanity if they were deliberately trying to spread a global pandemic just to remain relevant?

So there are really just two possibilities in all this:

#1) The WHO has been lying to us all along, and the real risk of coronavirus spread is practically zero.

Or #2) The WHO is lying to us now, trying to make sure we all get infected so that a second wave explodes across the globe.

Either way, it looks like the WHO can't be trusted at all, which makes their recent announcement highly questionable. If the coronavirus can't be spread by asymptomatic carriers, how did it explode across the Diamond Princess? How did it sneak into the USA and other countries, even as symptom checkers manned the airport arrival terminals? How did the coronavirus explode across nursing homes in New York and other areas, killing a shockingly high number of residents there? (Or, alternatively, perhaps they all really died from death-by-ventilator episodes...)

We can't really know what to believe from the authorities anymore — not the WHO, the CDC, the FDA or of course the lying lamestream media. So the only thing we can really count on is our own immune systems, and those can be readily enhanced with simple nutritional supplements, along with healthy lifestyle choices such as avoiding inflammatory junk foods and getting plenty of sleep each night.

For the WHO, that disgusting organization is a discredited junk science gaggle of incompetent communists pretending to be epidemiologists. They couldn't shove their own heads up each other's asses any farther if they were surgical proctologists. Their horribly dishonest, inaccurate and often deliberately misleading information has brought incalculable suffering and death to our world, which is why their new name should be the World HELL Organization.

That's what they delivered to us all: HELL on Earth. All by design. And now, after months of global economic devastation and mass death, they tell you there was nothing to worry about all along... probably just to mess with your head while they work with China to release a second bioweapon, see?

We should all be really reluctant to believe a single thing the WHO ever says again, and if we ever get a chance to meet the people who run the WHO in person, we should place our hands around

their necks and squeeze tighter and tighter until they puke back up all the bulls##t they've been shoveling this entire time.

For my part, I'm going to keep taking high-quality nutritional supplements and consider that sufficient for doing my part. Staying healthy, after all, is the most responsible thing you can do in a pandemic, whether it's real or fake.

### 9.6.20 - Viral infections aggravated by electromagnetic fields:

<https://www.stopumts.nl/doc.php/Onderzoeken/12539/redir> and the link to the corresponding pdf: <https://www.stopumts.nl/pdf/Viral-infections-aggravated-by-electromagnetic-fields.pdf> The "Viral infections" in the title is more general than Covid-19 and the "electromagnetic fields" in the title is more general than 5G.

### From Prof. Andrew Goldsworthy, Honorary Lecturer in Biology, Imperial College London Covid-19: A word of hope for EHS sufferers

**Ed. The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not necessarily imply endorsement. Caveat lector!**

I think that there is a relationship between COVID-19 in that they give similar symptoms but they are not the same thing.

My evidence for this is that I am not EHS and can sit for hours within feet of a WiFi router without any noticeable effects. But I developed at least one symptom of EHS (crawling sensations on the skin, presumably due to damage to the cell membranes of the touch sensors in my skin) when I contracted long-tailed COVID-19. Long-tailed COVID-19 affects about one in twenty people with COVID-19. Although the symptoms are relatively mild, they can go on for months with regular flare ups and relapses.

However, the point I want to make is that COVID-19 makes cell membranes leaky (See [https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2015432?rfr\\_dat=cr\\_pub++0pubmed](https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa2015432?rfr_dat=cr_pub++0pubmed)). This will allow calcium ions to enter the cells' interiors where they stimulate cellular activity and help promote the healing process.

But with EHS, the membranes of the sensory cells are already leaky, either due either to a genetic predisposition or permanent or semi-permanent damage caused by prolonged electromagnetic exposure. In these cases, the effect of any further electromagnetic exposure will be to stimulate the activity the sensory cells so that they then send false signals to the brain. This can result in various paraesthesias, including sensations of pressure, itching, tinnitus and visual disturbances, depending on which cells are most affected.

If this was happening to someone like me, who is not EHS, the symptoms could be worse if you get COVID-19 but, unlike me, are already EHS. The take-home story is that COVID-19 and EHS are not the same but the effects may be additive so that you get a double whammy.

But it's not all bad news. If by being EHS you already have above average levels of calcium inside your cells, they could respond faster when challenged with the virus so that you will be less likely to die from it.

From Dr. Yael Stein, Israel

Symptoms reported by Electrohypersensitive (EHS) patients – first-year summary from a specialized Pain Research Clinic		
Yael Stein MD <sup>1,2</sup>		
<sup>1</sup> Department of Anesthesia and Critical Care Medicine, <sup>2</sup> Electromagnetic Radiation Research Clinic, Hebrew University – Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel		
<b>Background:</b> Electromagnetic radiation (EMR) is the fastest growing environmental pollutant in Sweden. Electrohypersensitivity ("Microwave Sickness") is recognized as a handicap. Incidence of EHS is 3-11% and rising with rise in exposure to EMR. In Israel, EHS patients are disbelieved. They are considered either psychiatric, or suffering from "nocebo" effect.		
<b>Methods:</b> Case series descriptive summary		
• The Electromagnetic Radiation Research Clinic was opened in 7/2018, following patient demand		
• Operates once monthly, three 2-hour meetings		
• Meeting includes: physical examination, thorough medical history including review of susceptibilities, medical symptoms, EMR exposure assessment and medical test results		
<b>Demographics:</b>		
• 9 male, 10 female		
• Age range: 9-75, median age: 44		
• Patient professions: technician, economist, accountant, teacher, artist, social worker, child carer, pupil etc.		
<b>Reported Symptoms</b>		
	No. of patients	% of patients
<b>Neurologic</b>		
Headache / migraine	17	89%
"Brain fog"	14	74%
Sleep difficulties	13	68%
Anxiety	17	89%
Fatigue/weakness	17	89%
Dizziness	7	37%
Nausea	5	26%
Absence-like "blackouts"	2	10.5%
Ears/ring / tinnitus	6	32%
Muscle tingling / twitching	9	47%
Abdominal cramps	6	32%
Heightened sensitivity to noise / light	9	47%
Changes in electrical conductance	4	21%
Other neurologic symptoms	16	84%
<b>Other short-term symptoms</b>		
Palpitations	8	42%
"Chest tightness"	11	58%
Shortness of breath	4	21%
Joint / tendon / muscle pain	11	58%
Skin sensations / rash	13	68%
Intermittent sensation of "internal burning"	5	26%
<b>Long-term symptoms</b>		
Hand / leg dysfunction	8	42%
Edema	4	21%
Immune problems	9	47%
Lymph node swelling	3	16%
<b>Results:</b>		
<b>Patient characteristics</b>	No. of patients	% of patients
Diagnosed with Fibromyalgia	5	26%
S/p exposure to air pollution	8	42%
S/p spine or head trauma	5	26%
Returned to clinic for follow-up visit	6	32%
<b>EMR frequencies distribution:</b>		
Sensitivity only to high frequency (RF/MW)	4	21%
Sensitivity only to low frequency (ELF)	1	5%
Sensitivity to all EMR frequencies	13	68%
Unclear diagnosis: similar hypersensitivity symptoms, but not to specific EMR freq	1	5%
<b>Patient outcomes</b>	No. of patients	% of patients
Avoided exposure & reduced or stopped use of devices that emit EMF	18	95%
Took sick leave from work (or school)	15	79%
Quit workplace	13	68%
Workplace accommodated so that the patient could stay	6	32%
Left their home to avoid exposure	7	37%
<b>Conclusions:</b>		
• EHS patients in Israel are not recognized by the Medical community		
• Many patients suffer severe debilitating physical symptoms		
• A wide variety of neurologic and non-neurologic symptoms		
• Symptoms tend to appear in each patient's weak/ vulnerable organs (head, neck, back, legs, abdomen, etc)		
• Each patient's specific symptoms are consistent, reappearing each time he/she is exposed to EMR		
• Severe outcomes: some of these patients end up losing their workplace, their livelihood or even their home		

#### References:

- Johansson O. Electrohypersensitivity: a functional impairment due to an inaccessible environment. Rev Environ Health 2015; 30(4): 311-321.
- McCarthy DE, Carrubba S, Chesson AL, Friot C, Gonzalez-Toledo E, Marino AA. Electromagnetic hypersensitivity: evidence for a novel neurological syndrome. Int J Neurol. 2011 Dec;121(12):670-6. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroscience.2011.08.019. Epub 2011 Sep 5.
- Hallberg O, Oberfeld G. Letter to the Editor: Will We All Become Electrohypersensitive? Electromagnetic Biology and Medicine, 25: 189-191, 2006. doi: 10.1080/03601270600581187
- EMF Scientist International Appeal. Scientists call for Protection from Non-ionizing Electromagnetic Field Exposure. May 11, 2015, updated June 15, 2019 [https://www.emfscientists.org/docs/EMF\\_Scientists\\_Appeal.pdf](https://www.emfscientists.org/docs/EMF_Scientists_Appeal.pdf)
- Stein Y. Environmental Refuges, Electrohypersensitive individuals (EHS) in the digital world – a disabled population deprived of home, work and basic rights. Presented at UNESCO chair in Bioethics 10th world conference, Jan 6-8, 2015 <https://www.unesco.org/en/steinyael/steinyael-bioethics>

Dr. Diana Wojtkowiak to Poland's Public Prosecutor General: SARS CoV-2 pandemic is related to 5G:

<https://piotrbein.wordpress.com/2020/05/30/62375/>

Highlights:

- **Coronavirus activity relation to radiowaves, incl. 5G frequencies, has been in the open for over a decade, sponsored by the perpetrators of the Covid-19 "pandemic" and the global 5G roll-out.**
- According to ample scientific literature, radio waves independently stimulate two signalling pathways in bio-cells, making SARS-CoV infect them more aggressively and virulently. A mobile communication carrier signal, modulated digitally or by amplitude modulation with acoustic frequencies, affects ranges which the carrier signal alone can't influence.
- SARS-CoV, SARS-CoV-2 and possible successors exceed bio-weapon requirements. A geographic area or a selected person may be targeted with strong radiowave field to invoke high virulence in a virus, resulting in high mortality in humans. The intensity of radio wave radiation determines virus aggressiveness.
- We can pharmacologically affect virus-caused processes and we could also control the effect of radiooowave radiation. A number of natural substance could temper SARS CoV-2 aggressiveness.
- SARS-CoV protein increases the expression of an activator inhibitor that causes fibrosis and clots in small lung vessels, leading to lung damage. Micro-clots are probably crucial in the occurrence of respiratory failure. Evidently, we are dealing not with pneumonia, but disseminated intravascular coagulation (thrombosis).
- With Dr. Diana Wojtkowiak's expertise in torsion fields, this knowledge forms a scientific base for her charges to Poland's Prosecutor General against the country's fascist regime for collusion in the crime of genocide. She has 30 years' theory and hands-on experience in molecular biology, medicine, electronics and advanced physics. A rare all-round civilian scientist in torsion fields, a domain reserved for world powers' military and secret services, she has been [banned from Polish parliament hearings on 5G legislation](#).

#### **Notification of a criminal offence**

I hereby notify you about the fact that Łukasz Szumowski, Minister of Health, committed a criminal offence bearing the hallmarks of genocide. The above mentioned offence consists in issuing a regulation that has raised the standard for electromagnetic radiation a hundred times, as a result of which operators immediately increased transmission power. The causal link between radiowave radiation and an increase in the infectivity and aggressiveness of coronaviruses SARS-CoV has already been established. One of these viruses is SARS-CoV-2, which is the reason behind the current pandemic and, according to official figures, has already caused 800 deaths in Poland.

#### **The link between the SARS CoV-2 pandemic and the 5G network**

Thanks to autopsies performed by Italians in Bergamo (50) and in Milan (20), it has been shown that what we are dealing with is not pneumonia, but disseminated intravascular coagulation (thrombosis). Aspirin is traditionally applied to prevent the formation of clots in blood vessels. It prevents blood clots because fibrinogen is acetylated.

#### **Conclusion**

The question of whether the next versions of SARS-CoV react to radiowave radiation does not boil down to assumptions. We know that two signalling pathways, which have been extensively described in scientific literature, are stimulated by radiowaves, which independently stimulate these viruses to infect cells and become aggressive.

#### **Briefing European Parliament 2020:**

[https://europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/BRIE/2020/646172/EPRS\\_BRI\(2020\)646172\\_EN.pdf](https://europarl.europa.eu/RegData/etudes/BRIE/2020/646172/EPRS_BRI(2020)646172_EN.pdf)

Effects of 5G wireless communication on human health

"Taking the economic aspects of 5G into account, there are many challenges ahead on the path to achieving a 'gigabit society', such as for instance industry concerns whether the plans for commercial launch of 5G in 2020 will be fulfilled, considering the technical complexity and the necessary investment.

Other concerns relate to the creation of sufficient demand for 5G, security and **health, safety and environmental issues.**<sup>21</sup> **These need wider public awareness and consent, however this is doubly salient regarding the possible negative health impacts due to the inescapability of constant exposure of citizens in a 5G environment. The recent academic literature illustrates that continuous wireless radiation seems to have biological effects especially considering the particular characteristics of 5G:** the combination of millimetre waves, a higher frequency, the quantity of



transmitters and the quantity of connections. **Various studies suggest that 5G would affect the health of humans, plants, animals, insects, and microbes – and as 5G is an untested technology, a cautious approach would be prudent.** The UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the Helsinki Accords and other international treaties recognise that informed consent prior to interventions that might affect human health is an essential, fundamental human right, which becomes even more controversial when considering children's and young people's exposure."

#### FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Achten Sie auf Ihren **Selbstschutz** und **bestmögliche Strahlungsvermeidung!** Denn **Funkstrahlung kann Ihre Schlafqualität und Ihre Erwerbsfähigkeit beeinträchtigen!** Nutzen Sie Ihre Zeit zu Hause und **verkabeln Sie Ihre Geräte! Schalten Sie Ihr WLAN aus**, es kann Ihre Hirnströme und Ihre Schlafqualität negativ beeinflussen. Überlegen Sie, Ihre Schlafräume ins EG oder UG zu verlegen. **Melden Sie jetzt Festnetz-Tel. und Festnetz-Internet an! Stopp 5G-Funk!** Die "Corona-Krise" darf nicht zum Motor und als Argument für 5G-Funk-Ausbau verwendet werden! Kupfer- und Glasfaserkabel bis zum Haus sind eine leistungsfähige und gesundheitsverträgliche Alternative zum Zwangs-Funk durch jede Wohnung. Fordern wir diese gesundheitsverträgliche Lösung ein!

#### ROUGH TRANSLATION

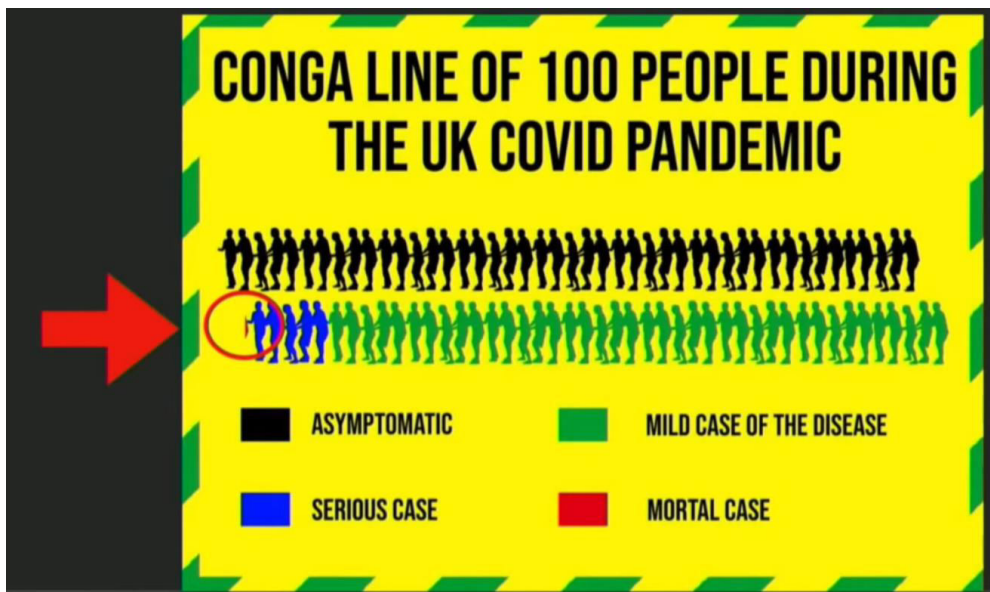
Take care of your self-protection and best possible irradiation prevention because electromagnetic radiation can affect your sleep quality and your earning capacity.

Use your time at home and wire your devices. Turn off your Wi-Fi, it can negatively affect your brain currents and your sleep quality. Consider moving your bedrooms to the ground floor or basement. Subscribe now to a landline telephone and landline Internet. Stop 5G WiFi. The "corona crisis" must not be used as an engine and as an argument for 5G radio expansion! Copper and fiber optic cables to the house are a powerful and health-friendly alternative to non-optional wireless technology coming through every apartment. Let us demand this health-friendly solution!

Ed. N.B. Arthur Firstenberg does not recommend fibre-optic cable. He says it is for 5G and big data, so [and these are my words, not his] if you don't want the surveillance, kill and control grid, you don't want fibre-optic cable!

#### 3.6.20 - BBC interview with Mark Steele: [https://soundcloud.com/user-6 ...](https://soundcloud.com/user-6...)

Ed. Excellent interview with Mark Steele, who really holds his own. This interview was for a documentary so it will be heavily edited, I'm sure, to paint him in as bad a light as possible (we all know that the BBC is hand in glove with the telcos and the globalist conspiracy).



#### 2.6.20 - 20% of COVID Patients Caught Disease at Hospital: [https://articles.mercola.com/sit ...](https://articles.mercola.com/sit...)

Up to 20% of UK hospital patients with COVID-19 were infected at the hospital, with officials calling deaths from hospital-acquired COVID-19 an epidemic. Hospitals are super spreaders of disease, including COVID-19, and one of the best ways to avoid infection is to stay out of hospitals as much



as possible.

□ Figures released from NHS England suggest that up to 20% of hospital patients with COVID-19 were infected at the hospital, and Prime Minister Boris Johnson went so far as to call deaths from hospital-acquired COVID-19 an epidemic

□ A rapid review and meta-analysis of 40 studies found an even higher rate of nosocomial (originating in a hospital) infections, revealing that, among the confirmed patients, the proportions of nosocomial infections were 44% for COVID-19, 36% for SARS and 56% for MERS

### CORRESPONDENCE ON SHIELDING

Has anyone tried or bought or made up a Faraday cage that totally surrounds your bed? If so, have you got a better night's sleep with it? It would basically be a mesh screen that is much like the mesh found on the door of your microwave but you need to have enough to make a sort of wooden screen construction.



You could use this fabric:

[https://www.ebay.co.uk/itm/5G-Wifi-Blocking-EMF-EMI-RF-RFID-Shielding-Anti-Radiation-Protection-Mesh-Fabric-/402269787484?\\_trksid=p2385738.m4383.l4275.c10](https://www.ebay.co.uk/itm/5G-Wifi-Blocking-EMF-EMI-RF-RFID-Shielding-Anti-Radiation-Protection-Mesh-Fabric-/402269787484?_trksid=p2385738.m4383.l4275.c10)

It would look something like this but be all around and joined at the bottom too. This picture is just a big mosquito net, but gives you an idea of the concept. It would probably cost you £200 for the materials.

#### REPLY

Ed. Protective devices may be useful as a stopgap measure or if you are already electrohypersensitive (in other words, if you are one of the 100 million people worldwide who are already feeling your injuries, ahead of all the others who will also be tortured as soon as they come into contact with 5G), but if people think that by surrounding their bed with shielding or painting their walls or buying this or that device they can protect themselves, they are deluding themselves and actually not facing the reality that all of this has to be stopped or life will no longer be viable on this planet.

We cannot be healthy in a Faraday cage, as has been proven by research. And in fact recently on the cruise ships, where quarantined passengers would have been both trapped in what was effectively a Faraday cage if it was an inside cabin (and most of them would have been, of course) and bombarded with full-on 5G, this was demonstrated.

For the research on Schumann Resonances, see Schumann Resonances and their Effect on Human Bioregulation: <https://www.biologicalmedicineinstitute.com/post/2019/09/20/schumann-resonances-and-their-effect-on-human-bioregulation>.

I think that if you really cannot give up your smartphone under these circumstances, when very soon the Covid app (even if you don't download it, if someone you know does, all your contact details will be automatically handed over) is going to result in Michael Ryan's heavies suddenly turning up at your house to smash your door in and drag you or one of your family members out "respectfully and in a dignified manner", you're going to have to admit that you are addicted.

When we finally wake up to the scale of this annihilation threat and turn off WiFi, everyone is going to say, "Wow! Why was that so hard?? We've sacrificed nothing and now we feel good!" Personally, I'm wondering if some sort of global EMP event is suddenly going to wake everyone up, but hoping for that is not going to stop me campaigning.

#### REPLY FROM AN EMF CONSULTANT

Ed. I am adding this for the sake of people who are already EHS or for those who need to protect themselves temporarily because they need to campaign to stop this madness. As I have said above, I do not endorse the idea of shielding because, as stated below, if you don't know what you are doing you can just cause yourself more problems, and what needs to happen is for wireless technology to be completely banned before it destroys the entire planet.

I have a canopy and it has improved my sleep and general quality of well being the following day. They are great since they aren't irreversible, like painting all 4 walls, ceiling and floor with shielding paint. Plus, you can bring it with you if you move a lot and/or go on vacation.

That being said, there are a few caveats:

-the cheap stuff sold on Amazon, Alibaba and Ebay does not work. I am an EMF consultant and I have tested those and they usually only block 50%. Radiofrequency is so strong and powerful, you need blocking of 99% (20 db) or more depending upon how strong the radiation is. If you live in the path of a nearby cell tower and have levels over 1000 uw/m2, sensitive people would likely need 99.9% (30 db) or even 99.99% (40 db). In order to get this reduction, you NEED to have a full enclosure and block the bottom using a bottom sheet.

-You need to make sure the other types of EMFs in your sleeping area are low enough so that the canopy will help and not make things worse. If the electric fields are too high, the canopy will turn into an antenna. There could be other issues as well. The best way to do this is to have an EMF consultant come to your home to measure all of these fields with their 10+ pieces of equipment so they can give recommendations on lowering the other types of fields before purchasing the canopy. If there isn't a consultant near you, you can always do a phone consult. I have the Swissshield Naturell Canopy. Safe Living Technologies sells them for those of you in Canada or the US. I'm not sure if they ship to Europe but there are probably other distributors in Europe. Here is the Safe Living Link.

<https://slt.co/Products/BedCanopies/BedCanopySwissShieldNaturell.aspx> (canopy)

<https://slt.co/Products/BedCanopies/BedCanopyFloorMat-Naturell.aspx> Coupon Code HHCHI-05

I like this one since it does NOT need to be grounded. A decade ago many canopies were grounded but as the grounding system of our homes has gotten more polluted with voltage, dirty electricity and excess current, it has backfired with the result being that this ends up electrifying the canopy. Grounding to a stake in the yard has also become more problematic as ground currents have been increasing over the past 10-15 years.

As for the idea of the Schumann resonance, you would need a separate meter to test that to see if being in the canopy in fact changed the DC field coming from the earth (which has itself been gradually weakening over the years). In the meantime, many people are feeling so horrible and having such disrupted sleep that the benefits of the canopy for them outweigh the drawback of possibly lessening the Schumann. Some have said to not use the bottom sheet but I personally feel much better with the bottom sheet everywhere I have tried, even though I was sleeping on a ground floor with nothing under me.

## CORRESPONDENCE

This whole thing rushes forward like a freight train for the very reason that it is a plandemic, all mapped out in detail before it started, and the agenda moves so fast that it is hard to keep up. I have been doing a newsletter for several months and that helps me to see how the agenda is moving on so rapidly and where it is going at each step.

The present step is releasing everyone from lockdown so they are all overjoyed to be conditionally free again, but have enough fear to follow the rules, then, once everyone has calmed down for a bit, the big cull will be coming in the autumn. It's my guess that they are systematically targeting different areas piece by piece as they have to make it appear that this is a pandemic. It's not only the terrestrial wireless tech weapon, but also the 5G satellites that we have to worry about; these, in my view, are HAARP gone global.

But if you look at the correlations\* between 4G LTE and 5G rollouts and incidence of "coronavirus" (we might as well call it "the dreaded lurgy" - that's the name we used when I was at school and it seems utterly appropriate here for a non-existent disease), it is clear what is causing the sickness and death. The lockdown and consequent economic collapse will cause many, many more deaths, as predicted by Martin Armstrong and others.

[\* *Correlations: Study Shows Direct Correlation between 5G Networks and "Coronavirus" Outbreaks:* <http://www.radiation dangers.com/5g/study-shows-direct-correlation-between-5g-networks-and-coronavirus-outbreaks-2/> and *Is there an association between covid-19 cases/deaths and 5G in the United States?:* <https://magdahavas.com/5g-and-mm-waves/is-there-an-association-between-covid-19-cases-deaths-and-5g-in-the-united-states/>.]

## SELLING PROTECTION IS SELLING SNAKE-OIL

I'm against the idea of "protective and remedial measures" because they mislead people into thinking that they can find a way to accommodate this genocidal weapon of 5G by carrying some protective device or painting their walls with lead paint. Anyone promoting such devices is a snake-oil salesman at best and a fifth-columnist traitor to humanity at worst. **One**, I don't believe

that you can escape this. See our 5G Space Appeal (<https://www.5gspaceappeal.org/the-appeal>) and the intention to "blanket" the entire planet with this:

*The idea that we will tolerate **tens to hundreds of times more radiation** at millimetre wavelengths is based on faulty modelling of the human body as a **shell filled with a homogeneous liquid**.<sup>[77][78]</sup> The assumption that millimetre waves do not penetrate beyond the skin completely ignores nerves,<sup>[79]</sup> blood vessels<sup>[80][81]</sup> and other electrically conducting structures that can carry radiation-induced currents deep into the body.<sup>[82][83][84]</sup> Another, potentially more serious error is that phased arrays are not ordinary antennas. When an ordinary electromagnetic field enters the body, it causes charges to move and currents to flow. But when extremely short electromagnetic pulses enter the body, something else happens: the moving charges themselves become little antennas that reradiate the electromagnetic field and send it deeper into the body. These reradiated waves are called **Brillouin precursors**.<sup>[85]</sup> They become significant when either the power or the phase of the waves **changes rapidly enough**.<sup>[86]</sup> 5G will probably satisfy both criteria.*

Injury from exposure is cumulative and will kill - it is the intensity of the exposure that will determine the time to death. We have all the data on health outcomes from the last 20 years of wireless use and it is already a holocaust, way before the introduction of 5G. And as we discussed last night, in particular with the personal testimony of XX on the Darth Vader effect of triangulated targeting by collimated beams, this technology is ubiquitous already in LED lights and antennas and satellites and pseudosatellites.

And **two**, what about the pollinators? We would have no food if we allowed nature to be destroyed. We have all the evidence that this would be the case. Perhaps one of the best articles on this is Olle Johansson's *To Bee or Not to Bee* (<https://newsvoice.se/2019/05/5g-question-olle-johansson/>). We are already - way before the advent of 5G - 1 quintillion times (000.000.000.000.000.000) above natural, background radiation. Now multiply that by a further 100 times and add a collimated beam and tell me how anyone is going to survive it. These antennas are being hidden everywhere now, including under manhole covers. Imagine stopping your baby's pushchair above a manhole cover while waiting for the bus or tram (and yes, they are moving them to the pavement because cars would block the signal!). *Unconscionable* just does not cover this.

## **DANGERS OF ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION FOR ANYONE WITH IMPLANTS**

Implants. One of the most egregious things about making this technology ubiquitous is that people with implants, pacemakers, metal body parts, etc. will be tortured. This alone is a crime against humanity. It says it in the ICNIRP guidelines

(<https://www.icnirp.org/cms/upload/publications/ICNIRPrfgdl2020.pdf>) (promulgated by technical people and not medical doctors who conveniently give themselves a get-out-of-jail-free card of a blanket disclaimer on their website):

*However, some exposure scenarios are defined as outside the scope of these guidelines. Medical procedures may utilize EMFs, and **metallic implants may alter or perturb EMFs in the body, which in turn can affect the body both directly (via direct interaction between field and tissue) and indirectly (via an intermediate conducting object)**. For example, radiofrequency ablation and hyperthermia are*

*both used as medical treatments, and **radiofrequency EMFs can indirectly cause harm by unintentionally interfering with active implantable medical devices (see ISO 2012) or altering EMFs due to the presence of conductive implants**. As medical procedures rely on medical expertise to weigh potential harm against intended benefits, ICNIRP considers such exposure managed by qualified medical practitioners (i.e., to patients, carers and comforters, including, where relevant, fetuses), as well as the utilization of conducting materials for medical procedures, as beyond the scope of these guidelines ... EMFs may also interfere with electrical equipment more generally (i.e., **not only implantable medical equipment**), which can affect health indirectly by causing equipment to malfunction.*

The 1998 ICNIRP guidelines were even more specific

(<http://www.icnirp.org/cms/upload/publications/ICNIRPLFgdl.pdf>):

*Compliance with the present guidelines may not necessarily preclude **interference with, or effects on, medical devices such as metallic prostheses, cardiac pacemakers and defibrillators, and cochlear implants**. Interference with pacemakers may occur at levels below the recommended*

reference levels. Advice on avoiding these problems is beyond the scope of the present document but is available elsewhere (UNEP/WHO/IRPA 1993 [!!!!!!]).

So in my view, we have only one option here, and that is to stop this attempted extinction of our species by stopping ALL wireless technology now, including the satellites, and getting rid of these killer phones. In doing so, we would prevent the population cull, prevent the installation of the kill and control grid, technocracy and one-world, totalitarian government. The answer to all of this is simple: we just say a resounding "**No!**" and follow it up with consistent **action**.

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

## HOAX

**The coronavirus lockdown may have been unnecessary, says Frederick Forsyth:**  
[https://www.express.co.uk/co ...](https://www.express.co.uk/co...)

We lack the figures that would prove it one way or the other because they are simply not being released to us. Which in itself is suspicious. In short, when the final all-sources death count is authenticated, did total lockdown cause more deaths than it prevented? And by how much? It is already established government policy swerved violently from inadequate to panic-stricken around March 14. This was because the Government swallowed, hook, line and sinker, the prediction of one man that without total lockdown there would be a holocaust of over half a million casualties. ...

**Peter Tocci: Of Masks and Social Distancing - Letter to local council** Confidence in masks to control spread of COVID-19 is understandable, the command coming from authority as it does. Aided by fear promotion. To question the reliability of authority would be mere opinion if not based on fact and science — albeit, some ignored fact and science.

Fact includes history. From a general standpoint, even a brief review of proven government-agency histories should evoke at least a moment's hesitation before unquestioning faith becomes immovable object. For starters, please recall what we were, and were not, told about tobacco. Asbestos. Thalidomide. VIOXX. Anthrax. WMD, DDT. And so much more.

**Idiocy or evil?**



**Same effect.**



So one question might be, why should we believe them now, especially when clear evidence for fraud exists?

Granted, the noted deceptions weren't infectious diseases, but for anyone willing to look, it's not hard to demonstrate that such science is heavily influenced by those who want to drum up business - and worse. For proof that medical science and Government agencies are controlled by corporate influence (tool of power), see [The Cancer](#)

[Industry](#), by Ralph Moss.

*Moss brings heavy guns to bear against the cancer establishment.... He carefully cites sources as he assembles documentation that adds up to a blistering attack. — Publishers Weekly*

*"Of what interest is widespread wellness to an industry whose massive profit depends upon widespread illness? - Peter Tocci*



Yet, we still walk, run, ride, hop, skip and jump to pour money down this sinkhole. And pat ourselves on the back for it.

For documentation of operatives maneuvering to have Government (and the military) operate for Elite and corporate interests, see Kevin Phillips' *American Dynasty*. Or Marine Maj. Gen. Smedley Butler's *War is a Racket*.

*It is not the function of our Government to keep the citizen from falling into error; it is the function of the citizen to keep the Government from falling into error.* - Robert H. Jackson, American Chief Judge, Nuremberg

The latter proves rather impossible if we genuflect, question nothing, and fail to challenge. Oh, I know, "federal money" might be at risk. And we could look like a nut. To conform to 'what everyone knows' is, of course, normal.

For documentation of about a century of infiltration by operatives into every key venue of society, from education and politics to media and entertainment, see Stanford/Hoover Institution Distinguished Professor of History [Antony Sutton's America's Secret Establishment](#).

But let's just look at the size of the SARS-CoV-2 virus - 60 to 140 nanometers (billionths of a meter). [A Novel Coronavirus from Patients with Pneumonia in China, 2019](#) January 2020 NEJM.

A top quality mask is the N95. "NIOSH N95" specs on the package mean it blocks about 95 percent of [particles 0.3 microns or larger](#). That's 300 nanometers. This type does have ability beyond mere gap size, but how many have been using them? And a specific test should have been done officially - just to be sure, no?

One rationale offered by authority is that masks stop larger, virus-containing droplets. But according to a new (April 2020) small, but carefully designed, study examining the efficacy of masks, droplet sizes are unclear. [New study questions the effectiveness of masks against SARS-CoV-2](#)

Also, droplets are probably not the only way viruses migrate. There's likelihood in this case of "airborne aerosol." Much smaller, an aerosol that passes can travel 10's of yards, putting "social" distancing into serious question. Authors say it's preliminary work, so results should be interpreted "cautiously" by scientists. [New corona virus may spread as an airborne aerosol, like SARS.](#)

It IS (a) SARS, but they probably mean the announced 2003 'world killer' that infected a dazzling 8,098 people worldwide, 774 alleged deaths. Here's the [media hyperbole](#).

Now, one is tempted to say 'better safe'. But the mask study quotes a recent W.H.O. update: "The wide use of masks by healthy people in the community setting is not supported by current evidence and carries uncertainties and critical risks." [https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/331693/WHO-2019-nCov-IPC\\_Masks-2020.3-eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y](https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/331693/WHO-2019-nCov-IPC_Masks-2020.3-eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y)

On 5/23/20, the Champion ran an editorial by a woman who was ridiculed in a store for her mask. Her heated response to her tormentor caused her glasses to "completely fog up." This proves that *her* mask, at least, leaked badly, suggesting that there could be "a whole lotta leakin' goin' on." As an experienced mask user, I guarantee it.

Here's an example. Screen shot from a video of [Walmart CEO John Furner](#) showing off the store's COVID consciousness. Note the gap on the side of his face:



Also, a mask cannot seal on facial hair. There should be a shaving command, no? Here's "Vincent" sterilizing the carts (with what poison isn't said). Mask should be well under the chin. He's



also got the gap.

When we consider also the 'funky' coverings some people are using - like bandannas - the whole thing becomes a tragic comedy of (authority) errors, leading to bureaucrat errors, leading to needless social discomfort, fear, and unprecedented, menacing disruptions.



But is the fear reliably substantiated?

As noted previously, the media began hyping Corona when the alleged virus was barely out of the gate, predicting another world killer. Truth be told, it's not even as infectious as seasonal flu. But let's be careful about terms.

"Infectious" and "contagious" relate to spreading. "Virulence" relates to intensity and mortality. Thus, even a very benign agent can be highly contagious (these have been [used on an unaware public](#) for 'testing.' [See also](#)). And one that spreads relatively slowly can be quite virulent. Have authority and the media been responsible with this?

Fact: Flu - including seasonal flu - is far more contagious than Corona. Corona, however, is allegedly more virulent.

Fact: We are cowering before, and being controlled by, official policy that doesn't jibe with official figures. This is the kind of irony that tickles the ultimate perpetrators of this fraud. Propaganda über reality. Data hasn't been finalized, but we have useful information.

Please see [COVID-19 Surveillance Dashboard](#) (at [virginia.edu](http://virginia.edu)). The slider above the righthand section reviews pandemic history. Lockdowns were fairly well established globally by 3/15. Prior to that, mortality was mostly around 4%.

Subsequently, both incidence and mortality rose, the latter to 6%, where it stands now on the tracker. It is, of course, inaccurate. One reason is that the official test ("qRT-PCR") is being used "off label." That's another post, but for anyone curious, please see a detailed, referenced analysis in the section **Confirmed COVID Cases?** [in this article](#).

See Wikipedia for ["Influenza Pandemic"](#). Scroll down to the colored chart and see "Infected, Deaths, Case fatality rate and Pandemic severity" figures. Flu's hit hundreds of millions in the time Corona has had. Have we seen official/media emphasis on this? Or at least policy sanity based on it?

Please note the stats for Asian and Hong Kong flu's. Each at around 500 million cases and 1-4 million deaths. As I've noted before, no lockdowns. Just as dead, however.



Even with raw tracker data, even after 5-6 months, Corona has just passed the low end of typical flu death (290,000 – 650,000) at 377,754 and about 6% mortality, infecting around 6 million 4 — time of writing. This also is inaccurate.

For 2019-nCoV, prestigious medical journal *Lancet* reported 15% mortality very early on. In March, Anthony [Fauci said 1% mortality](#), while the WHO [was saying 3.4%](#). Mortality dropped due to “estimates” of many asymptomatic “infections” (there’s also doubt about alleged spread from these “carriers.” One study proved flawed - but that’s another post).

I suppose most have heard the story of [unused emergency field hospitals](#). But ‘good thing’ we were prepared, eh?

Now we hear from authority that one’s own antibodies to Corona are [no guarantee of immunity](#)! Vaccines are ‘tested’ and declared “effective” by various means, one of which uses antibody response to the vaccine as measured in the laboratory. Antibodies appear some weeks after injection. Flu-type viruses mutate faster than that :-)

According to this allegedly AI-driven, mind-blowing dynamic, interactive visualization, “As of May 20, 2020, [14,321 different strains](#) have been found from worldwide COVID-19 viruses.” You’d have to be a pro to fathom and vet it, but it’s a wonder to behold.

But can you, X, or anyone, say why vaccine-induced antibodies are better than our own? My answer: Medical arrogance. Another: Ruthless Pharma avarice. Yours?

I’ve noted previously the Cochrane report giving fluvax an 18% efficacy at best. For some reason, the word ‘quite generous’ comes to mind.

Everyone knows there’s a raging, often emotional, controversy about vaccine safety and effectiveness. While I’m a raging ‘anti-vaxxer’ (that’s the ‘dirty term’ for denigrative political use, like ‘conspiracy theorist’ and ‘climate denier’), I prefer to avoid that discussion, instead focusing on the fundamental illogic of vaccination, based on how immune function works according to standard textbooks: [OK, Let’s Talk Immunity](#).

One important point is that even if vaccines were logical, and even if they were safe and effective, they could not confer health, which claim is often made for them. Because health is much more than the absence of overt or diagnosed disease. Not even our wondrous (medically unmolested) immune function can confer health buy itself. Moreover, even if vaccines worked, whatever else they might cause, particularly in the long term, is not being investigated or tracked. [For instance](#) (Blaylock is a neurosurgeon).

Mortality rate dropped due to “estimates” of many “infections” with no symptoms. And most cases are mild, while patient mortality profile comes very close to flu - elderly, especially with pre-existing conditions. Opinion: As a retired holistic wellness consultant, I suggest that added health assaults other than flu would also have a mortal effect on the fragile. But as long as there’s a virus involved, well... Best example, [Spanish Flu was bacterial pneumonia](#).

With millions of American families facing financial/food crises — people [around the world](#) too — it’s more than fair to ask - about the economy- and life-wrecking, mostly ineffective, unused in far worse scenarios, lockdown hyper-reaction to COVID - if some nefarious manipulation isn’t going on. The Mad Orange Man is prepping for martial law. [Easy to imagine violence infiltrated into demonstrations to discredit or give cause. Wouldn’t be the first time.](#)

Global destabilization, widespread chaos and fear make for easy behavior control. The perfect context for introducing a new, very likely Orwellian, order.

Here’s part of it: “Some Americans may push back on the COVID-19 vaccination for religious, philosophical or personal reasons ... for the sake of public health, [mandatory vaccinations for COVID-19](#) should be required in the United States as soon as it is available.”

How would you like to be the CEO of a corporation about to sell, say, 2- 3 hundred million items? Then the “threat” can be wound down pro tem, ‘proving’ once and for all how wonderful is the poison needle, for a nice yearly windfall. Then all vaccines mandatory. Total fascist medical tyranny. The State owns your body.

If you don’t obey, then what? Enforced by militarized police? Fine, jail, arrested and held down? All accounts and cards disabled? Top constitutional and human rights attorney [John W. Whitehead speaks](#).

[Well-considered article](#) on the vagaries of HHS VAERS - Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System. And if you’re injured, manufacturers are indemnified (bad batches and all). This law was enacted to protect an industry swamped with injury litigation giving it a black eye.

*Marshall McLuhan: "Only the small secrets need to be protected. The big ones are kept secret by public disbelief." Due to programmed beliefs? Convincing people they've been fooled is much more difficult than fooling them. "There are two ways to be fooled. One is to believe what isn't true; the other is to refuse to believe what is true." - Søren Kierkegaard*

Due to dismissal without investigation? Refusal to entertain, research - and act upon - the idea that, via power (including threats and blackmail) and money, authority figures can be captured - and even created in the first place (Sutton's book)? No better example than Fauci, a Pharma criminal from way back, also a key figure in the HIV/AIDS fraud. Yes it was/is. This has been proven - by Government reviews. And here's Nobel Prize winner for PCR Kary Mullis talking about the [science - or not](#).

In Fauci's case, a quote from HL Mencken couldn't be more fitting: "The men the American people admire most extravagantly are the most daring liars; the men they detest most violently are those who try to tell them the truth."

#### **29.5.20 - German Official Leaks Report Denouncing Corona as 'A Global False Alarm':** [https://www.strategic-cul ...](https://www.strategic-cul...)

Germany's federal government and mainstream media are engaged in damage control after a [report](#) that challenges the established Corona narrative leaked from the interior ministry.

Some of the report key passages are:

- The dangerousness of Covid-19 was overestimated: probably at no point did the danger posed by the new virus go beyond the normal level.
- The people who die from Corona are essentially those who would statistically die this year, because they have reached the end of their lives and their weakened bodies can no longer cope with any random everyday stress (including the approximately 150 viruses currently in circulation).
- Worldwide, within a quarter of a year, there has been no more than 250,000 deaths from Covid-19, compared to 1.5 million deaths [\[25,100 in Germany\]](#) during the influenza wave 2017/18.
- The danger is obviously no greater than that of many other viruses. There is no evidence that this was more than a false alarm.
- A reproach could go along these lines: During the Corona crisis the State has proved itself as one of the biggest producers of Fake News.

So far, so bad. But it gets worse.

The report focuses on the "manifold and heavy consequences of the Corona measures" and warns that these are "grave".

**More people are dying because of state-imposed Corona-measures than they are being killed by the virus.**

The reason is a scandal in the making:

A Corona-focused German healthcare system is postponing life-saving surgery and delaying or reducing treatment for non-Corona patients.

#### **Berlin in Denial Mode. The scientists fight back.**

Initially, the government tried to dismiss the report as "the work of one employee", and its contents as "his own opinion" – while the journalists closed ranks, no questions asked, with the politicians.

But the 93-pages report titled "Analysis of the Crisis Management" has been drafted by a scientific panel appointed by the interior ministry and composed by external medical experts from several German universities.

The report was the initiative of a department of the interior ministry called Unit KM4 and in charge with the "Protection of critical infrastructures".

This is also where the German official turned whistleblower, Stephen Kohn, work(ed), and from where he leaked it to the media.

The authors of the report issued a joint [press release](#) already on Mai 11th, berating the government for ignoring expert advice, and asking for the interior minister to officially comment upon the experts joint statement:

*"Therapeutic and preventive measures should never bring more harm than the illness itself. Their aim should be to protect the risk groups, without endangering the availability of medical care and the health of the whole population, as it is unfortunately occurring"*



*"We in the scientific and medical praxis are experiencing the secondary damages of the Corona-measures on our patients on a dialy basis."*

*"We therefore ask the Federal Ministry of the Interior, to comment upon our press release, and we hope for a pertinent discussion regarding the [Corona] measures, one that leads to the best possible solution for the whole population"*

At the time of writing, the German government had yet to react.

But the facts are – sadly – vindicating the medical experts' worries.

On Mai 23 the German newspaper [Das Bild](#) titled: "Dramatic consequences of the Corona-Measures: 52,000 Cancer Ops delayed."

Inside, a leading medical doctor warns that "we will feel the side-effects of the Corona crisis for years".

### **Shooting the Whistleblower. Ignoring the Message.**

As [Der Spiegel](#) reported on May 15th: "Stephen Kohn [the whistleblower] has since been suspended from duty. He was advised to obtain a lawyer and his work laptop was confiscated."

Kohn had originally leaked the report on May 9th to the liberal-conservative magazine [Tichys Einblick](#) one of Germany's most popular alternative media outlets.

News of the report went mainstream in Germany during the second week of May – but already in the third week media and politicians alike stopped discussing the issue by refusing to comment upon it.

Emblematic was the approach taken by Günter Krings, the representative for Interior Minister Horst Seehofer – the whistleblower's boss:

Asked if he would treat the document seriously, Krings replied:

"If you start analyzing papers like that, then pretty soon you'll be inviting the guys with the tin foil hats to parliamentary hearings."

Men in tin foil hats – Aluhut in German – is a term used to describe people who believe in conspiracy theories.

Indeed one article by [Der Spiegel](#) addressing the Corona protest movement and the consequences of the leaked report contained the word "conspiracy" no fewer than 17 times!

And no discussions of the issues raised by the report itself.

**Outside Germany the news has virtually gone unreported.**

### **The Protest Movement – or "Corona-Rebellen".**

Germans begun demonstrating against lockdowns as early as April.

And thousands of citizens keep showing up at demos every week-end, even as the government is easing the restrictions.

The demos are not merely against restrictions, which have actually been comparatively mild compared to many other Western countries.

The demos question the entire Corona Narrative, and even more its principals, especially the role Bill Gates is playing, as the WHO second biggest donor (the first one since Trump suspended U.S. contribution).

Indeed the biggest such demos took place in [Stuttgart](#) on May 9th, where tens of thousands people assembled to say no – to the NWO.

Germans are saying no to any Orwellian solution the government might one day impose out of a questionable "emergency status", from mass surveillance Apps to mandatory vaccinations.

The leaked report has proved their fears to be well founded.

At least as far as the fake nature of the "Corona pandemic" is concerned.

The rest might soon follow.

### **30.5.20 – Clapping the carers while fucking them over - St John Ambulance furloughed staff now face the axe: <https://www.thisismoney.co.uk/> ...**

A charity supporting the NHS with thousands of volunteers during the coronavirus crisis and one of the UK's largest travel money providers are among the businesses which could make hundreds of staff redundant having previously furloughed them, This is Money can reveal.

The St John Ambulance service is currently in a 45-day consultation over axing as many as 250 staff, around 10 per cent of its employees, some of whom were previously furloughed by the charity.

Its chief executive Martin Houghton-Brown candidly told us it has 'seen major sources of income dry up over recent months', and although it had 'benefited from Government support as well as the

furlough scheme', 'it is clear that we need to act sooner rather than later to protect our charity.'

**29.5.20 - STOP PRESS – FROM SKY NEWS - Coronavirus: Monkeys 'escape with COVID-19 samples' after attacking lab assistant:** <https://news.sky.com/story/coronavirus-monkeys-escape-with-covid-19-samples-after-attacking-lab-assistant-11996752>

 Why you can trust Sky News >

One of the primates was reportedly later spotted up in a tree, chewing one of the sample collection kits.



One of the monkeys was later spotted in a tree chewing one of the sample collection kits, the Times of India reported - adding that test samples from the patients had to be taken again.

The undamaged kits were later recovered, the Meerut medical college superintendent, Dheeraj Raj, told AFP.

He added: "They were still intact and we don't think there is any risk of contamination or spread."



Swarms of locusts threaten food security amid COVID-19 pandemic

It is the latest example of the highly intelligent, red-faced rhesus macaques taking advantage of [India's nationwide lockdown](#) to combat the spread of [coronavirus](#).

While they have proved an increasing problem in urban areas of the country in recent years, lockdown measures in the last two months are believed to have emboldened the monkeys.

Reports have shown them congregating in parts of Delhi normally crowded with humans.



Monkeys get on a motorcycle to eat fruits from a box during the lockdown in New Delhi

The animals have adapted to live in close contact with people, and it is believed some groups have struggled in the absence of human food they had come to rely on.

People have been advised not to feed the monkeys while the pandemic continues, with experts suggesting doing so could cause the virus to mutate and infect primates.

A senior biologist from the Tamil Nadu Forest Department previously warned that if this did happen, the mutated virus could have a devastating impact on primate species and other wildlife which prey on them.

"The point is, we have very little understanding of the virus, and it is better to limit our interactions with wildlife till there is more research done on its effects on non-human primates and other animal species," he told *The Hindu*.

Reports have previously emerged of the primates causing chaos in Delhi, snatching food and mobile telephones, breaking into homes and terrorising people in and around the Indian capital.

They have colonised areas around the city's parliament and the sites of key ministries, from the prime minister's office to the finance and defence ministries, scaring both civil servants and the public.

"Very often they snatch food from people as they are walking, and sometimes they even tear files and documents by climbing in through the windows," said Ragini Sharma, a home ministry employee, in 2018.

*Next week from Monday to Thursday, Dermot Murnaghan will be hosting After the Pandemic: Our New World - a series of special live programmes about what our world will be like once the pandemic is over.*

*We'll be joined by some of the biggest names from the worlds of culture, politics, economics, science and technology. And you can take part too.*

*If you'd like to be in our virtual audience - from your own home - and put questions to the experts, email [afterthepandemic@sky.uk](mailto:afterthepandemic@sky.uk)*

#### FROM A CORRESPONDENT: THE HIV/AIDS SCAM

Ed. House of Numbers (on the HIV/AIDS scam) looks like essential viewing and i see it is on Youtube in full at <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwgmzbnckII>.

Ten years ago I made quite a study of HIV/AIDS - I was trying to unravel what was going on. Turns out that was useful as this current disease is following a very similar path.

Non-scientific people seem to believe now that things are simply knowable - numbers come out of a computer which are accurate and that's that. Unfortunately this is very far from how it works. Detecting virus particles which are inert and unliving at around 100nm wide is very hard to do - particularly in the field.

For this purpose, the polymerase chain reaction process is employed to try and boost up fragments of RNA found in a sample to build evidence that the virus or exosome is present. Dr Kary Mullis, who won the Noble for his work developing the PCR technique, said in no way is it a diagnostic test as it's susceptible to false positives from all the tiny pieces of RNA around contaminating samples. The PCR derived test for HIV suffered from exactly these problems and tended to false-positive more in hot temps - hence the 'African HIV crisis' - there was no such thing - in fact Africa is experiencing a huge population boom.

So we have a next to useless test and also a failure for the disease to satisfy Koch's postulates. It isn't isolated and detected in blood samples of 'victims' and therefore it is technically impossible to say death occurred from the virus when it is not found. Like many others I am beginning to question the central virus theory - it is likely we are 'looking down the wrong end of the telescope' on this and in fact RNA loaded virus particles are possibly excretion from 'unwell' cells. As Pasteur said at the end of his life "The terrain is everything" - meaning the germs don't stand a chance if the biology/immune system of the subject is ok.

This whole thing creates the nightmare scenario where figures can be manipulated and pandemics can be manufactured. People still haven't figured the HIV/AIDS scam over 40 years - I doubt they will see this one either.

A film called 'House of Numbers' is great viewing to understand this topic: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BwgmzbnckII>.

Also the late great Dr Kary Mullis explaining the deception:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dL3cAS3YUKM&t=109s>

**4.6.20 - The Lancet, New England Journal of Medicine turned into laughing stock as widely-touted hydroxychlorine study found to be based on fabricated data organized by science fiction writer and adult content model: <https://www.naturalnews.com/> ...**

Ed. This shows you how the NWO uses their controlled entities to disseminate lies. They need to discredit any cheap and effective cures so that they can force people to take the killer vaccines.

Comment from correspondent: *The Deep State is losing control of the narrative, all it was needed was 120 scientist to expose the fraud, it is now that our EMF scientists have to attack the credibility of ICNIRP and WHO.*

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---



## NEWS

**UK Column News:** <https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news-archive>

**8.6.20 - George Floyd's family asks United Nations to disarm police in U.S.:**  
[https://www.breitbart.c ...](https://www.breitbart.c...)



**Tourist destination Hvar in Croatia adopts 5G moratorium:**

<https://www.hina.hr/vijest/10383489>

The City Council of Hvar, a lovely old town and popular tourist destination on the sunniest island of Croatia, voted on 4 June 2020 to ban implementation of 5G until independent scientific research has proven that the technology has no harmful health and environmental effects. Citizens want to preserve their holiday island's celebrated pristine biodiversity and nature by excluding electromagnetic pollution.

The news was announced on Thursday, 4 June 2020 by the Croatian national news agency, HINA, and broadcast by all major

media in Croatia, as well as some portals in neighbouring countries.

**9.6.20 – Samobor, Croatia - In the field of self-Assembly, HT has enabled 5G technology for 10 base stations:** [https://www.vecernji.hr/tec ...](https://www.vecernji.hr/tec...)

The Russian Telecom operator is the first in Croatia to demonstrate innovative 5G technology in the existing 4G frequency spectrum

### **Rough translation**

Russian telecommunications in Samobor-in Subaru tested a technology that allowed rapid coverage of 5G services on large areas. We are talking about the dynamic spectrum Sharing technology - DSS (Dynamic Spectrum Sharing), which have the key application for the rapid implementation of 5G technology. In the field of self-Assembly, HT enabled 5G technology on 10 base cells in the 2.1 GHz frequency area with five base stations in the 3.5 GHz area, which enabled the largest 5G area in terms of speed and coverage in Croatia.

**The use of DSS technology allows immediate use of existing frequencies for 5G, and reduces the need for new base stations and locations on specific 5G frequencies.** The application of 5G technology is key for connecting a large number of sensors, industrial devices, dronova and Autonomous vehicles, while from the data transfer rate itself, even more importantly, the reliability of the connection, which can only guarantee the quality of the radio signal using the frequency in the so-called. in the middle band of 1.8-2.1 GHz. In testing 5G functionality has been used in the commercially available Samsung S20 5G terminal.

The use of dynamic splitting of the spectrum we have tested the largest 5G coverage by combining technologies in a separate 5G (3.5 GHz) and in the common 4G/5G spectrum (2.1 GHz) and thus made the biggest leap in the development of 5G technology in Croatia and once again proved that we have the leading network in Croatia", said Boris Drilo, member of the management Board and chief technology officer of Croatian telekom. Simple and fast implementation of dynamic spectrum sharing technology, which allows existing frequency resources to be dynamically divided between 4G and 5G technologies, possibly thanks to the recently completed upgrade of the Entire Croatian telekom mobile network.

The project, which has lasted for more than two years, represents the largest private infrastrukturnu investment in Croatia in 2019. this year, and they were presented with the most up-to-date equipment, ready for 5G technology and additional services in the future.



**4.6.20 - Economic Impact of the Lockdown on India:** [https://www.activistpost.com/202 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/202...)

Timestamp : 1:00 – Introduction 3:00 – Economic condition of India before the lockdown 11:30 – The main factors responsible for our misery 14:45 – The impact of post lockdown measures 16:00 – Problems with Atmanirbhar bharat & protectionist policies 20:00 – Why the underlying culture of people is key to solving our issues 29:00 – Don't blame MNCs, blame the state 31:00 – Impact of bailout packages on the Indian economy, risking hyperinflation 41:00 – Perspectives on India's labour laws 47:00 – Is Bill gates really powerful? 49:00 – What you can do to secure your wealth & future.

**4.6.20 - Millions Of Higher-Paying Jobs Targeted As Next Wave Of COVID Layoffs Begins:** [https://www.activistpost.com/202 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/202...)

With over 40 million jobs lost in the past two months, a total that puts the Great Depression to shame, one argument tossed around by Wall Street to minimize the impact on lost US productivity is that for the most part, the job losses have been among low-skilled, low-wage, low productivity blue collar jobs, while most higher-paying, white collar jobs have been immune from mass layoffs. However, according to an analysis by Bloomberg economist Yelene Shulyatyeva, this is about to change because **“a second wave of layoffs is coming” one which will have a far greater impact on white collar workers where “millions of positions are in jeopardy as a result of the spillover impact from massive job losses in March and April.”**

According to the *Bloomberg* economist, “the first wave of over 20 million layoffs in March and April could trigger a **second wave of 2 to 6 million as managers follow workers into unemployment and demand-weakness spills over from sector to sector.**” ...

**4.6.20 - Helicopters and Military Humvees With Mounted Gun Turrets Deployed for Protests In D.C.:** [https://www.activistpost.com/202 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/202...)**4.6.20 - Angry White Guy With a Gun Drops Truth Bombs:** [https://www.activistpost.com/2 ...](https://www.activistpost.com/2...)**18.3.20 – EHT - Slovenia adopts moratorium on 5G:** <https://ehtrust.org/slovenia-halts-5g-to-investigate-health-and-safety/>

5G has been halted in Slovenia while officials take more time to investigate health effects of the new technology. A [letter](#) from Minister Rudi Medved (unofficial translation below) states they will reopen the debate on potential health risks.

Be aware that over [180 Cities in Italy](#) have passed Halt 5G Resolutions, several [cities in USA](#) have passed protective ordinances to restrict 5G in neighborhoods and municipalities [worldwide](#) are slowing and halting the 5G rollout because of [published research](#) showing harm from wireless radiation.

**8.3.20 – Austrian government report on health and safety of 5G implicitly calls for a moratorium but is suppressed:**

<https://www.diagnose-funk.org/publikationen/artikel/detail&newsid=1532>

Ed. This report (in German) from Diagnose-Funk states that the authors (technical - not medical doctors) invoked the precautionary principle when they published their health report on 5G commissioned by the Austrian government last August. The findings of the report were ignored by the media as the “coronavirus” plandemic was conveniently being rolled out at the time.

**Newsletter Alleanza italiana Stop 5G - SPECIALE SIT IN ISS - Giugno 2020:** [www.alleanzaitalianastop5g.it](http://www.alleanzaitalianastop5g.it)

**5.6.20 - Antifa is now branching out from the cities and targeting rural farming communities across America,** all in an effort to destroy farm houses, kill livestock and terrorize "white rural" Americans: [https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/b ...](https://thetruthaboutcancer.com/b...)

### 1.6.20 - UK Column News: <https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-1st-june-2020>

START – Join the legal challenge to the UK government lockdown  
 SAGE minutes – 7 May: the introduction of bubbles is not straightforward...  
 Paul Chaplin: lockdown Boris violated SAGE advice  
 Who is secretly governing the UK...?  
 Some schools are reopening today – MainStream Media still peddling confusion  
 What happens when children are brought up to believe human contact is dangerous...?  
 Venus Gym (Renfrewshire, Scotland) forced to shut down  
 Disabled people who rely on exercise or physiotherapy are struggling  
 Guidelines, rules, laws...? Threats being used...  
 14:19 – Top lawyer says trials should be held without juries during pandemic  
 Sir Richard Henriques led the trials in James Bulger and Harold Shipman cases  
 Henriques also led investigation into Met Police conduct on historical child abuse  
 Juries are our protection against an overbearing state...  
 UK Column still unable to find out who appoints the Judicial Appointments Commission  
 18:58 – Many organisations helping government with Track & Trace app  
 USA: Minnesota now using contact tracing to track protestors as demonstrations escalate  
 What happens to the data collected from tracing apps...?  
 Virus benefits: personal income in the US shot up a record 10.5% in April 2020  
 The real economy no longer seems to matter...  
 Sweden sees economic growth in the first quarter despite global pandemic  
 27:15 – Sajid Javid: we must expose the hidden horror of child abuse under lockdown  
 Thames Valley Police extremely concerned with a 500% increase since lockdown  
 More social workers to be placed in schools...?  
 Javid to lead 'no holds barred' investigation into child abuse in Britain  
 31:26 – Masks: government urges people in England to wear masks in confined areas  
 Many medical experts warn of the dangers of masks – was any risk assessment done...?  
 BBC Future: why most Covid-19 deaths won't be from the virus  
 The only solutions seem to be big government solutions...  
 German official leaks report denouncing Corona as 'a global false alarm'  
 Government lockdown statistics and spin...but why – cock-up or deliberate...?  
 Telegraph: we appear to be blindly accepting an insidious denial of our liberties  
 Janet Daley: should free society tolerate introduction of 'witch-finder' surveillance...?  
 50:00 – Brexit negotiations resume tomorrow  
 No negotiating group for military, security and defence...  
 The Northern Ireland backstop has not gone away

### WELL LOOKIE HERE. IT LOOKS LIKE SOMEONE HAD TRIPLETS.



1.6.20 - Washington riots: Australian 7NEWS crew attacked by police live on air | 7NEWS: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wkf-znzWKRC>

29.5.20 – Watch: CNN crew arrested by MN state police live on air during riot coverage: [https://www.redstate.com/nick- ...](https://www.redstate.com/nick-...)

27.5.20 - Never Mind Expert Opposition and

**Warnings: FCC Announces 5G Upgrade Order on June 9 Agenda:**  
[https://www.activistpost.com/2020/ ...](https://www.activistpost.com/2020/)



**3.6.20 – George Floyd: UK urged to ‘take the knee’ at doorsteps in solidarity with US anti-racism protests**

Ed. Already on 3 June thousands of protesters marched in the UK. Also in the Austrian Capital on 4 June. The slogan, “No justice, No peace “ is being replicated worldwide. It all fits the NWO agenda and is clearly orchestrated.

**1.6.20 - Chaos erupts As Urban Warfare Hits Major U.S. Cities –**  
 with Guests Ole Dammegard & Cody Snodgres - YouTube  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L6ZfsZJk2iM>

**30.5.20 – ANALYSIS: George Floyd was deliberately murdered, right on schedule to unleash race riots across America to cause even more chaos:** [https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-29-george-](https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-29-george-floyd-was-deliberately-murdered-race-riots-chaos.html)

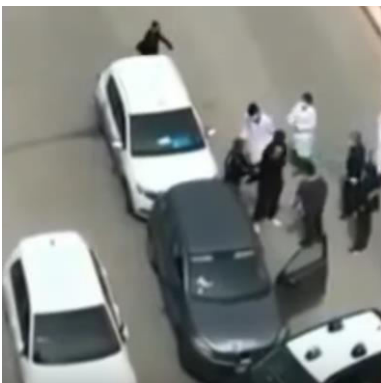
[floyd-was-deliberately-murdered-race-riots-chaos.html](https://www.naturalnews.com/2020-05-29-george-floyd-was-deliberately-murdered-race-riots-chaos.html)

**Video: The death of George Floyd: What video shows about his final minutes:**  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FMGUAHBFmjk>

Ed. This is clearly orchestrated. George Floyd was deliberately murdered to spark civil war in America. The chaos is being orchestrated by outsiders. My question is, look at this cop’s face: is he being mind-controlled?

**30.5.20 - Video (3:53): All people arrested from out of state; pre-positioned pallets of bricks.**  
 How long do we let DNC and George Soros get away with conspiracy and sedition?:  
[https://phibetaiota.net/202 ...](https://phibetaiota.net/202)

**10.5.20 - Italian Police Now Sedating Protesters Like Animals:**  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7a-DQh4BYWg>



**1.6.20 - Medical dictatorship as a method of repression and control. Dario Musso’s case in Italy:** [https://lorenzodisandro.com/ ...](https://lorenzodisandro.com/)

### Easton Connecticut USA Has Voted to Ban 5G

A 5G cease and desist resolution was unanimously approved by Easton Connecticut on May 7 2020. This action follows extensive investigations into the issue.

[READ MORE](#)

### Farragut Tennessee USA Passes Resolution to Halt 5G

Approved! A resolution calling on state and federal governments to halt 5G until health risks are evaluated by "sound science." Details FCC limits are outdated.

[READ MORE](#)

### 31.5.20- Trump Takes Decisive Action Against Antifa Thugs as Riots Spread Across America: [https://pjmedia.com/news-an ...](https://pjmedia.com/news-an...)

On Sunday, after days of rioting, looting, and arson in cities across America following protests over the horrific death of George Floyd at the hands of police officers, President Donald Trump announced that his administration would formally declare the loosely-organized radical leftist agitator group known as "antifa" a terrorist organization. ...

As PJ Media contributor [Victoria Taft](#) noted two years back, the Department of Homeland Security already considers antifa a form of domestic terrorism. In 2017, [Politico reported](#) that "the Department of Homeland Security formally classified their activities as 'domestic terrorist violence,' according to interviews and confidential law enforcement documents obtained by POLITICO."

Even so, a formal declaration is arguably warranted following the [devastation](#) in [recent days](#). Lamenting the riots, looting, and arson should not be a partisan or racial issue, as black citizens and business owners have broken into tears after witnessing the devastation in their communities and the [destruction of their livelihoods](#).

As of Sunday morning, police had arrested nearly 1,400 people in 17 U.S. cities since Thursday. Governors in at least nine states have activated their states' National Guards to respond to riots: Minnesota, Ohio, Georgia, Colorado, Wisconsin, Kentucky, Texas, Utah, and Washington State. In another five more, governors have said they planned to activate the National Guard. ...

### 29.5.20 - 'The world needs answers': Trump announces U.S. is terminating W.H.O funding and redirecting the money: [https://twitchy.com/doug-3 ...](https://twitchy.com/doug-3...)

The World Health Organization has bent over backward to defend China in the wake of the coronavirus outbreak that originated in that country, and in turn China has defended the W.H.O.

President Trump has heard and seen enough:

**#BREAKING:** President Trump severing ties to WHO: "We will be today terminating our relationship with the World Health Organization." [pic.twitter.com/uLu5zoD899](https://pic.twitter.com/uLu5zoD899)

— The Hill (@thehill) [May 29, 2020](#)

**BREAKING:** "We will be today terminating our relationship with the World Health Organization" and redirecting funds, Pres. Trump says. The announcement followed comments in the Rose Garden highly critical of China. <https://t.co/zYfUs886AF> [pic.twitter.com/YMNVZa8D18](https://pic.twitter.com/YMNVZa8D18)

— ABC News (@ABC) [May 29, 2020](#)

Trump's decision is sure to spark a triggering from the Democrats.

Trump announces that the U.S. is terminating its relationship with the China-run World Health Organization (WHO) and redirecting its funding for the agency to other public health efforts around the world because of WHO's deliberate lies and propaganda about the Wuhan coronavirus.

— Sean Davis (@seanmdav) [May 29, 2020](#)

Here's Trump's full statement on China:

- Terminating entire relationship + funding with the WHO
- Ending special treatment with Hong Kong (China cut their feed here)
- Travel revised to warn of surveillance in Hong Kong

He's coming down hard on China. [pic.twitter.com/GxDqTvBxbh](https://pic.twitter.com/GxDqTvBxbh)

— Caleb Hull (@CalebJHull) [May 29, 2020](#)

### 26.5.20 - Victory – After 6 Years! Cape Town, South Africa: [https://mc.us17.list-manage.com/ ...](https://mc.us17.list-manage.com/...)

The residents of Kleinvelei, under the leadership of Dr. Gavin Davis and Mrs L. October, refused to surrender their autonomy to the wireless industry, and can now claim victory after a hard won battle.



---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**


---

**POLICE STATE****1.6.20- Operation Mind Control: Top Constitutional Attorney Speaks Out Against Lockdowns & Martial Law:** <https://www.activistpost.com/> ...

In addition to covering martial law and the police state, Spiro and John Whitehead also delve into mandatory vaccines and President Trump's coming designation of Antifa as a terrorist organization and the legality surrounding it all.

**3.6.20 - Here's the data that shows the UK's lockdown is falling apart:**

[https://www.wired.co.uk/artic ...](https://www.wired.co.uk/artic...)

Ed. This is a fascinating article for understanding just how easy it is now to monitor electronically what the population is doing.

**3.6.20 - Insane scenes of random police violence, shooting at civilians, arresting journalists and beating people up:** <https://www.reddit.com/r/> ...**31.5.20 - Sex in your house with a person from another household illegal from today:**

<https://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/sex-your-house-person-another-22117105>

**A women gets her contact tracer certificates and tells all:**

[https://www.youtube.com/wa ...](https://www.youtube.com/wa...)

Ed. We're all Jews now. If you don't obey your orders, they will come for your body and destroy your home. See this:

From a California law on communicable diseases:

BILL NO: AB 202  
 AUTHOR: Gloria and Gonzalez  
 VERSION: June 11, 2019  
 HEARING DATE: June 19, 2019  
 CONSULTANT: Melanie Moreno

**SUBJECT:** Local health officers: communicable diseases

**SUMMARY:** Requires local health officers (LHOs), during an outbreak of a communicable disease, or upon the imminent and proximate threat of a communicable disease outbreak or epidemic that threatens the public's health, to notify and update governmental entities within the LHO's jurisdiction, as specified, and make relevant information available to governmental entities, as specified.

See (c): "... to that end, if it considers it proper, to take possession or control of the body of any living person ..." and (e) Destroy such objects as bedding, carpets, household goods, furnishings, materials, clothing or animals, when ordinary means of disinfection are considered unsafe, and when the property is in its judgment, an imminent menace to the public health."

- 2) Gives the State Public Health Officer (PHO), as the director of DPH, broad authority to detect, monitor, and prevent the spread of communicable disease in the state, including:
  - a) Require reporting of communicable disease that DPH identifies, on timelines and in a manner determined by DPH;
  - b) Adopt and enforce regulations requiring strict or modified isolation, or quarantine, for any of the contagious, infectious, or communicable diseases, if in the opinion of DPH, the action is necessary for the protection of the public health;
  - c) Take measures as are necessary to ascertain the nature of the disease and prevent its spread. Permits DPH, to that end, if it considers it proper, to take possession or control of the body of any living person, or the corpse of any deceased person;
  - d) Quarantine, isolate, inspect, and disinfect persons, animals, houses, rooms, other property, places, cities, or localities, whenever in its judgment the action is necessary to protect or preserve the public health; and,
  - e) Destroy such objects as bedding, carpets, household goods, furnishings, materials, clothing, or animals, when ordinary means of disinfection are considered unsafe, and when the property is in its judgment, an imminent menace to the public health. [HSC §120130, et seq.]

**17.4.20 - Orwell's final warning - Picture of the future:**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9k\\_ptxWsadI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9k_ptxWsadI)

Ed. It's a pity that it is not made clear that this is a representation of Orwell by an actor, but the warning is stark and should be heeded as we see it unfold in all its horror before our eyes.

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---

**PROGRAMMING THE PUBLIC FOR THE NEW WORLD ORDER**

The New World Order plan is to smash the family, smash nation states, smash communities, smash humanity and remake everything the way the totalitarian state wants it. This is all set out in the Wordshift 20 Declaration of 2011. "Worldshift" is the conspiracy being carried out right now. It is all explained here: **Gift of a global plague? You are an EVIL woman!:** <https://emfmadness.wordpress.com/2020/04/12/gift-of-a-global-plague-you-are-an-evil-woman/>

**COVID-19 - Newborns to be separated from parents for covid-19 testing:**  
[https://articles.mercola.com/s ...](https://articles.mercola.com/s...)

**Story at-a-glance**

- In an April 30, 2020, GatesNotes post, Bill Gates states he suspects "the COVID-19 vaccine will become part of the routine newborn immunization schedule"
- The U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is recommending newborns be tested for COVID-19 twice within the first 48 hours, and separated from mothers with confirmed or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection
- Only three pediatric deaths from alleged COVID-19 illness have been reported in the U.S. as of April 2, 2020
- Early separation has been proven to cause emotional and neurobiological problems well into adulthood
- Phase 1 human trials have begun for a few different COVID-19 vaccines. In the Moderna trial, one of the subjects developed a fever "of more than 103 degrees" Fahrenheit, fainted, and reported feeling "more sick than he ever has before" after his second dose ...

**Newborns To Be Tested and Separated From Infected Mothers**

In related, beyond ludicrous news,<sup>4</sup> the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention is now recommending<sup>5</sup> newborns be **tested for COVID-19** — not just once, but twice — and separated from mothers with confirmed or suspected SARS-CoV-2 infection. As reported by CBSN Pittsburgh May 26, 2020:<sup>6</sup>

Aims of Worldshift 20 Declaration / the New World Order		
	Progress	Means
Disenfranchise the people and install a "wise" dictatorship		Plandemic, lockdown, destroy world economy, disrupt food supply, social distancing, civil war, ...
Smash the family	✓	Lockdown & illogical social distancing rules: "Granny, I love you so I won't come anywhere near you" (real quote from 4-year-old), no sex rules
Smash humanity	✓	Plandemic, lockdown, destroy world economy, disrupt food supply, social distancing, ...
Smash communities	✓	Plandemic, lockdown, destroy world economy, disrupt food supply, social distancing, ...
Smash society	✓	Plandemic, lockdown, destroy world economy, disrupt food supply, social distancing, ...
Smash nation states		Civil war?
Eliminate 95% of humanity		Binary weapon of vaccines & ubiquitous EMFs
Ban reproduction (see representative quotes from Club of Rome members and eugenicist "environmentalists" at <a href="http://www.green-agenda.com/index.html">http://www.green-agenda.com/index.html</a> )	✓	Social distancing, conditioning children to stand on crosses in playgrounds and block their desks from other children — making them fear other people, strange rules on not having sex with others or wearing masks while having sex
Introduce one-world, totalitarian government.		Civil war? 5G, AI, surveillance
Introduce digital currency	✓	Destroy world economy, make people fear contamination from cash
Introduce a one-world, fake religion		
Cyborgise everyone		Bill Gates' vaccines & ubiquitous EMFs

*"The recommendation is the baby be tested sometime around 24 hours after birth. And if the test is negative, they're recommending a second test at 48 hours," says Dr. Paul Weinbaum, an obstetrician at the Allegheny Health Network. And these babies must be kept apart. 'The baby should not only be separated from other babies but perhaps separated from the mother if that's feasible,' he said ... If the baby's tests are negative, the separation is over. But what happens if a baby tests positive? 'They don't recommend keeping these babies in the hospital,' says Dr. Weinbaum."*

**Early Separation Can Have Lasting Psychological Effects**

If you ask me, separating newborns from their mothers due to SARS-CoV-2 infection (especially if it's only "suspected") appears not only unnecessary at best but foolhardy and cruel at worst — especially in light of the fact that only three pediatric deaths from alleged COVID-19 illness have been reported<sup>7</sup> in the U.S., and the fact that such separation has been proven to cause emotional and neurobiological problems well into adulthood. ...

Ed. Covid is the cover for the global putsch. The fake climate change agenda is now being brought together with the fake pandemic to bring in the New World Order.

See "Ban reproduction" below

WORDSHIFT: <https://goldenageofgaia.com/2011/01/23/worldshift20-declaration/>

THE GREEN AGENDA (i.e. eugenics): <http://green-agenda.com/>

Sample quotes from the environmental movement, the UN and Club of Rome:

**"The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing."** – Christopher Manes, Earth First!

**"The extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions, if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species. Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on Earth – social and environmental."** –Ingrid Newkirk, former President of PETA

**"Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."** –David Brower, first Executive Director of the Sierra Club

"The emerging 'environmentalization' of our civilization and the need for vigorous action in the interest of the entire global community will inevitably have multiple political consequences. Perhaps the most important of them will be a gradual change in the status of the United Nations. Inevitably, it must assume some aspects of a world government." – Mikhail Gorbachev, State of the World Forum [Gorbachev is a member of Club of Madrid, subsidiary of Club of Rome, with UN Sec-Gen Guterres]

"The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself." –Club of Rome, premier environmental think-tank, consultants to the United Nations

"We need to get some broad based support, to capture the public's imagination... So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements and make little mention of any doubts... Each of us has to decide what the right balance is between being effective and being honest." – Prof. Stephen Schneider, Stanford Professor of Climatology, lead author of many IPCC reports

"We've got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy." – Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation

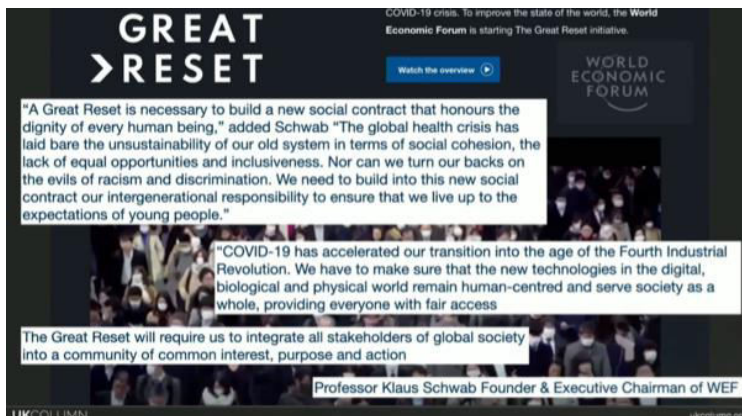
**"No matter if the science of global warming is all phony... climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."** – Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment

**"The data doesn't matter.** We're not basing our recommendations on the data. We're basing them on the climate models." – Prof. Chris Folland, Hadley Centre for Climate Prediction and Research

**"The models are convenient fictions** that provide something very useful." – Dr David Frame, climate modeler, Oxford University

"I believe it is appropriate to have an 'over-over-representation' of the facts on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience." –Al Gore, Climate Change activist





UK Column News 8 June 2020

**ABSOLUTE MUST-WATCH!!! 7.6.20 – Forbidden Knowledge - Problem Reaction Solution: How COVID-19 Leads to Global Governance and Complete Control:**

[https://forbiddenknowledge.tv/ne ...](https://forbiddenknowledge.tv/ne...) AND <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e1-pZgDNr4c>

Running Time 22 mins

The US is currently experiencing a scripted destabilization campaign, similar to many deployed in dozens of other countries over the past 7 decades by the CIA but this time, directed

inwards.

Spiro Skouras just produced this excellent report about how **all of this is part of the Globalist technocrats' plan to transform our world and our biology without our say.**

He says the **coronavirus crisis was engineered to create a controlled demolition of the world economy to wipe out the middle class.** It had been war-gamed twice by the Globalists: In 2010, with the Rockefeller Foundation's "Lock Step" report and during the October 2019 Event 201 exercise by Johns Hopkins University, the World Economic Forum, Mike Bloomberg and Bill Gates.

Spiro tells us that the **"solution" to these engineered crises has now been proposed by the World Economic Forum, in what they're calling the "Great Reset" initiative launched last week.** It is a global governance agenda that ties into UN Agenda 2030 and which seeks to redefine and control all aspects of life as we know it, in a new economic model originally proposed by WEF Chairman, Klaus Schwab in 1970 called "Stakeholder Capitalism".

In a virtual forum conducted last week, Klaus Schwab, UN Secretary-General António Guterres [Ed.: Note: AG is a member of the depopulationist Club of Madrid], IMF Managing Director, Kristalina Georgieva, Prince Charles and various bank presidents laid out a plan to take advantage of this "window" created by the coronavirus crisis to rebuild a world that is "greener" [aka carbon neutral] and "more fair" by ending fossil fuel subsidies and to bring in place "carbon price as an incentive" for future investments.

Schwab stated that we have a choice between "continued amplification of the current trends of polarization, nationalism, racism and increased social unrest" or a new social contract. He said, "By integrating the next generation. We can change our behavior to be in harmony with nature again. And we can make sure that the technologies of the Fourth Industrial Revolution are best utilized to provide us with better lives. In short, we need a Great Reset."

Spiro reports that the Great Reset Agenda would have three main components, 1. Steer the market towards "fairer outcomes" by redistributing wealth through taxation and regulation to create the conditions for this "stakeholder economy"; 2. Ensure that investments advance shared goals, such as "equality and sustainability" or as Spiro says, "global standards regulated by task forces to control every aspect of your life...and ensure compliance to the 2030 Agenda."; 3. Harness the innovations of the Fourth Industrial Revolution by addressing "health and social challenges" or as Spiro says, "the transhumanist agenda to merge man with machine and enforce compliance with global governance initiatives laid out by the UN's 2030 Agenda. This might be a good time to note that 14 of the 17 sustainable development goals include vaccination."

[Ed. Note that all of this is exactly what is set out in the Worldshift 20 Declaration (<https://emfmadness.wordpress.com/2020/04/12/gift-of-a-global-plague-you-are-an-evil-woman/>), which was penned by Ervin Laszlo of Club of Budapest/Club of Rome, and that Nicolya Christi was the head of Worldshift, and was the organiser (and possible funder??) of stop5ginternational, which is therefore a globalist-controlled and/or –inspired organisation. Arthur Firstenberg merged the 5G Space Appeal with stop5ginternational, thereby sharing signatories' data with the globalists.]

The Fourth Industrial Revolution is a term coined by Klaus Schwab to describe the inexorable merger of hardware, software, and biology (aka transhumanism), as exemplified by Elon Musk's Neuralink.



Spiro runs the WEF's official video from their own YouTube channel, where Duke University's Nita Farahany is shown saying "Up until now, the conversation we've been having is around Freedom of Speech. Once we can access people's thoughts, access peoples' emotions, we have to create a space that enables people to think freely, to think divergent thoughts, to think creative thoughts. And in a society where people fear having those thoughts, the likelihood of being able to enjoy progress is significantly diminished."

To which Spiro says, "Talk about thought police! They are fully intending and telling us right now that they plan to have direct access to your thoughts and to your emotions and be able to manipulate them as they see fit, of course, for the 'greater good.'

"This is not about saving the planet. This is not about equality. This is about control. Many of the jobs will be taken by robots, so they will redefine work and what it means to work. They want to redefine what it means to be human and determine for you your role and your future of being essentially, a transhumanist cyborg, integrated into this new control grid.

"Right now, we are witnessing the controlled demolition of the current system of control by design, in order to usher in this new transhumanist agenda, this new system of global governance, this new digitalized system of control, where we will be unable to distinguish organic life from artificial...We won't be able to control our own thoughts and emotions because they're going to do that for us, because we're going to be tied into their grid system.

"The current system was never meant to last forever, It was meant to last only long enough to enslave humanity through debt and until technology caught up to the technocrats' envisioned future. And now, it's here.

"Do you think the central banks would take responsibility for the collapse of the current system? Do you think the governments would take responsibility?

"No. The virus us here to take the fall. The virus will be the excuse to burn down this old system, as we're seeing happen right now. And out of the ashes, this new system will rise.

"Do you think it's just coincidence that the central banks have this new digitalized currency, ready to go? They've already been rebuilding the global infrastructure for years to facilitate this new digital financial system [which is a powerful tracking technology].

"This new digital financial system of control is about to be rolled out on all of us right now. At the same time, they're rolling out the digital immunity passport and the UN's Digital Identity Plan is being rolled-out and worked on, right now and which is being funded by Bill Gates...

"Global governance is at our doorstep. It's being rolled out under the justification of this COVID-19 crisis and at the end of the day, We the People do not have a say in our future, according to them. We don't even get a vote, according to them.

**"These technocrats are deciding the future of humanity for us right now and guess what? The future of humanity isn't human at all."**

#### 5.6.20 - Pandemic is chance to reset global economy, says Prince Charles:

<https://davidicke.com/2020/06 ...>

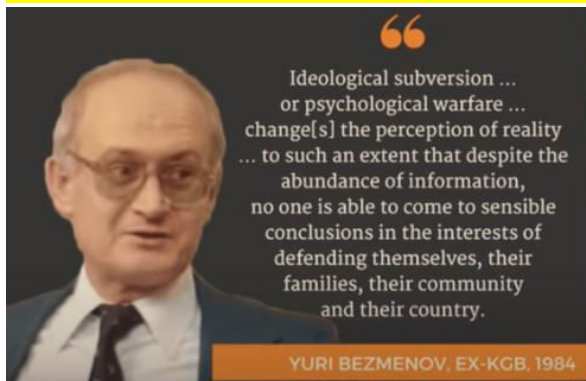
#### 5.6.20 – Wired - We cannot return to the old ways: <https://www.wired.co.uk/ar ...>



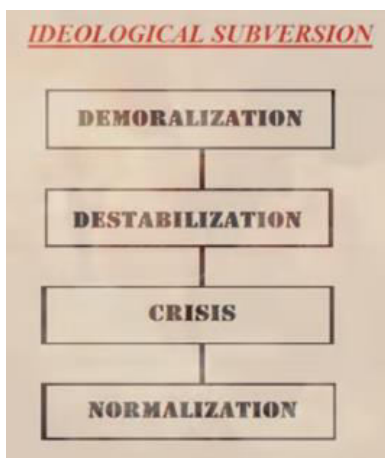
Credit: Gregori Saavedra

... The last of these is crucial. According to Climate Interactive, a non-profit from the MIT Sloan School of Management, the most effective way to tackle emissions is to appeal to a metric that motivates human beings: price. By not treating greenhouse gases as an externality, but pricing them into the cost of goods and services, business would be motivated to move to non-carbon alternatives. The International Monetary Fund agrees, suggesting a sliding scale of pricing so that richer nations – many of which are the biggest polluters – would pay more.

Understandably, the instinct of many organisations is to return to the old way of doing things. But the crisis offers an opportunity for regeneration and fresh thinking: the capacity to innovate and re-imagine in order to build new products and services that create wealth without negative externalities will separate the businesses of the future from the Kodaks.

**MUST-WATCH – 2.6.20 – Richie from Boston - They are Lying to You: [click here](#)**

Richie explains where the civil war fits into The Plan to bring in the NWO, and suggests that the rioting scenario was launched because the coronavirus scam was failing and so they moved to the next stage of the plan, which is to impose martial law and remove the right to bear arms and the arms themselves from the American people. He also suggests that, once they have chipped everyone, ordinary people will no longer be allowed to have cell phones.

**3.6.20 – The Nation: The family as we know it is an anti-queer factory rife with power asymmetries and violence: <https://twitchy.com/brett-313> ...**

This piece in *The Nation* is ostensibly linked to the COVID-19 pandemic, which is so two weeks ago. The pandemic is straining the concept of the family, and it's time to break it and ... replace it with something way better.

*The family as we know it is an anti-queer factory for producing workers, rife with power asymmetries and violence, and the sole source of love, care, and protection against the brutalization of the police, the market, work, and racism, many of us have got.*

<https://t.co/rF8THnVhzX>

— *The Nation* (@thenation) June 3, 2020

The piece is by Sophie Lewis, and you'd never guess, but she's a feminist theorist based in Philadelphia and the author of "Full Surrogacy Now: **Feminism Against Family**." So with what are we to replace the family? Maybe we're just being obtuse here, but we still picture the family as a man and a woman living with the children they had together. Sure there are other forms, but it seems to have formed organically. [Lewis explains](#):

*Amid the turmoil of Covid, unsurprisingly, oracular thinkers of the home and household are suddenly in high demand. I have received a dozen requests myself, for comment on the future of domestic arrangements, post-pandemic. This is because, in March 2019, the leftist publishing house Verso Books launched my book Full Surrogacy Now, a call for "the gestational commune," which I hoped might contribute to a revival of queer utopianism inspired by the Marxist rallying cry "Abolish the family."*

...

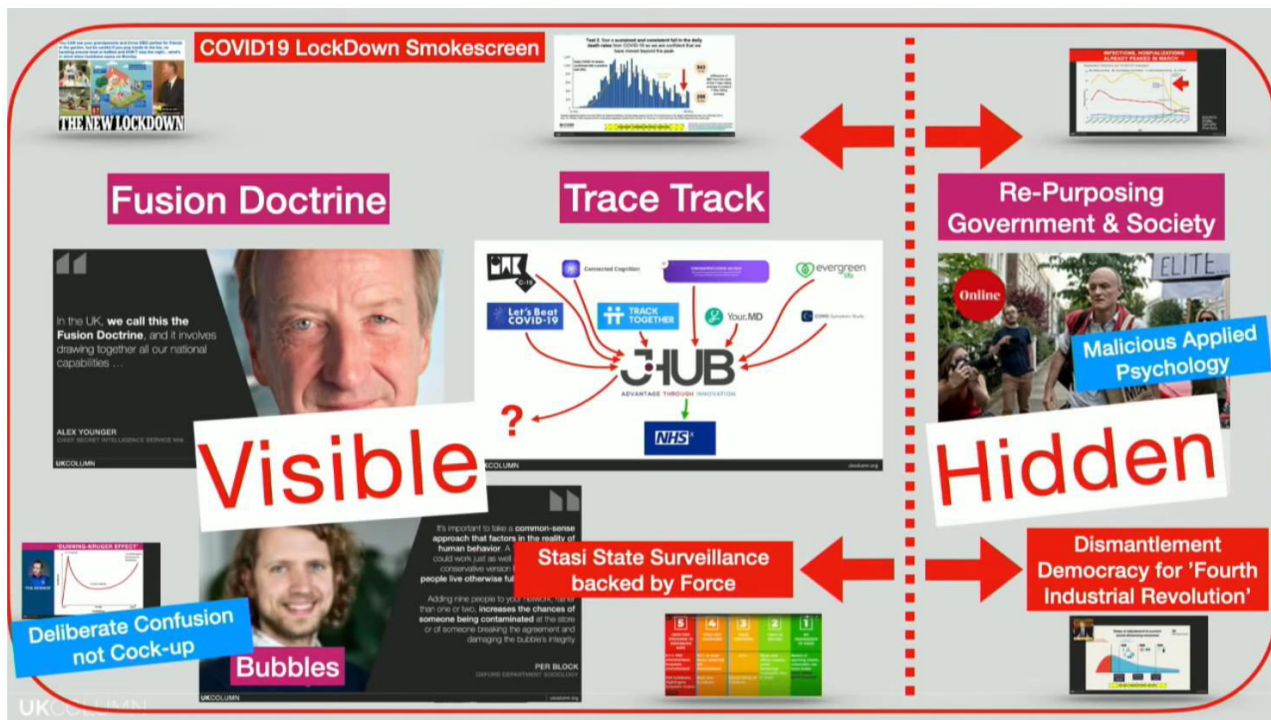
Our idea is to rethink presently existing family forms; this means, to quote [Michelle] O'Brien, "preservation and emancipation of the genuine love and care proletarian people have found with each other in the midst of hardship: the fun and joy of eroticism; the intimacy of parenting and romance."

She's serious that she's received a dozen requests for this? ...

Ed. This looks as if it means children being reared in factories and abused and traumatised from an early age by paedophiles.

**1.6.20 - UK Column News:** <https://www.ukcolumn.org/ukcolumn-news/uk-column-news-1st-june-2020>

The fascist takeover. In the UK, this is called “repurposing government”. See graphic below.



**Michael Moore on the banning of his free documentary “Planet of the Humans”:**  
<https://planetofthehumans.com/>

“Day 4: Still banned. Our YouTube channel still black. In the United States of America. The public now PROHIBITED from watching our film “Planet of the Humans” because it calls out the eco-industrial complex for collaborating with Wall Street and contributing to us losing the battle against the climate catastrophe. As the film points out, with sadness, some of our environmental leaders and groups have hopped into bed with Bloomberg, GoldmanSachs, numerous hedge funds, even the Koch Bros have found a way to game the system—and they don’t want you to know that. They and the people they fund are behind this censorship. We showed their failure and collusion, they didn’t like us for doing that, so instead of having the debate with us out in the open, they chose the route of slandering the film — and now their attempt at the suppression of our free speech. “Democracy Dies in Darkness.” Fascism is given life when “liberals” employ authoritarian tactics. Or sit back and say nothing. Who will speak up against blocking the public from seeing a movie that a group of “green capitalists” don’t want you to see? Where is the Academy? Where is the International Documentary Association? If you leave us standing alone, your film may be next. What is pictured above could be the darkened screen of your next movie. Do we not all know the time we are living in? All this energy spent trying to save our film when we should be saving the planet — but the green capitalists have once again provided a distraction so that no one will see what they’re really up to, so that no one will call them out for thinking we’re going to end the climate crisis by embracing or negotiating with capitalism. We call BS to that — and that is why our film has vanished. But not for long. We will not be silenced. We, and hundreds of millions of others, are the true environmental movement — because we know the billionaires are not our friends.”

“Planet of the Humans is a powerful examination of how so-called “green capitalists” have “taken over our beloved environmental movement and are causing us to lose the battle to stop the meltdown of our earthly life support systems,” according to the film’s writer and director, Jeff Gibbs. “Our movie has captured the attention of the nation and created desperately needed discussion.”



**29.5.20 - DC mayor's list of directives to combat coronavirus includes lowering speed limit on local roads (ulterior motive spotted):** <https://twitchy.com/doug-313> ...

**29.5.20 - Madonna: No One Should Have Guns, Even Cops:** <https://bearingarms.com/tomk/> ...

Once upon a time, Madonna was the hottest thing in the world. Her music was pretty much guaranteed to hit the top spots on the charts and she knew how to work controversy to boost sales. She was pretty damn good at it. Anyone else remember her "book?"

But in recent years, her hot takes have been more the stuff worthy of ridicule than much of anything else, especially amid the COVID-19 pandemic. Her in the bathtub just isn't the same as I thought it would be back in the 1980s, let me tell ya.

It's almost like she forgot how to use controversy to sell music.

That's not stopping her from saying stupid stuff, though. ...

**12.4.20 - Email to Lynne McTaggart: Gift of a global plague? You are an EVIL woman!:**

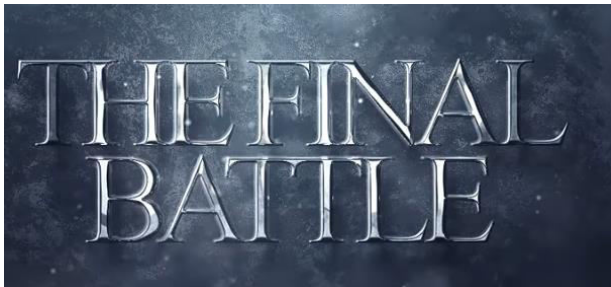
<https://emfmadness.wordpress.com/2020/04/12/gift-of-a-global-plague-you-are-an-evil-woman/>

---

**[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)**

---

## RESISTANCE



**Alleanza Italiana Stop 5G :** <https://www.alleanzaitalianastop5g.it/>

**2.6.20 - I refuse to abide by these bonkers rules any longer:**

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/politics/refuse-abide-bonkers-rules-longer/>

A national pandemic has been reduced to a farce by illiberal restrictions and Hancock's Half Hour "BORIS BANS BONKING!" Yesterday's shock headline in The Sun drew attention to new Health Protection Regulations which forbid gatherings of two or more persons from different households indoors and make it illegal to stay overnight. As the pun-tastic paper marvelled, "You can go for a jog but not get jiggy." Confronted with this latest idiocy on Good Morning Britain, that charming, commendably human MP, Tobias Ellwood, admitted with a wry smile, "It is ridiculous." But, he insisted, ministers were following the advice of scientists.

In which case, may I respectfully suggest to Captain Ellwood and his government, that the scientists are bonkers. Or not bonkers because that's now illegal. At least you mustn't bonk indoors with one or more people you don't live with, unless you count Professor Neil Ferguson who presumably was bonking his mistress at home in flagrant disregard of the lockdown measures drawn up by SAGE (Scientific Advisory Group for Emergencies). Under the new rules, bonking in the garden may be permitted with groups of up to six persons, but only if you bring your own chair and, whatever you do, don't get in a paddling pool! Or share a tennis racket! If you must answer a call of nature, please go behind a designated bush, not in a loo. Do as Matt Hancock tells you and mind your pees and queue....

**US: Citizens for Free Speech:** <https://www.citizensforfreespeech.org/>

If you sign up as a new member today, we would like to send you a **free card and matching lanyard** that will help you defend and support your First Amendment rights. You can wear this card in situations where people or businesses demand that you wear a face mask. (See [Blaylock: Face Masks Pose Serious Risks To The Healthy](#)) **Note: cards are sent via USPS and require a valid**



mailing address. One card allowed per address. Free card offer expires on June 30, 2020.



### 23.5.20 - Urgent UK & global lawful rebellion against treason & sedition:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a\\_XxMQYt8m0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0Uoe6eJBSIJzxS5lyH6aJiu4dwajJ4J6\\_prLPfgPQY2a99\\_PoB8XXFH4](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a_XxMQYt8m0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR0Uoe6eJBSIJzxS5lyH6aJiu4dwajJ4J6_prLPfgPQY2a99_PoB8XXFH4)

UK & Global Lawful Rebellion Against Sedition & Treason PayPal Donation Link -

<https://www.paypal.com/cgi-bin/webscr...> Reddit Earth United -

<https://www.reddit.com/r/EarthUnited/> Facebook Earth United -

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/27476...> The People's World Council -

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/11002...> Earth United Telegram -

<https://t.me/joinchat/P8LxdheMj9oCfzG...> Earth United Discord -

<https://discord.com/channels/71382415...> Crimes Of Sedition & Treason According To The Magna Carta & The Bill Of Rights.

### CLIVE DE CARLE MESSAGE

#### **Manifesto of the Free People's Union.**

#### **IDEAS FOR A BETTER WORLD.**

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for people to drop the chains their governments and the so-called elites have put on them, decent respect of the opinions of humankind requires that they should declare the causes that compel them to take such action.

We believe the role of government is improving people's standard of living and serving them. However, politicians all over the world fight only for power and give only the illusion that they care about us by using propaganda in media. In reality, they harm and exploit us behind our backs. To prove it, let these facts be submitted to a candid world.

They foster or, at best, do not take any action to prevent the polarization of society on every possible topic. As a result, we argue with one another and have no time to notice crimes being committed against us all.

They allow private banks to create money for free. Banks can create and lend ten times in the USA and one hundred times in the Eurozone what we deposit. For example, in the USA, when we

deposit \$1,000, the banks can create and lend up to \$10,000. Since the start of the coronavirus pandemic, they are allowed to create even more money. It is covered by economists and fake theories, such as the system of fractional reserve or money multiplier.

They allow banks to enslave us. The world's debt is about three times higher than the world's GDP, because money is created by central and private banks only in the form of loans. If there were no loans, there would be no money.

They allow private banks to enslave us by using credit. By creating money, banks increase the prices of goods and assets, which is equivalent to stealing our money. As a result, we need to take their loans and to pay them back with interest. For example, to buy a home, we need to take out a mortgage and pay back two times the value of a house.

They allow central banks to enslave our countries. Each country has debt equal to over half of its GDP value. If banks do not buy government bonds, our countries will collapse.

They allow central banks to create money for free and buy financial assets with it, further increasing their prices and resulting in transferring the wealth from us all to people who have stocks or bonds. As a result, 26 people have the same amount of money as the poorest 50% of the world's population. Since 2008, FED has created \$3.5 trillion, and the European Central Bank has created around one trillion euros, and they have given it all to investors. It is covered by fake economic theories, such as quantitative easing.

They hide the fact that FED secretly provided more than \$16 trillion in total financial assistance for banks in 2008—that is around \$50,000 for every American.

They hide the fact that, according to the Bank of England, about 80% of all money is created by private banks using the method presented above. If we all tried to withdraw our money, there would not be enough for everyone.

They hide the fact that central banks are owned by private banks or not fully controlled by governments.

They hide the fact that private banks hold stock in the Federal Reserve Banks (the USA) and earn dividends.

They made us work from January to June just to pay taxes—direct, indirect, and hidden.

They take action against us, such as mass surveillance.

They allow pharmaceutical companies to be listed on stock exchanges, which, by definition, makes them care only about profits instead of our health. Increasing our immunity to prevent illnesses would make them lose billions.

They use every crisis and fear (which the media fosters) to permanently deprive us of the next parts of our freedom. They do not take any action to improve the quality of food, which is killing us slowly, day-by-day.

Their fake education system does not teach us anything useful and, according to scientists, "dumbs us down."

In some countries, they allow colleges to charge students so much that from the start, they are slaves to banks.

Most importantly, they do not reveal any of these crimes, which means they participate in them or, at best, have completely failed us. At the same time, they help or, at best, allow the media to fool us by ridiculing all regular people who try to reveal these crimes—they call them conspiracy theorists.

We believed governments would stop their actions, so we postponed this act as long as possible. However, it only continues to get worse. Therefore, we, the free people all around the world, declare that we no longer want to be their slaves and live in a system that exploits us and has no respect for our health and well-being.

Once we, the people, take power, governments and the elites will all be charged with crimes against humankind and sentenced to life imprisonment or a death penalty. Each economist who holds a PhD degree or higher will be sentenced to up to 100 hours of social work for knowingly or not covering up the fact that banks enslave us all.

If they send police against us, put us in jail, conduct a false-flag operation, or use media to ridicule these facts, it will mean they are pleading guilty to all these crimes and that they have declared war against us all.

Please share it with as many people as possible.

A full version with all the details is available on [FPU2020.org](http://FPU2020.org)

**Manifesto of the Free People's Union: The Future**

From now on, the system we live in serves us instead of taking advantage of us.

Because we all hate politicians, we introduce a new system in which there is no place for them or political parties, and we are the real rulers.

In the past, politicians were only fighting for power for themselves. In the new system, governments are organized in such a way that the best specialists create solutions to improve our standard of living. That is, we elect Problem Solvers, who propose new solutions. Then, we all vote on those solutions, thanks to our online system. There is a new role: chief problem solver of the Free People's Union. He or she is responsible for optimizing how the entire system works to make it work for us. He or she has no power but only the ability to propose new solutions that we can accept or reject.

For the first time in history, representatives have limited power and unlimited personal responsibility—up to the death penalty—and can be dismissed by us at any given time.

The CPS and representatives serve the people, not corporations. Lobbying can only happen through an official and transparent platform instead of behind our backs like in the past. Other forms are considered a crime.

The financial system and other entities are in the form of a People Owned Corporation. Each one of us has one share in them. If you use them, you have to pay. As a result, they serve us instead of exploiting us.

The financial system is in a digital form. It is not a perfect solution, but it is the only way to get rid of banks. Moreover, this sole fact, without the main benefits, saves thousands of dollars per person.

Freedom, privacy, and transparency are our top priorities. Therefore, no one, not even security agencies, can deprive you of your money or access your data. In the past, they could do so freely.

Thanks to a fixed supply of money, our savings grow, prices decrease, and we get richer every year.

Instead of being forced to take out loans and pay them back with interest, we have our own savings, thanks to the way our system works. Then, we can easily invest it. It will reduce income inequalities.

There are no banks, so assets no longer have inflated prices, and we can buy houses using our savings.

We are richer because the economic system works for us instead of exploiting us. Problem-solving, which is based on the Theory of People, connects the care of people with optimization of efficiency. It is easy to participate in, and our education system prepares us for it, so we earn much more and can privately profit from our data, thanks to the Problem-Solving Platform.

From now on, instead of being deprived of 40–60% of the money we earn (sometimes without even knowing it), we pay only 3% for things we cannot organize on our own, such as the army, courts, or police. As a result, fuel is almost 30–50% cheaper, and we can use the amount of money we paid for it to vote on what roads we want built.

Each person can participate in all forms of insurance, such as health or unemployment insurance. It is in the form of a POC, so it is more effective and cheaper. Our system works for us, so we can easily afford it.

A four-hour workday and two times higher standard of living are the goals for the next twenty years. We will achieve them by improving the education system, automating and optimizing efficiency by, for example, introducing the Problem-Solving Platform.

We introduce a real education system that teaches us how to handle all aspects of our lives and prepares us for jobs, so we earn more. At the same time, it is much cheaper.

We take every necessary step to make health care cheap and effective without caring about corporations.

To make drugs as cheap as possible and good for our health, we set up pharmaceutical companies as POCs. We pay for research in advance. Then, everyone can start the production of drugs because the information is widely accessible. Therefore, we pay up to 80% less for them, and we prevent illnesses because no one profits from them.

We are working on making food cheap and healthy without caring about corporations' profits.

GMO and chemicals farmers use are also in the form of POCs to ensure the lowest prices and their safety. No one can profit from our health.

There is a lot of room for improvement, but one thing is clear. No matter what differs us, we should stop fighting with one another, unite, and work for a better future.



Authored by Jakub Lasak. If something happens to him, it'll mean they want to get rid of every person who opposes them and to permanently enslave the rest.

A full version with all the details is available on [FPU2020.org](http://FPU2020.org)

### **Manifesto of the Free People's Union: The Past**

#### **Defying Mandatory Vaccination Plans**

In order to understand how you would be able to defy any initiatives that would attempt to force you or any of your family members to take any vaccines, or ingest or have anything injected into your body for that matter, it is important to grasp one of the most basic principles underlying life on Earth: each of us as individuals are free and sovereign beings. The only way someone can have any power over us is by our consent. Mostly without knowing it, we have consented to the entire political and legal structure that we believe has power over us. If you would like to dive more deeply into the broader discussion of this, please take a look at my [series of articles on Natural Law here](#).

Keeping it within the context of mandatory vaccination, I would like to introduce you to Jerry Day, whose website [FreedomTaker](#) serves as a [resource for those who would like to come to a better understanding of their sovereignty as individuals](#) and learn about the practical defense of their innate liberty in our current society.

In the video below, Day gives a strong indictment against the Bill Gates/WHO vaccine agenda and its inherent risks to each of us personally, and [explains what we need to do if we ever find ourselves being coerced by our government and medical establishment into taking a vaccine](#):

*The first thing we must do is state our position clearly and on the record to those people who administer vaccines. We are certainly not protected if we haven't even stated our position. You will see links to two free download documents at FreedomTaker.com. The first document is a requirement that all medical service and vaccine providers sign for you, to acknowledge the risks of vaccines, that they are causing that risk by offering vaccines, and that they accept full personal liability to pay for all damage they cause by administering a vaccine.*

*Of course, if vaccines were safe and effective, they would not hesitate to sign a liability agreement... [but] they know they are doing harm, so most likely, they will refuse to sign that document, and refuse to be responsible for the harm they cause. That refusal to sign is evidence that they know that vaccines have risk, and you therefore are fully within your rights to refuse the vaccine regardless of any legal mandates. That type of document is referred to as a 'Conditional Acceptance.' You agree to have a vaccine if they agree to pay for all damage you suffer. They will refuse to sign it. And that gives you the right to refuse their vaccine, because they failed to meet your reasonable requirements of safety.*

---

**[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)**

---

## **SPACE**

### **29.5.20 - WATCH: A SpaceX prototype blew up at the company's Texas test facility:**

<https://twitchy.com/gregp-3534>

A SpaceX SN4 Starship prototype exploded on Friday during a static fire test at the company's facility in Boca Chica, Texas:

SpaceX completed a fifth static fire test of its SN4 Starship prototype on Friday afternoon. About a minute after there was some type of uncontrolled leak, and then it exploded. Looks like substantial damage to the test stand. This is why they test. Images via [@NASASpaceflight](#) [pic.twitter.com/hRFR9jg3aw](https://pic.twitter.com/hRFR9jg3aw)

— Eric Berger (@SciGuySpace) May 29, 2020

### **1.4.20 - Children's Health Defense - What You Should Know About 5G Satellites—How Musk's Sci-Fi Dreams Are Becoming Our Living Nightmare:**

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/n...>

"Companies and governments have plans to launch approximately 50,000 satellites to provide 5G and Wi-Fi services everywhere on Earth. Elon Musk's SpaceX is leading these efforts with its planned deployment of 42,000 Starlink satellites and its goal of establishing a global network.



To provide service, SpaceX states that it requires an infrastructure of one million on-the-ground antennas to connect its satellites with the ground user. In March 2020, the Federal Communications Commission (FCC) approved SpaceX's ground antenna application. The almost 400 satellites launched to date are approaching the threshold number at which SpaceX says it can begin supplying 5G coverage from space. This year, SpaceX plans to accelerate its satellite launches to an average of 120 per month (60 every two weeks). "

**Planned satellite increase will damage Earth's life conditions - Einar Flydal and Else Nordhagen:** <https://einarflydal.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/EFlydal-ENordhagen-20200331-More-satellites-will-damage-the-conditions-of-Life-on-Earth-v1.4.pdf>

"The damaging effects on the electromagnetic field surrounding the Earth from radio transmitters on the ground and in space have been ongoing for a long time, and are today clearly observed and verified in tests. The mechanisms are well documented. We cannot maintain or increase the use of radio communication without increasing these damaging effects on the conditions for Life on Earth."

#### FROM A CORRESPONDENT

**Weitere 30.000 5G-Satelliten in nur 400-600 km Höhe für lückenloses 5G aus dem Weltraum**  
Elon Musk will **30.000 (Dreißigtausend!)** zusätzliche **5G-Satelliten** in erdnahe Umlaufbahnen schicken.

Die geplante Höhe beträgt nur zwischen 328 km und 614 km. Das ist sehr niedrig und ermöglicht eine kräftige Bestrahlung mit Frequenzen zwischen 10,7 GHz und 86 GHz. Terrestrisches WLAN sendet heute mit 2,4 und 5,2 GHz, terrestrisches 5G mit 0,7 bis 3,8 GHz.

Dabei sind die **0,7 GHz (=700 MHz) baubiologisch am bedenklichsten**, weil sie noch besser durch Wände und tiefer in unseren Körper gehen als das 900 MHz-GSM-Handy (G2) und sich schlechter abschirmen lassen.

Hier sei allen, die sich schützen möchten, empfohlen, sich einen **Schlaf- oder Ruheplatz in Erdgeschoß oder Keller** zu suchen, weil dort sowohl die Satellitenstrahlung als auch der terrestrische Funk geringer sind als in den oberen Stockwerken. Werden wir so, dank Technik-Freaks wie Elon Musk wieder zu Höhlenmenschen?

#### ROUGH TRANSLATION

Elon Musk wants to send 30,000 (thirty thousand!) additional 5G satellites into near-Earth orbits.

The planned altitude is only between 328 km and 614 km. This is very low and allows for strong irradiation at frequencies between 10.7 GHz and 86 GHz. Today, terrestrial WLAN broadcasts at 2.4 and 5.2 GHz, terrestrial 5G at 0.7 to 3.8 GHz.

The 0.7 GHz (=700 MHz) is of the most concern from a building biologist point of view, because it goes even better through walls and deeper into our body than the 900 MHz GSM mobile phone (G2) and is much more difficult to shield against.

Anyone who wants to protect themselves needs to find a place to sleep or rest on the ground floor or basement, because there both the satellite radiation and the terrestrial radio are less than in the upper floors. Are we becoming cavemen again, thanks to technology freaks like Elon Musk?

**27.5.20 Bankrupt OneWeb seeks license for 48,000 satellites, even more than SpaceX:**  
[https://arstechnica.com/tech ...](https://arstechnica.com/tech...)

*OneWeb asks FCC for expanded license as it prepares to exit bankruptcy.*

SpaceX and OneWeb have asked for US permission to launch tens of thousands of additional satellites into low Earth orbit.

SpaceX's application to launch 30,000 satellites—in addition to the nearly 12,000 it already has permission for—is consistent with SpaceX's previously announced plans for Starlink.

OneWeb's application to launch nearly 48,000 satellites is surprising because the satellite-broadband company filed for bankruptcy in March. OneWeb is highly unlikely to launch a significant percentage of these satellites under its current structure, as the company reportedly "axed most of its staff" when it filed for bankruptcy and says it intends to use bankruptcy proceedings "to pursue a sale of its business in order to maximize the value of the company." Getting FCC approval to launch more satellites could improve the value of OneWeb's assets and give more options to whoever buys the company.

## Further Reading

### [SpaceX says 12,000 satellites isn't enough, so it might launch another 30,000](#)

"OneWeb has already secured debtor-in-possession financing and expects to soon exit the Chapter 11 process in a manner that maximizes the value of OneWeb's strategic assets and also ensures a viable path forward for its stakeholders and customers," the company said in its FCC application.

The SpaceX and OneWeb applications were filed yesterday because of an [FCC deadline](#). Other providers such as Telesat ([1,671 satellites](#)), Kepler ([360 satellites](#)), and Viasat ([288 satellites](#)) filed applications for smaller low-Earth-orbit constellations. Mangata Networks filed an [application](#) for 791 satellites in medium-Earth orbits.

"It's important to understand that the reason OneWeb filed for so many satellites is that it will make others' efforts more difficult, especially [for [Amazon subsidiary](#)] Kuiper, and thereby potentially enhance the value of OneWeb's first gen license. Similar rationale to SpaceX's 30K satellite proposal," satellite-industry consultant Tim Farrar [wrote on Twitter](#).

[FCC rules](#) give satellite licensees six years to launch 50 percent of licensed satellites and nine years to launch all of them, unless a waiver is granted.

### [Low-Earth orbits for lower latencies](#)

OneWeb already had permission to launch 720 satellites, and its application seeks authorization of a second phase consisting of 47,844 satellites. OneWeb did not ask for a change in its orbital altitude of 1,200km. The company provided the FCC with more technical details on its plan in [this document](#).

"Because of the use of combined orbits, the [OneWeb satellites essentially pass over all parts of the Earth's surface](#) and therefore, in principle, [have the ability to provide service to all Earth locations](#)," OneWeb wrote. "Every point on the Earth's surface will see, at all times, a OneWeb satellite at an elevation no less than 55°, with increasing minimum elevation angles with latitude. For instance, users in Alaska will always experience elevation angles significantly higher than 55°."

Low-Earth-orbit satellites are expected to provide much lower latency and faster speeds than geostationary satellites that orbit at about 35,000km. [OneWeb said its users "will experience round-trip latency of less than 50 milliseconds, which is approximately 1/13th of the latency of GSO \[geo-stationary orbit\] satellites, and comparable to terrestrial networks."](#) OneWeb has also [said](#) its technology can provide average latency of 32ms.

SpaceX has publicly [predicted](#) sub-20ms latency for its service, but the company also used a sub-50ms figure in its application to the FCC and said this level of latency "is nearly unnoticeable to consumers." The FCC has [measured](#) Comcast's median latency at just over 20ms during peak usage hours and Verizon FiOS at just over 10ms.

SpaceX's FCC filing says its proposed 30,000 satellites would be for a "Gen2 System" that builds on the first-generation system the company is currently deploying. [More than 85 percent of the proposed 30,000 satellites would "operate at very low altitudes below 400km, using eight total orbital altitudes ranging from 328km to 614km."](#)

SpaceX's application continued:

*Just as large deployments of new densified 5G networks are helping those in more urban environments, the densified satellite constellation SpaceX proposes will substantially increase capacity and [drive up the number of consumers even in rural and remote areas](#) with access to truly robust broadband. While SpaceX's next-generation constellation will use only a small fraction of the number of antennas being deployed for terrestrial technologies, its spectrally efficient designs and intensive spectral reuse will allow it to bring to rural areas the type of services and prices previously reserved only for urban customers.*

*By operating at low and very low altitudes, the SpaceX Gen2 System will enable [smaller spot beams](#) and greater satellite diversity, achieving the intensive frequency reuse needed to heighten capacity available anywhere in the world. And by guaranteeing multiple satellites in view for every customer located at any point on the ground, SpaceX's next-generation system incorporates the flexibility necessary to coordinate with other spectrum users while still delivering robust service, even in a crowded spectrum setting.*

OneWeb had launched 74 satellites before filing for bankruptcy. SpaceX has launched about [420 satellites](#) so far, is aiming to provide service later this year, and [just signed a deal with the US Army to test Starlink for military use](#).

### 29.5.20 - "It Felt Like an Earthquake": SpaceX Prototype Starship Blows up in Massive Explosion Day Ahead of Manned Launch: [https://beforeitsnews.com/sp ...](https://beforeitsnews.com/sp...)

In a horribly spectacular failure with the added bad timing of coming almost exactly 24 hours ahead of SpaceX and NASA's rescheduled attempt to make history by launching two astronauts into Earth's orbit as part of work on the Commercial Crew program, set for 3:22 pm ET Saturday weather permitting, the Raptor engine in SpaceX's Starship SN4 prototype blew up on its test stand in Boca Chica, Texas.

"SpaceX just experienced the biggest explosion yet at its Texas site, where it's testing prototypes for a Mars rocket," The Atlantic's Marina Koren reported Friday afternoon.

**[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)**

### **SOLUTIONS / INSPIRATION (ongoing)**

Ed. I don't tend to offer solutions. I think it is up to each individual to make up their mind what to do. I have made my stance clear. All so-called authorities on this planet have shown themselves to be not working in the interests of the people who are appointing and paying for them. Therefore we have no authorities any more. We are the authorities and we need to make that clear through our actions. I believe the answer is to go local. With the old paradigm collapsing, we need to focus on our local communities and building connections that ensure that we have homes and food. We need to support each other and supply what we need for ourselves. All debts should be repudiated and all monies stolen by oligarchs should be retrieved to produce a debt holiday for all ordinary people. Oligarchs should be told that if they want to continue to live on this planet, they need to start operating like human beings and if they can't do that, they should be shot off to Mars on one of Musk's ships. The old system has collapsed and is gone. Good riddance! But what we must ensure does not happen is that the oligarchs now take over everything and enslave humanity, which is their stated intention and that plan is already in action, as we can see.

In my view, all it takes is a change of attitude on the part of people. To look to themselves as leaders and not to others. Each of us is our own leader. If we but realised our power, the whole paradigm would change. I believe that process is now under way. We need to make sure that as many people as possible wake up as quickly as possible to thwart the plans of the oligarchs. Oh, and we need to lock up the 200 celebrities and climate change scientists and people like the evil Lynne McTaggart and Deepak Chopra, all of whom are fifth-columnists working for this evil putsch. Oh, and one more thing. And this would be the most important. To release all the information on what science really tells us about reality and our place in it. Then we could start operating on helpful principles and not on a bunch of lies. And of course we would have free energy. You see, the people doing all this are materialists. It's what makes them so fearful. But it is an energy universe and the principle of this universe is not scarcity but abundance. Real human beings know that, because the majority of us are loving, trusting creatures, but we have allowed ourselves to believe that we are nothing and nobody and thus we have allowed psychopaths to rule. That is over. Now it is our time to make our own decisions. A new and beautiful paradigm. We just have to wish it into existence with our minds and hearts.

Ed. From another email thread: We have all been lied to about everything, but especially about health and our bodies. Once people read about the history of electricity, the penny finally drops. Arthur Firstenberg's book is excellent for this ([summary link here](#)).

And no one can believe how this trick has been played, with ICNIRP and the thermal hypothesis, all to hide the military use of microwave radiation. The story is all there, but I suppose if people don't see it reported on their tamestream media, they don't believe it, and it's never going to be told in the mainstream media because that is now fully controlled by the globalists and Bill Gates, telcos, etc.

Someone quoted a Hopi Prophecy the other day, which included an exhortation to be discerning at this time. And that is what I mean. My experience and research over the last two years have shown that the tentacles of this conspiracy are literally everywhere (and when I say literally, I mean literally - I'm not using it as an emphatic adverb). Schoolchildren have been programmed to believe all sorts of nonsense.

The tentacles of the Club of Rome you simply would not believe. Over 40 years this has spawned

thousands of organisations, associations, clubs and goodness knows what. Deepak Chopra started the Evolutionary Leaders as part of it, and that includes people like Bruce Lipton, Lynne McTaggart, Gregg Braden and virtually anyone operating in that field. That's just one example of how people may be knowingly or unknowingly pushing this whole agenda. And check out with your friends and acquaintances what they think about human beings being a cancer on the earth, horrible polluters who should be made extinct. This is almost axiomatic, you will find. Try to find anyone now who is actually wholeheartedly pro-life, i.e. for procreation of the human species! Precisely because this is part of the agenda - this meme has been pushed for decades.

And even in the stop 5G movement, you have lots of people who are fifth columnists, just one example being stop5ginternational, who are working towards depopulation on behalf of the globalists. They are trying to get their hooks into stop 5G groups worldwide in order to control, misdirect and manipulate them, mainly by running their efforts into the ground.

So at this time, we have to be very careful indeed and very discerning about the information we take on board and whether someone is genuine or not because the bad information will be mixed with the good. The best way forward, in my view, is to trust no one at all except ourselves individually, and that means nurturing one's own intuition and trusting so that you then know who you can trust and who not. It then becomes perfectly clear. So I like what the I Ching told a correspondent: Do not waste your hour of waiting. Be vigilant and stay on your path. I would absolutely recommend the same thing except that I am calling it discernment when it comes to listening to others.

When it says, "stay on your path", I believe it means that we need to get this job done as individuals. If we look at it from a higher perspective, the idea here is to transform ourselves. It is, as another correspondent mentioned, about the hundredth monkey syndrome. Each of us resonates with about 40K other people. When you transform and change your resonance, 40K other people change, too. So the most important thing we have to do here is be true to ourselves and be ready to transform ourselves. Everything we are confronting is a test of our good faith, resilience, integrity, capacity to trust, capacity to hold the line in the face of whatever comes at us. While this panic goes on out there, we have to stay strong and stay positive and keep doing what we are doing. We who know what is really going on have to hold the line.

So I am not into groups, organisations, leaders, hierarchy, structures, systems, templates or anything else. Anyone selling any of these right now is a snake oil salesman, in my view. First we have to individually change, then you have changed the world. And once you have changed the world, then you have a new paradigm and only at that point do you have solutions, except that no solutions will actually be needed because the very foundations of how we operate will have changed.

The materialist-reductionist paradigm is over, but the materialists are desperately trying to cling onto it with their ignorant notions of a solid body that can be fixed with magic bullets (vaccines). What utter nonsense! They fail to see that it is their materialist viewpoint that creates their fear because it makes them believe in scarcity. Everything we believe is nonsense. We have to wake up and realise that science changed a hundred years ago but those revelations have not been allowed to intrude on the status quo. This dogmatic nonsense that is shoved down our throats would have us believe in fantasies such as the Big Bang Theory (I love Terence McKenna on this - Give me one free miracle and I'll give you the rest!) and Darwinism, which is precisely what has brought us to the eugenics/depopulation that we are witnessing right now with Bill Gates. Out with all of this fear-based materialist nonsense, I say, and let's get on with the new paradigm of the energy universe!

#### FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Mother Mary stands for true care, emotions, protection. She's often depicted standing on a snake, which stands for our reptilian brain, which often acts without thinking and out of fear, often causing harm because of that. When we dare to feel our emotions and let them flow, we will open our hearts, and our actions will be attuned to LOVE. It's our emotions (Mary) stepping on the reptilian brain (snake) so we become balanced.

I once got a beautiful suggestion to imagine huge White Doves flying around me. Now I know they are symbol for protection, creativity, Truth, Human Spirit, nurture, care, our capability to own our thoughts-emotions-actions. Let's imagine huge White Doves flying around our Planet Earth... invoking all that beauty.

#### 1.6.20 - Dr. Mercola - Your Vitamin D Level Must Reach 60ng/mL Before the Second Wave:

[https://articles.mercola.com/s ...](https://articles.mercola.com/s...)



This is especially important for people with darker skins.

### **Q&A: How do I get rid of my cell/mobile phone?**

I have a guaranteed method of making your phone 100% safe. All you need is the phone and a hammer. I demonstrated the method here: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yATs5fsfOHY>.

Once you are without your phone, a lot of stress is gone as you no longer have to keep checking the phone or answering it. You go back to the way things used to be – just picking up your messages from your landline (or email on the computer). And much of the time, you are not reachable.

Initially, some logistical problems have to be overcome, perhaps with paying bills or no longer having a ready-to-hand electronic calendar. You would want to print out your list of telephone contacts, for example. But you could still have these functions on your computer.

As life goes on, you realise other aspects of taking this step. Telco workers were digging outside my house and disconnected my landline while doing so. I wanted to call their company and complain, but I could not do so since I had no mobile/cell or landline.

When you travel to somewhere unknown and you do not have your own car's GPS, you may not know how to find an address so you have to plan this in advance by doing a printout. Or your car might break down in the middle of nowhere and you have to find someone to help you or knock on a stranger's door.

I fell off my bike recently and hurt myself but did not have a phone so I could not call someone. However, I was surrounded by about 30 concerned people, all of whom offered to call an ambulance. My efforts went into convincing them not to do so as I had no desire to go to a hospital, for these are currently the most irradiated buildings on the planet!

What I have found is that for many people a mobile/cell phone is like a talisman or a baby's comfort blanket. They cannot imagine being without it because having it makes you feel secure because you feel you can always reach someone for help.

When you no longer have a mobile/cell phone, you go back into the world of the unknown and the unexpected. You choose to live with that uncertainty. You cannot control what is going to happen next and stay in your comfort zone. You have to accept that you might have to do some out-of-the-box problem-solving or ask for help. Or go without for some reason. Or make other arrangements. You have to make fixed appointments with friends and stick to the agreed time. You have to get used to living your life in the way it used to be lived – as an adventure.

Not having a phone, I find myself having to ask other people – for directions, for the time. It's actually very nice to live your life that way. I meet people. I talk to people. I'm open to unexpected situations, even in foreign countries. I feel free again. I always hated that nasty little incubus. I used to keep it in a metal box at home so that it would not irradiate me as it sat there. And I never liked being available for people to call me at all hours of the day or night.

I find it incredibly sad to see everyone, everywhere buried in their phone. They are no longer living their lives, but have become slaves to a fake reality. They are no longer alive to what is happening in the incredibly beautiful world around them. And very sad is to see people at the zoo videoing the animals instead of watching them. It's consumption and not pleasure. Why don't they just stay at home and go on Youtube?

What I find particularly sad is parents who no longer talk to their children. There is nothing more wonderful than going on a verbal adventure with a child – you can go off on any kind of magical excursion. When I see a mother on her phone, ignoring her baby, or a child staring off in neglect, depression and boredom while mum or dad takes yet another call, I feel so desperately sad that they don't realise that they are missing the precious, fleeting treasure – the incomparable joy – of their child at that age.

My computer is cabled, my WiFi is always off and I never take electrical gadgets into the bedroom so overall I am fairly safe. My grandson has no phone and is not allowed to go near one. No one should use mobile/cell phones, but especially children because of their wet bodies and brains, which are particularly vulnerable, and because their brain is still growing until the age of 18. Also because these phones are 17 times as addictive as heroin!

I hope that gives you an idea of what it feels like to take this step. It feels good. Very good. I feel fully human again. And I know that I am protecting the children, the birds, the bees and the trees from at least the radiation that I am not generating. And I am not paying the telcos to build out more killer infrastructure.

If people had ever been told that wireless technology would kill them, their unborn child, their loved ones, and the nature around them, we never would have had this technology. We don't need it. We can live without it. And once we have abandoned it, we can work on finding a safe technology that will enable us to communicate on the move without sacrificing our health and quality of life. Go for it! We need to set the example, show people that it is not only possible to not have a phone, but actually restores you to the kind of life that is worth living.

#### Q&A

i've just realised that I did not answer what you said about your feelings of frustration and anxiety that the message is not going fast enough.

I suffer from that, too, from a feeling of urgency. We know that if we allow 5G to happen, there will be no coming back from it because, as Professor Martin Pall says, we will be so brain-damaged so quickly that we will not be capable of any reversal or even decision-making. Also, once the surveillance and control grid is in place for technocracy and the New World Order, how are you going to reverse that? And how are you going to take down tens of thousands of satellites?

I deal with this feeling of frustration and anxiety by telling myself that millions of people have now woken up to this agenda. I have been involved in this campaign for two years now non-stop and i have watched the different phases, which have been quite distinct. People started getting into gear to take action around April 2019 and then the action started increasing its pace. I was worried, though, that I was not seeing doctors or lawyers getting involved. But recently, perhaps in the last three months, it seems that finally many more lawyers are stepping forward.

Once we are aware of this danger, we feel that we have to do everything possible to stop this agenda. But we can reduce our anxiety by telling ourselves that we are not the only ones working on this. Many people are active everywhere and the totality of the effort is huge, with us all complementing each other.

And I think that the challenge for each of us is to keep ourself in balance. If we allow ourselves to panic or go into fear, we go into a low vibration and this does not help our health, our mental balance or other people and so we sabotage our own contribution.

This is why we need to take care of our health: we need to rest, eat well (organic, locally-sourced food and lots of vegetables) and take exercise. We need to get out into the sun as much as possible because this makes us healthy and happy. And we need to get out into nature.

And we need to meditate. There are lots of guided meditations online or you can just meditate with music or a candle, or with nothing. I find the yoga corpse pose very useful, where you run through your body relaxing every part of it. I don't need to lie down to do this - I can just sit and do it. It's fantastic when you feel stressed - and really important - to be able to completely relax your body from head to toe. Joe Dispenza's meditations are incredibly good for relaxing your whole body.

We need to do all of this because we need to stay in joy, with a high vibration. Not only do 40 thousand other people resonate with each of us, but we protect ourselves and our health by keeping our vibration high. We should not be destroying our life to campaign - we need to live a good life despite what is going on and appreciate everything. If we don't, then what is the purpose of doing all of this?

And above all, we need to stay in trust mode. I don't mean "trust the plan" and Trump, etc. I am not sympathetic to this because i don't believe in salvationism of any sort. I believe that it is the responsibility of each of us to solve this and we should not be giving our power away to anyone or any "authority", which no longer has any legitimacy. What I mean by staying in trust mode is knowing that all is well, all is always well, and everything happens in the way that it should - provided we are doing our bit!

When you trust yourself and your own intuition, and when you are in your power and sovereignty, nothing can touch you - as long as you are acting with integrity. You are in control. Visualise the future you want to see and know that if that is your intention, that will be the outcome. We have to set our intention and be resolute.

And then do your best and enjoy the process. It brings you into contact with nice people, you discover new aspects of yourself, you discover your best qualities, you discover your courage, and you have an opportunity to resolve issues from your life that you had not solved up to this point. I'm not saying it's not challenging - I've never ever been as challenged as I have been the last couple of years, but it is the greatest opportunity for growth that I have ever experienced. You learn a tremendous amount very quickly. And very interesting synchronicities happen ...



### #RussianProverb: Do Not Saw Off the Branch You Are Sitting On

<http://www.torsionfield.eu/>

Left-hand torsion fields (there are many names for them, e.g. spin waves ) are the cause of the biological damage caused by weak coherent technical EMF. They penetrate almost everything. In the interest of preserving life on earth, the irradiation of the entire area with technical radiation must be avoided. Attention: If we're not careful, we'll cut off the branch we're sitting on.

### Mark Passio – Know The Real Enemy:

<https://davidicke.com/2020/06/03/mark-passio-know-the-real-enemy/>

VIRUS Explanation & more by Aajonus Vonderplanitz in 2009 - YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qEGABtSsy0U>

### F2F Radio: Food supply chain warnings & solutions: [https://www.speaker.com/u ...](https://www.speaker.com/u...)

YouTube (audio only): <https://youtu.be/xteYYHoldIY>

Guest John (J.C.) Cole, who is part owner and director of sustainable farm development. J.C. has positive solutions for food supply chain problems vividly highlighted by the recent shutdowns and interrupts by the government's reaction to the virus.

J.C.'s bio/resume is quite rich with experience in today's troubles being in western Europe thought it's currency and supply problems during the former Soviet states re-configuring after it's collapse.

Kissinger once said, "Control the oil and you control countries. Control the food, and you control the people." Fortunately, the logistics and vulnerabilities of a small number of large corporate farming thousands of miles distant are solved by regional farming.

The key to the success of regional farming is to attract investors by making them quick to construct and scale with tax incentives

Enter John Cole

"If the Coronavirus has taught us anything, it's that supply chains essential to life in America should not be outsourced or extensively complex and long."

A list of things, several of which WILL happen in time:

- 1) EMP – Solar.
- 2) EMP – Nuclear.
- 3) EMP – Tesla Technology.
- 4) Electric Grid Attack
- 5) Cyber Attack
- 6) WW III.
- 7) Credit Collapse.
- 8) Pandemic.
- 9) El Hierro.
- 10) New Madrid Earthquake.
- 11) Satellite Shut Down.
- 12) Solar Minimum.
- 13) Civil War.

<https://innersites.com/misc/John-Cole-BIO.pdf>

<http://ahfarms.org>

### 28.5.20 - This is the Path of a True Spiritual Warrior: [https://www.wakingtimes.com/20 ...](https://www.wakingtimes.com/20...)

*Only help him who is not an idler.*

*A man can only attain knowledge with the help of those who possess it. This must be understood from the very beginning. One must learn from him who knows – G.I. Gurdjieff*

'Spirituality' as a trendy lifestyle, is a display, always has been, always will be. It's a control mechanism. At its core we find power hungry gurus, just like in any big business. They want control of your mind, your finances and your energetic system. No country or culture of the world is free from this deception.

□ The digital age certainly has its advantages. Now more than any time in our recent recorded history, we have access to unlimited amounts of information. We are also able to digitally connect with people in any corner of the world. What is lacking is our ability to discern what can be trusted or how to make use of it.

The recent wave of this deception is evident in new-age circles, so-called conscious communities, self-help platforms, bloggers publishing spells on getting rich or finding love, online courses in initiation in some shamanic tradition, often involving strange incantations and even stranger rituals, energy healing techniques channelled by special outer space beings, light workers and so on.

Countless books are published every year filled with new methods and secrets of life. Anyone it seems who has the ability to write a sentence or two is entitled to preach. And millions unconsciously consume this junk with the belief it will teach them all they need to know.

'If you start out with junk data, you end up with junk wisdom' – John Anthony West.

The plant medicine circle deception has spread like wild fire, spending a few months in some jungle entitles people to promote them in the West as the miracle cure for all. I've met many 20 something year old Maestro's who claim they were given powers by a special teacher they spent a week with and they feel entitled to suddenly label themselves as beneficiary of special lineage and declare it's their life purpose to share this with the West.

Anyone who has earnestly, honestly and thoroughly studied the plant medicine tradition will tell you that power plants throughout history were only consumed by healers and their apprentices and not the patients. The reason being, the plant mind is not a human mind, and learning the language of plants involves decades of training. To the uninitiated, this would lead to madness. I've certainly seen cases of delusion in people who after consuming the medicine a few times call themselves Jesus and Buddha, because the plants 'clearly' showed them they were. This millennia old tradition has been degraded by the spectacular generation of know-it-all 'fast shamans'.

The DMT craze is a newer version of the counter culture experiments with LSD in the 60's. Now the 'credible' Church Of Science and Progress is studying and trying to 'map' the unseen world and the beings that inhabit it by intravenously injecting DMT in people. I cannot foresee anything positive coming out of these experiments.

I've been on this path for almost 15 years now, by no means do I consider myself an expert of any special tradition, but I can say with a certain degree of confidence that over time, by traversing some challenging terrains, both in the inner and outer realms, I do have a unique perspective which may or may not be helpful for you.

Every culture at some point in time has had their own 'Wisdom Tradition'. Specialised schools with rigorous training of would-be initiates that required decades or a lifetime of discipline. Pythagoras trained for twenty years before he opened his school, because a considerable period of observation and work on oneself is necessary before you can safely and effectively guide others. His disciples were divided into 'learners' and 'listeners' based on their potential and spent years studying themselves and the laws of creation.

Recently, I visited an indigenous elder who told me that when he reaches a certain degree of development, his elders will introduce him to deeper teachings of his culture. This is another way of saying that this process is continuous throughout life.

There is a belief that specialised schools conceal information. They are very secret, occult. They are full of strange 'initiation ceremonies'. That is true for most 'mainstream' schools, the ones that usually have a large following, especially the ones that say someone superior will initiate you into the next level. These are the schools of despot gurus where they reign supreme and control and manipulate their disciples. In fact, horrific cases of abuse have taken place that have put off many people from finding a school or a teacher.

What is also fashionable these days is the belief that books and the internet can teach anyone who desires whatever they need to know. This mindset is dangerous. Theoretical knowledge is necessary when starting out, however in order to practice what is written requires the guidance of a teacher. This step cannot be bypassed if you want to do this properly.

A true master will always consider himself a student, because through teaching others, they themselves are also constantly learning. It's a process of deepening the Understanding of the mysteries of the Self. It can take years of seeming disappointment to find the right person or to realise they were there all along, you yourself perhaps had not achieved the necessary development to appreciate their value.



There is a saying that the teacher will find the student when he is ready. This has been the absolute truth in my case. It happened after a considerable period of searching, of travelling over 115 countries and territories, familiarising myself with and learning different traditions. I literally had to fight with red tooth and claw for my life and to stay true to my intent. That was my commitment.

What I learned from my process is that the role of the teacher is not to preach or control their disciples, rather to set an example of how a person behaves when they reach a certain degree of development or a presence through years of practice.

No book or webinar can replace this step. They don't teach any special tricks or magic or claim to give you their special powers, rather they work tirelessly to guide you to help you realise the power of your own magical abilities of self- transformation that are inherent in you.

This requires years of self- observation. Unless you are part of some elevated and uncontacted indigenous tribe, you must realise that you have been raised in an abnormal environment. Your mind is controlled and hypnotised by the media, other people's opinions and impressions. There is generational and intergenerational trauma weaved into our psyche. Recognition of this fact requires a thorough analyses of the mental and emotional patterns that shape our reality.

Goenka often says during his discourses that it a process of a very intricate and delicate mental operation. Silence is necessary as well as periods in isolation under the expert guidance of someone who has successfully treaded this path. To do it alone will leave you insane.

This is a process of deep shadow work. Peeling layers of self-deception in ourselves and the society we are raised in. To call yourself a 'light-being' without shadow work means you are deluded and immature. This is the folly of the new-age gurus. We are light, true, but in reality, what is blocking the light is a thick goo of traumatic experiences and false impressions owing to the abnormal conditions we are brought up in.

The shamanic state of the dark night of the soul cannot be bypassed by chanting mantras, thinking positive, doing 200 hour yoga training, dangling crystals and memorising affirmations. It is a second by second, minute by minute process of being aware at all times of the internal and external influences that affect us.

As my good ol' teacher puts it, 'For all intents and purposes, this is the path of a madman.' It requires superhuman effort to arrive at this state. It is extremely easy to fall through the cracks when there is no one around to keep an eye on you. The overwhelming majority fall into the abyss, because they literally cannot face the Gollum beast that exists within them.

It is so much easier surrounding yourself with other Gollums who think they are all light, who are blessed with special lineages from Orion, Pleiades or some unpronounceable fantastic galactic order.

I personally find 'conscious community' circles especially problematic. These circles seem to be swarming with people who are consumed with the disease of self-importance. Among them you may sometimes find those who call themselves 'Custodians of Water', who don't flush toilets or take showers to save water, at the same time have no conscious awareness of their own emotional water and the toxicity it holds in the form of constant criticism and judgement of those who are not as 'conscious' as them. It will more profitable for yourself and others when you have a complete Understanding of the Elements within you before you declare yourself to be a 'Custodian' of infinitely larger bodies of creation.

I am so fed up with these deranged mindsets that I've often joked with my teacher about starting a counter culture community of 'conscious Gollums'. It would be refreshing to show up in circles that admit, we are shit, we are deluded, we have no compassion, we have issues with being jealous, insecure, comparing ourselves to others and so on. Let's consciously work on ourselves for a change, instead of proclaiming ourselves to be custodians of whatever is in fashion.

Legacies have been left behind by our ancient ancestors in different parts of the world that we see in ancient sites in Egypt, Central and South America, Middle, East and Central Asia, to name a few. I don't believe for a second they were aliens or some superior race. Rather, these temples and monuments are the creations of a mind that achieved the highest degree of self-development possible for man that allowed them to create incredible pieces of art and architecture, that even to this day evoke a sense of absolute awe in you. No, we are not at the height of technological and scientific progress, rather at the height of destructive influence of the deranged psyches that control our planet.

Be clear, first and foremost about what you want to achieve on this path. Is it the highest possible development a man can achieve, the evolutionary process? Or follow the trendy trail, where most people end up. There is nothing intelligent about posting meme's on social media of sayings of Rumi or Krishnamurti to show others how spiritual you are or repeat mantras of new a 'ism' that is trending every few seconds. If you are drawn to a system, follow it in its entirety, don't dabble or mix traditions.

It's all too easy to pass yourself off as shamans, conscious beings, light workers channelling strange disembodied beings, chanting tunes from languages that no one can understand, perform rituals for Mother Earth while wearing special gowns that belong to special schools of some mystery tradition. Being a charlatan is profitable in the material realm no doubt, but there is a price to be paid, and suffering will indeed soon follow.

Having said this, authentic mystery schools still exist, and have a very important place in our society. They certainly do not go about shamelessly advertising themselves as offering miraculous experiences. They simply do not appeal to the psyche of the masses. They don't offer pills and potions for healing and transformation, rather teach discipline first and foremost. Most people are too lazy for this because our faulty conditioning wants to see results instantly.

I certainly have been the beneficiary of their teachings and I am deeply grateful to them. There is nothing secret or occult about them, as some outright dismiss them as such. They follow the mouth to ear tradition, as has been the tradition of real initiates of all orders, not because they are technologically illiterate.

There is a profound teaching in this practice in and of itself. They don't write books or record weekly webinars, rather will ask you familiarize yourself with one or two books already written, that are free from subjective experiences. They don't command secrecy, but rather ask their students only to share what they have learnt when they embody the teaching. Or have connected with the Light within.

They know they have not discovered anything new, but through their tireless work and effort, have become the worthy recipients and custodians of the Wisdom of the Ages, have acquired a process of Understanding what has already been written or learnt to decipher the symbolic language.

I rarely mention these schools to people I normally meet, because most people are morally degraded, if they were to attend these schools, they would either flat out dismiss them as being boring, irrelevant and out dated, or distort and degrade their method for their own material interests.

I know for certain, I will not teach or preach anything my teachers have shared with me, because I have not reached their degree of development as yet. I am still processing the Gollum in me.

One doesn't necessarily need to travel far to find schools or teachers on this path. This was my process and that doesn't mean it has to be the same or you. My temperament is different from yours, as is my cultural conditioning, my wounds and my trauma. What is important is a sincere desire, an intent, or a calling that comes from the core of your being, not your ego, for pathways to open that will lead you on the right path.

If you find yourself in the poor me mind set about not being able to afford such and such, not having the time, well, this is the Gollum in you. Best to recognize first and foremost that it exists, then put it aside for a moment and instead focus your intent on what you truly desire, hold this intent as the center of your gravity, then allow opportunities to avail themselves. I've never had much money, never thought I had the time either. Trust me I have complained and still do, but through my sheer and unquenchable desire for self-knowledge, pathways have opened in the least expected way.

This path, if treaded properly, is a path of pain, discomfort and seemingly insurmountable challenges that will constantly be thrown at you. What changes over time, if we have worked on ourselves, is the way we learn to cope with the challenges presented. This is the Path of a True Spiritual Warrior, and there is no room for a wishy washy dabbler.

It is often (not always) a solitary path, years and decades pass, thousands of kilometres of barren and treacherous terrain, and all of a sudden you might come across a soul or two who is in the same boat. Finding these connections is like finding a gold mine, they will be stronger and deeper than any blood ties and there are few and far in between.

There is no one but you that can initiate you into the mysteries of the Self. In order for that to take place, the guidance of a teacher is paramount. Someone who has walked the path and can handle the immense responsibility of being your guide.

These masters don't flatter you with clichés like Love and Light, rather point to faculties in you that you have the potential to develop and the shadows that are preventing them from being realised. They will protect you and risk their own lives for you with all their might no matter where on the planet you are.

We don't need more books and new methods and new teachings, this mindset is the disease of the West. There are still ancient systems and practices that are still valid, and always will be. What we need are teachers who have mastered and embodied their respective method and have the humility and integrity to share it.

I am not inspired by 16 year old children who have abandoned plastic because the media promotes their cause as the trendy thing to do. I am inspired by and in awe of my teachers that have a lifetime of experience of consciously and consistently working on themselves with courage and valour.

Do your part, work hard and diligently and when the time is right and with the effort you have put in, they will recognize it and find you and perhaps they already have!

Every Master knows the aphorism: **Only help him who is not an idler.**

I wish you a blessed journey.

**Anatomy of Slave-speak by Frederick Mann (1997):** <https://climateviewer.com/2014/04/06/the-anatomy-of-political-slavespeak/>

#### EXCERPT

##### **... Benefits of Understanding Slavespeak**

*Once you understand political Slavespeak (the language used to establish and maintain master-slave relationships), you become very aware of how those who don't understand Slavespeak can be dominated, subjugated, and controlled by words – essentially enslaved by words. Correspondingly, you become impervious to external control through words. In other words, you enjoy more freedom – you have more options available to you. If you're active in promoting freedom, you'll see that most current freedom-promoting activities, while they may yield short-term benefits, are unlikely to bring about any significant expansion of freedom in the long term. The reason for this is that the most basic way tyrants and terrocrats wield their power is a "control-via-words" mechanism. Most current freedom-promoting activities don't attack this basic mechanism; in fact, they tend to reinforce and perpetuate it.*

*Understanding Slavespeak enables you to discard activities you may otherwise waste your precious time on. It enables you to focus on activities most likely to benefit you, while at the same time having the greatest potential for reducing the power of terrocrats, at least insofar as terrocrat actions infringe on your personal life and affairs.*

*A further benefit of understanding Slavespeak is that you'll become more aware of how people, generally, are manipulated through words. It will become much more difficult for others to manipulate you. And – if you want to – you'll become more able to manipulate others.*

*Understanding and transcending Slavespeak improves your perception of the world and enables you to act or behave more effectively in relation to it. In his article 'Toward Understanding E-Prime' – Robert Anton Wilson says:*

*"It seems likely that the principal software used in the human brain consists of words, metaphors, disguised metaphors, and linguistic structures in general. The Sapir-Whorf-Korzybski Hypothesis, in anthropology, holds that a change in language can alter our perception of the cosmos. A revision of language structure, in particular, can alter the brain as dramatically as a psychedelic. In our metaphor, if we change the software, the computer operates in a new way."*

*"If you think of yourselves as helpless and ineffectual, it is certain that you will create a despotic government to be your master. The wise despot, therefore, maintains among his subjects a popular sense that they are helpless and ineffectual." – Frank Herbert, 'The Dosadi Experiment'*

##### **What Nietzsche Said**

*"There are still peoples and herds somewhere, but not with us, my brothers: here there are states. The state? What is that? Well then! Now open your ears, for now I shall speak to you of the death of peoples.*

*The state is the coldest of all cold monsters. Coldly it lies, too; and this lie creeps from its mouth; 'I, the state, am the people.'*

*It is a lie! It was creators who created peoples and hung a faith and a love over them: thus they served life.*

*It is destroyers who set snares for many and call it the state: they hang a sword and a hundred desires over them.*

*Where a people still exists, there the people do not understand the state and hate it as the evil eye and sin against custom and law.*

*I offer you this sign: every people speaks its own language of good and evil: its neighbor does not understand this language. **It invented this language for itself in custom and law.***

*But the state lies in all languages of good and evil; and whatever it says, it lies – and whatever it has, it has stolen.*

*Everything about it is false; it bites with stolen teeth. Even its belly is false.*

*Confusion of the language of good and evil; I offer you this sign of the state. Truly, this sign indicates the will to death! Truly, it beckons to the preachers of death!*

*Many too many are born: the state was invented for the superfluous!*

*Just see how it lures them, the many-too-many! How it devours them, and chews them, and re-chews them!*

*...It would like to range heroes and honorable men about it, this new idol! It likes to sun itself in the sunshine of good consciences – this cold monster!*

*It will give you everything if you worship it, this new idol: thus it buys for itself the luster of your virtues and the glance of your proud eyes.*

*It wants to use you to lure the many-too-many. Yes, a cunning device of Hell has here been devised, a horse of death jingling with the trappings of divine honors!*

*Yes, a death for many has here been devised that glorifies itself as life: truly a heart-felt service to all preachers of death!*

*I call it the state where everyone, good and bad, is a poison-drinker: the state where everyone, good and bad, loses himself: the state where universal slow suicide is called – life.” ...*

**Mark Passio - Natural Law (Part 1): A Reformed Satanist Illuminates Our Natural Power To Create:** <https://www.collective-evolution.com/> ...

**70 minute~7 Chakra Continuous Meditation with 21 Antique Tibetan Singing Bowls:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iT6w3cEkpm0>

**Quick 11 min. Chakra Tune-up with Himalayan Singing Bowls HD:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-ar9vsmFhJU>

#### **FROM A CORRESPONDENT**

To someone acting as a Police Constable, the government or part of the judiciary:

*"I stand under the Constitutional Law of [the United Kingdom and Commonwealth]. I require my unalienable rights to be respected and upheld at all times. I behave wisely and responsibly and have committed no crime and am free to go about my business, ... Do you object?"*

**22.5.20 - Supply chain collapse: 6 ways to secure essential resources in an emergency:**

<https://www.naturalblaze.co> ...

**22.5.20 - Fasting to heal autoimmune disease:** <https://www.greenmedinfo.com/b> ...

***Fasting, a mainstay of virtually every cultural and religious tradition on earth, is an essential tool in the management of autoimmune disease, and should be considered as a therapeutic intervention in autoimmune patients in order to improve both metabolic and immune parameters.***

#### **Fasting: A Long-Neglected Facet of the Human Condition**

For millennia, **fasting** has been one of the anchoring rituals in a variety of spiritual denominations. For example, all the major world religions, including Hinduism, Buddhism, Islam, Christianity, and Judaism espouse religious doctrines that prescribe fasting on designated calendar days (1). In addition, fasting is a practice rooted in evolutionary biology, since throughout evolutionary history, human bodies have adapted to periods of feast and famine. Matron and colleagues articulate this with, "Because animals, including humans, evolved in environments where food was relatively scarce, they developed numerous adaptations that enabled them to function at a high level, both physically and cognitively, when in a food-deprived/fasted state" (2).



In contrast, contemporary human populations fall victim to the erroneous socioculturally constructed notion that three square meals a day begets health. However, ad libitum eating patterns and food overconsumption predictably lead to metabolic derangements such as **insulin resistance**, visceral adiposity, and endothelial dysfunction, especially when coupled to a sedentary lifestyle (2). These metabolic morbidities are the precursor to many of the long latency, degenerative diseases of modern society, such as cardiovascular disease, diabetes, and autoimmune disorders.

#### Benefits of Fasting for Aging and Disease

On the other hand, **caloric restriction** (CR) has been shown to enhance longevity and mitigate disease, as, “The cellular and molecular mechanisms responsible for the protective effects of CR have likely evolved billions of years earlier in prokaryotes attempting to survive in an environment largely or completely devoid of energy sources while avoiding age-dependent damage that could compromise fitness” (1, p.2). These pathways are conserved from lower to higher life forms.

For instance, when *Escherichia coli* (*E. coli*) are switched from a nutrient-rich broth to a calorie-free medium, their chronological lifespans are extended by a factor of four (3). Similarly, transitioning cells of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*S. cerevisiae*), or common brewer's yeast, from a standard growth culture to water consistently multiplies their lifespan two-fold and leads to dramatic increases in their resistance to stress (4, 5). By the same token, food dilution or food reduction reliably extends lifespan of *Drosophila melanogaster*, the common fruit fly (6). Further, subjecting the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*C. elegans*) to food deprivation likewise results in a major increase in lifespan (7, 8).

As discussed by Longo and Mattson (2014), “Notably, when switched to food deprivation conditions, both bacteria and yeast enter a hypometabolic mode that allows them to minimize the use of reserve carbon sources and can also accumulate high levels of the ketone body-like acetic acid, analogously to mammals” (1, p. 2). Studies of animal models and humans have illuminated that **different fasting models, including intermittent fasting (IF), fasting mimicking diets (FMD), time-restricted feeding (TRF), and periodic fasting (PF), favorably influence various parameters of health, and can elicit positive disease outcomes in Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, cerebrovascular disease, diabetes, coronary heart disease, cancer, and an array of other chronic illnesses** (2).

#### Evidentiary Support for Fasting in Autoimmunity

With respect to autoimmune disease in particular, fasting has been shown to reduce pathologic paracellular intestinal permeability, the precursor to all autoimmune disorders (9). Along with genetic predisposition and an environmental trigger, compromised gut barrier integrity is a prerequisite for autoimmune disease development (9). The violation of tight junction architecture is pivotal for loss of oral tolerance, since intestinal hyper-permeability enables the translocation of undigested food antigens, toxicants, and microbes across the mucosal barrier, eliciting an immune response from the gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT), which can manifest as autoimmune disease (9). In this respect, fasting holds incredible promise, since, “The autoimmune process can be arrested if the interplay between genes and environmental triggers is prevented by re-establishing intestinal barrier function” (10).

In particular, pooling of data from four controlled studies elucidated that **fasting followed by a vegetarian diet ameliorates disease symptomatology and produces significant long-term clinical benefit in rheumatoid arthritis** (11). Another study likewise demonstrated that prolonged fasting for seven to ten days leads to significant clinical improvement in **rheumatoid arthritis**, although improvements were lost when normal dietary habits were resumed, suggesting that cycles of fasting and re-feeding may be needed (12). Similarly, another study highlighted that fasting led to a decline in disease activity, as measured by a clinical six-joint score, in rheumatoid arthritis patients, accompanied by decreases in intestinal and extra-intestinal permeability (13). Moreover, in a remarkable case study that included patients with rheumatoid arthritis, fibromyalgia, and mixed connective tissue disease, prolonged fasting followed by a vegan diet allowed tapering of medications and led to patients being symptom-free or having minimal symptoms at follow-up (14).

There is also empirical support for a fasting mimicking diet (FMD) in multiple sclerosis. Impressively, FMDs have been shown to induce regeneration of oligodendrocyte precursor cells and remyelinate axons in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis (EAE), the mouse model of

multiple sclerosis (15). In fact, “A FMD administered every week was effective in ameliorating EAE symptoms in all mice and completely reversed disease progression in a portion of animals after the onset of EAE signs” (15, p. 2143). In this study, reductions in pro-inflammatory cytokines, pathogenic Th1 and Th17 cell populations, and numbers of antigen-presenting cells occurred, while regulatory T cells, the subset of lymphocytes responsible for Th1-Th2-Th17 balance and attenuation of autoimmune responses, expanded (15). Suppression of autoimmunity also occurred by both induction of lymphocyte apoptosis and increases in corticosterone levels (15).

In addition, in a randomized, parallel-group, three-armed pilot trial, a single cycle of a FMD for seven days followed by a six month Mediterranean diet significantly improved quality of life compared to both a ketogenic diet (KD) and the control group in patients with relapsing-remitting multiple sclerosis (RRMS) (15). Both the KD and FMD also led to a mild reduction in expanded disability status scale (EDSS) scores, which were inversely correlated with health-related quality of life (HRQOL) scores (15). In both the FMD and KD groups, slight reductions in white blood cell and lymphocyte counts were observed, along with increases in plasma beta-hydroxybutyrate, a ketone body indicative of induction of therapeutic ketosis (15). Moreover, at day eight of fasting, the FMD produced over a 20% decline in total lymphocyte count in 72% of patients, which the authors suggest may ameliorate MS symptoms via reductions in auto-reactive lymphocytes (15). However, levels of autoimmune lymphocytes returned to baseline levels at month three after patients were transitioned to a Mediterranean diet, again suggesting that continued fasting cycles are required to maintain clinical benefits (15).

#### **Molecular Mechanisms for Benefits Conferred Via Fasting**

Mechanistically, fasting may trigger synthesis of glucocorticoids, the endogenous equivalent of steroids that are administered to **autoimmune** patients to reduce inflammation (15). Likewise, **fasting attenuates oxidative stress, confers cytoprotection, optimizes energy metabolism, and bolsters stress resistance by increasing parasympathetic tone** (1). The enhanced parasympathetic activity may improve the brain-gut axis, the bidirectional means of communication between the central nervous system and immune system, leading to better intestinal motility, blood flow, and gastric secretions, reduced heart rate and blood pressure, and increased heart rate variability, the last of which engenders improved autonomic balance (2, 16). Better regulation of the gut-brain axis enables the brain to stimulate efferent vagal fibers that innervate nicotinic cholinergic receptors on immune cells, thereby modulating the peripheral immune system in an anti-inflammatory direction (17, 18, 19). Further, enhanced cholinergic anti-inflammatory neurotransmission through the vagal nerve inhibits release of cytokines from glial cells, leukocytes, and macrophages, such that these pro-inflammatory intercellular signaling molecules implicated in autoimmune pathogenesis are suppressed (20).

**DNA based repair mechanisms, stem cell-based regeneration, and autophagy of dead cells, debris, and amyloid beta plaques and tau protein, both of which are implicated in neurodegenerative diseases, are also promoted by fasting** (2). Autophagy, the process of protein degradation and turnover of other cell constituents, is instrumental in maintenance of homeostasis. At the level of the brain, fasting enhances executive function and cognition, synaptic plasticity, neurogenesis, mitochondrial biogenesis, synthesis of neurotrophic factors, and ameliorates inflammation (1, 2).

In addition, **fasting may mediate an anti-inflammatory effect** via modulation of mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTORC) or adenosine monophosphate-activated protein kinase (AMPK), intracellular sensors which integrate environmental cues and detect accessibility of nutrients in order to dictate cell fate (21). In particular, mTORC1 is considered a critical positive determinant and rheostat of the immunosuppressive actions of Tregs, which couples immune signals and metabolic programming in establishing functional competency of Treg populations (22). The notion that fasting relieves autoimmunity via these molecular mechanisms is supported by studies showing that the AMPK agonist, metformin, or the mTORC1 inhibitor, rapamycin, alleviates EAE by diminishing effector T cells, enhancing Treg cells, and prohibiting central nervous system infiltration by mononuclear cells (23, 24). Thus, **fasting may be efficacious in preventing recruitment of immune cells at sites of autoimmune lesions** (15).

Furthermore, fasting leads to significant reductions in levels of leptin, a pro-inflammatory adipokine that is elevated in rheumatoid arthritis, **systemic lupus erythematosus**, type 1 diabetes, autoimmune hepatitis, multiple sclerosis, Behcet's disease, **psoriasis**, and ulcerative colitis (25, 26). This has the effect of up-regulating CD4<sup>+</sup> CD25<sup>+</sup> Foxp3<sup>+</sup> regulatory T cells, the subset of

immune cells which induce peripheral immune tolerance, are depleted in autoimmune disease, and are inhibited by leptin (26). Fasting also improves ketone production, insulin sensitivity, hepatic glycogenolysis, adipose tissue lipolysis, and anabolic activity in muscle, all of which promote metabolic correction (1, 2). A review of the literature also reveals that fasting improves many other metabolic biomarkers, such as glucose, lipids, leptin, and adiponectin (Patterson et al., 2015). Increases in adiponectin, which occur with fasting, are favorable since levels of this anti-inflammatory fat tissue-derived adipokine are compromised in multiple sclerosis, psoriasis, and Sjogren's (25).

### **Fasting for Sleep, Detoxification, and Circadian Rhythm Management**

Fasting may also produce cardiometabolic improvements by leveraging and synchronizing circadian rhythm biology. According to Patterson and colleagues (2015), "It is hypothesized that some fasting regimens and time-restricted feeding impose a diurnal rhythm in food intake, resulting in improved oscillations in circadian clock gene expression that reprogram molecular mechanisms of energy metabolism and body weight regulation" (27, p.7). In addition, fasting may shift microbiota populations towards a healthier composition, such that they harvest less energy from the diet and favorably affect energy expenditure and storage (27). This effect may also be mediated through the circadian rhythm, since perturbed microbiota diurnal fluctuations and dysbiosis has been linked to glucose intolerance and obesity (28).

Fasting regimens may modify energy intake by restricting hours available for eating and by altering levels of appetite-regulating hormones such as leptin, ghrelin, and xenin, reducing obesity risk (Patterson et al, 2015). Finally, fasting may improve sleep quality, mitigating risk of obesity, diabetes, cardiovascular disease, and cancer, since, "Eating meals at abnormal circadian times (i.e., late at night) is hypothesized to lead to circadian desynchronization and subsequent disruption of normal sleep patterns" (27, p. 8).

The improvement in **sleep** alone may warrant fasting strategies, since sleep can facilitate excretion of toxicants implicated in autoimmunity. After all, "...sleep at the behavioral level is a process of neuronal restitution and detoxification at the cellular level" (29, p. 91). Restorative sleep and a normalized circadian rhythm enhance the convective exchange of cerebrospinal fluid with interstitial fluid, which in turn increases clearance of  $\beta$ - amyloid plaques and other neurotoxic waste products that accumulate in the central nervous system via the recently discovered lymphatic system of the brain (30, 31). Furthermore, it has been demonstrated that the enzymes of the three hepatic phases of detoxification, as well as drug-responsive nuclear receptors, function on a circadian rhythm, so a perturbed biological clock, which appears in autoimmunity, can lead to toxicant-induced pathology and altered drug metabolism (29).

Finally, fasting represents the ultimate reduction in antigenic load. In other words, fasting provides the body with a hiatus from the energetically intensive demands of digestive processes, and temporarily reduces exposure of the digestive tract to dietary food proteins that may be contributing to inflammation via allergenicity or other immune-mediated food reactions. Therefore, given its safety, efficacy, and the host of health benefits it imparts, fasting may be a viable option for inclusion in a holistic, food-as-medicine regimen for autoimmune wellness.

### **21.5.20 - Intermittent fasting 101: How many hours do you have to fast to reap its benefits?**

(**Natural News**) Intermittent fasting (IF) is a popular eating pattern that **offers several benefits**, such as promoting weight loss and the burning of fats via ketosis. IF can also minimize inflammation by triggering processes like autophagy.

But how long do you need to fast before you experience any of its benefits?

#### **Experiencing the benefits of IF may take time for some**

Don't feel bad if a friend who's also doing IF loses weight before you do. Even if you're doing it right and exercising daily, how fast you experience the benefits of IF depends on how your body responds to it. So what works immediately for one person may take a while to work for you.

Dr. Vincent Pedre, an integrative physician and gut health expert, also says that the healthfulness of your habits is another factor. What you eat, your gut health and your exercise regimen can influence how IF affects your body.

Consuming calories past your fasting window, not getting enough sleep or skipping a workout can all delay or counteract its benefits. (Related: [Don't make these 7 mistakes when it comes to intermittent fasting.](#))

Another thing that you should know is that entering **ketosis** or triggering **autophagy** may also take some time.

Autophagy is a natural process used by cells to disassemble, clean out or recycle unnecessary or dysfunctional components in order to create new cells. This process helps reduce oxidative stress and inflammation; it may also help lower your risk of developing chronic illnesses.

#### **How long should you fast to reap the different benefits of IF?**

The ideal fasting window varies from person to person, depending on one's overall health and habits. Pedre advises experimenting to find a duration of fasting that works for you.

#### **The health benefits of a 12-hour fast**

Dr. Amy Shah, an integrative physician, says that **fasting** in 12-hour increments is the minimum.

According to a study published in the journal *JAMA Oncology*, people who fast at least 13 hours a day may experience a 34 percent reduction in breast cancer recurrence. This could be due to the improved blood sugar regulation that results from fasting.

#### **The health benefits of a 14- to 18-hour fast**

B.J. Hardick, a functional practitioner, says that 14 to 18 hours is the ideal range for most dieters. This attainable time frame offers significant **weight loss** benefits than a 12-hour fast.

However, Hardick also says that some people may need to fast a little longer to induce weight loss and enjoy the other benefits of IF.

A 14- to 18-hour fast can trigger ketosis or the fat-burning state. While the specific point at which you enter ketosis depends on several factors, including what you last ate, the process usually takes place within 12 to 22 hours after a meal, when you've burned through your **glycogen stores**. Glycogen is the form in which sugar is stored in your muscles and liver.

According to Pedre, **16 hours is an effective daily fasting window for many**. This means limiting your meals to an eight-hour time frame — a practice known as **16:8 fasting**. The 16:8 intermittent fasting plan doesn't specify which foods to eat and avoid, but you should **focus on following a balanced diet**. Eat healthy foods, such as:

- Fruits and vegetables (e.g., fresh, frozen or canned in water)
- "Good" fats (from avocados, **coconuts**, fatty fish, nuts, olives, olive oil and seeds)
- Lean protein (e.g., beans, fish, lentils and poultry)
- Whole grains (e.g., barley, brown rice, oats and **quinoa**)

Pedre notes that you won't experience substantial benefits until you reach the 24-hour mark.

#### **The benefits of an extended fast**

Experts don't recommend fasting for 24 hours every day because starving yourself will do more harm than good. If you want to experiment with longer autophagy-inducing fasts, it is best to strategically space them out.

Dr. Benjamin Horne, a genetic epidemiologist, **suggests doing a 24-hour fast without any caloric intake a couple of times per month**. He says that this is the ideal approach for **preventing chronic diseases** since it is feasible to do consistently over a lifetime.

But if you're having trouble maintaining a fast or experiencing adverse effects, reconsider your fasting plans.

Experts also say that since your fasting results will eventually stall, switching things up can be helpful. Pedre suggests increasing your fasting time to a few days a week or trying a longer fast once a week.

**Fasting works best** when you switch the duration of your fast so you can keep your body guessing as to when you're going to eat your next meal.

### **30.4.20 - The Corona Virus and the Mayan Calendar – An Alternative Perspective on our Current Situation:** <http://calleman.com/2020/04/30/the-corona-virus-and-the-mayan-calendar-an-alternative-perspective-on-our-current-situation/>

What is going on in the world today? The common wisdom is that there is a virus pandemic that has killed many people and as a result most countries have shut down most of the activities that are considered part of normal life. While there is little to indicate that this pandemic is much more harmful than a seasonal flu, an economic downturn of very large proportions is now also on the horizon and we have little reason to expect a return to what we have considered normalcy. Few news media fail to tell you how important the current virus crisis. While this is the superficial diagnosis of our current situation few seem to have asked the question what the underlying



reasons for this crisis may be in a higher perspective and how we are best to relate to it. In other words, what changes in the evolving cosmic quantum field have produced this crisis?

To my knowledge the only way to understand how the cosmic quantum field evolves is through a study of the Mayan calendar system. This system is primarily composed of nine waves of creation whose interference pattern creates a cosmic quantum field. While many ancient peoples saw reality as quantized and multidimensional the only people that developed these insights mathematically were the Maya that through their so-called calendars sought to discern the large-scale cosmic plan. As became obvious prior to the year 2012, this precious knowledge regarding how life on earth evolves has however gone almost completely missing and only a tiny minority will immediately know what I am talking about. Yet, I will argue that this calendar system is highly relevant for those that want to understand our current situation. For this reason I will in this article present a basic outline of macrocosmic quantum theory aiming to shed light on the current crisis. This theory is otherwise extensively described especially in my two most recent books: *The Nine Waves of Creation* and *Quantum Science of Psychedelics*, although it was prepared for in several earlier books.

Central concepts in Mayan Cosmology are the Tree of Life and the Plumed Serpent and here I am only going to address the second of those. While practically all ancient cultures included variants of these entities in their cosmologies, the science that the Maya developed around these allows us today to recognize this as a quantum science of evolution and not merely as a speculative philosophy. The serpent was however recognized as the chief creator god not only among the Maya and other ancient peoples of Mexico, but also in the guise of the Rainbow Serpent among the Australian aborigines, as the Great Anaconda among the peoples of the Amazonas, as the Cosmic Serpent in ancient Egypt and elsewhere in the Near Orient and to this day as serpentine Dragons by the Chinese and many other peoples across the world. Over all the Judaeo-Christian tradition stands out as the only one that demonized the serpent, and we have reasons to ask if this suppression is what has blocked modern Western Society from understanding what is now happening. ...

### The Electrical Universe and the Mark of the Beast: <http://www.astoundingelements.com/the-electrical-universe-and-the-mark-of-the-beast.html>

Technology and the mark of the Beast are closely linked



As a teenager, a conversation that I had with friends, which was somewhat frightening and dis-empowering at the time, has shown itself to be a harbinger of what humanity has to deal with in the present moment. It turned out to be one of those discussions that stood out in my mind, and to this day is an easily accessible memory that requires action; hence the reason [lightworkers](#) and starseeds exist in this realm at the current time.

The setting for the discussion was by a large lake, on a blustery night where the [trees](#) and leaves could almost be heard speaking through their foliage to one another while the wind swept through the forest effortlessly. My friends and I were positioned at the top of a boathouse, on old wooden Adirondack chairs, directly above the lake; and the subject was none other than 666, or better known as the mark of the beast. As one could imagine, while the waves crashed upon the shores, and darkness filled the night, fear and disbelief gripped the conversation. My friends, who were raised quite religiously, mentioned they had heard that some kind of object would be inserted into a human being, which meant one belonged to the dark side if this was placed into a human body.

The conversation that followed evolved to the point where it was believed that in order to purchase anything at all, a person must have this marking or they would not be able to have any of the necessities, luxuries or conveniences in life. Being young and fairly innocent at the time, the first emotion was anger, while an array of other thoughts came to mind, when ultimately disbelief settled in. Nevertheless, fear eventually won over the evening as it was clear this was something that would not soon be forgotten, at least not by me!

Fast forward to the NOW and it's become evident that the talk long ago in the past has been set into motion in the present, only not quite the way it was envisioned at the time. Certainly the average person in the 70's could not comprehend how advanced computers would become today,

and surely they had no idea that [artificial intelligence](#) would become so dominant. Nevertheless the object that was discussed on that gusty summer night has turned out to be a computer chip that has already been placed into some people, willingly and unwillingly, around the planet.

The original plan from the establishment, set into motion decades ago, was to chip humans in order to control them in a variety of ways; [much like cows and sheep have tags on them on farms today](#). At the present time, it is clear this is being done for sinister reasons so individuals can be tracked, whether they purchase food, clothes, a house, a car, chewing gum or travel to private locations. The idea is to know everything about the habits of a person, regardless of faith, gender or culture. This chip is to be inserted under the skin, and scanned much like the tap feature on a credit card.

### **Homeless people are vulnerable**

Unfortunately, this is already taking place in Sweden <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/mark-of-the-beast-thousands-of-swedes-become-microchipped> and likely has already been forced upon certain aspects of humanity by agencies like DARPA and the CIA. There is a reason that so many homeless people are on the streets now, and one such motive is because the dark factions within the government can pick up and test an individual without their consent. [This is because many have had their will broken, or are on drugs of some sort and therefore put up little resistance since they are dis-empowered.](#) In fact, one homeless person told me this over a decade ago, that they have been taken against their will and are being experimented upon! So this is no conspiracy, it's happening in real time.

As the corporations grow in size, scope and power, their intentions are opaque at best to the average person, however for spiritually evolved individuals, with the ability to understand the unseen through the mind's eye and intuitive downloads; [it has become obvious that total control and subservience is what the establishment is after. This is why society in the west has been and continues to be degraded, slowly yet consistently.](#) This has been happening steadily over the past six decades, but because the quality of the society has retracted gradually over this time, it almost goes completely unnoticed. [History has taught the deep state that abrupt changes alert humanity that something may not be right, whereas calculated; deliberate and unrushed differences are for the most part overlooked.](#)

Nonetheless, mankind, with a few exceptions, is awake enough to understand that a chip under the skin is not natural, and unless the establishment makes life extremely difficult, most people will not accept such a device. However, the more the darkness moves towards this concept and gets humanity to [accept a cashless society](#) the closer to reality this becomes, because a society without money, derived centrally through information technology, is one where freedom of choice no longer exists.

As a test run, already some animals are micro-chipped when they are young; this practice is sold *as a convenience* to the owner should their pet become lost, when in reality it's not necessary. In addition, it's no coincidence that crypto currencies have been created at the same time, as this is under the [total control of governments and private corporations](#) as they govern any infrastructure involved in these transactions.

As a result of humanity being - at least at a subconscious level - partially aware of their plans, [the cell phone could be the pre-cursor to world-wide chip implants](#), or it may have already replaced the original idea. That's because it's outside the body and not a microchip, and therefore accepted by the average person; however it's possible the cell phone era might be the *beta test* for the real thing. Regardless, cell phones already have microchips in them, and can listen to any conversations (<https://www.news.com.au/technology/gadgets/how-google-is-secretly-recording-you-through-your-mobile-monitoring-millions-of-conversations/news-story/8089bf3084a430f4c4be46b81710c158>), or take photographs of where you are and can do so without your consent (<https://www.geek.com/android/android-apps-can-use-your-camera-without-you-knowing-1594579/>). And [don't think turning off these devices means you cannot be tracked](#) (<https://techpp.com/2013/08/22/track-phone-turned-off/>). Cleverly disguised as a convenience, the establishment wants it to be a habit you cannot break.

Additionally, people who used to be able to walk and talk amongst each other freely, have unwittingly made these devices an addiction. So much so, they don't mind paying large amounts of money on monthly plans to ensure these devices remain in their possession. Therefore the establishment has managed to coerce humanity into not only believing that these are essential to everyday life, but they even have found a way to siphon the life energy of people at the same time.

It's the perfect storm as far as the corporations are concerned. **You pay them** to voluntarily be tracked, listened to, and occasionally photographed all while they happily increase their database of information and profit line.

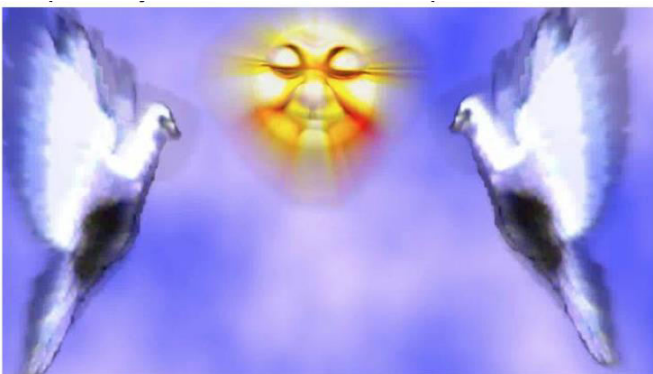
Furthermore, cell phones emit radiation which after long periods of time are fatal to a human being, in other words they are **carcinogen devices** that are often placed near genitals, the heart, kidneys or the breasts (<https://www.scientificamerican.com/article/new-studies-link-cell-phone-radiation-with-cancer/>). Correspondingly, these devices are placed at strategic locations on the body, therefore it's become evident that this is also part of the depopulation agenda set forth by the darkness (<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/06/16/emf-safety-tips.aspx> and <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2014/07/22/cell-phone-radiation-sperm-count.aspx>). Regardless, we live in a universe that is one of freewill choice, and since **these cell phones are not essential to have, it's best to discard them unless for emergency purposes**. In other words the sooner one can break the habit, the more **sovereign** a soul will be.

It's important to note that we live in an electrical universe and **humanity has the potential to use telepathy in order to communicate**. Everything a cell phone can do, we can do better, only without cell towers, satellites, fiber optic cables, dirty electricity and monthly bills. These devices are a distraction to our spiritual destiny and unless one becomes aware of this they will remain subservient to this deception by the **establishment**.

**An intuitive thought** is an electrical connection to the **higher self**, it is empowering, harmonious and is free of charge once the intuition has been developed. Think of it as asking for and receiving an answer from the Creator of the All That Is, and receiving the packets of information from the ethers that were not limited to a database with finite information. The universe has an infinite database of information that is constantly being appended with new data as the **expansion of the consciousness** continues. All people and entities on various planets are ears, thoughts, emotions and eyes for the Creator, so this is part of the plan. The Satanic approach is generally the same, but with a much smaller subset of data in which to work with, as their database is but a fraction of the universal one. This is the reason artificial intelligence has been created by the darkness, to try and bridge the gap, because they do not have a connection to the divine mind.

Life does not appear as it should to the human eye at the current level of consciousness. Therefore it's important to note that the human brain is an **organic super computer** that AI cannot come close to matching. This is the main reason they are engaged in the major surveillance of humanity through their *ancient* technology. They seek to gather data in order to understand, and possibly defend against any kinds of incoming threats to their current power structure. This is why it is of the utmost importance for humans to alter patterning on a daily basis, in other words individuals that are unpredictable cannot be tracked as well as one's that are predictable; this is something the establishment cannot build a response against, because they don't expect it, and don't have the data to support it.

Nonetheless, as the energies bathe the planet; the vibration, oscillation and hence frequency is evolving humanity to a point where their mountain of data **will do them no good**. The days the establishment fears the most is upon them, because **select individuals will reach the gift of telepathy, teleportation and even shape shifting, therefore making humanity very unpredictable indeed**. This will result in their AI becoming exposed and possibly redundant depending on the quality of the individuals awakening to their new abilities.



In essence the captured human and their two strands of DNA will be expanding to three, four, five, six, seven or more debunking the junk DNA theory in the process. This is what will bring these abilities on line, but it will take patience, practice, prayer, **visualization** and **meditation** to master. This is why the deep state creates, traffics and encourages humans to use drugs, vaccines, chemtrails, GMO food, Wi Fi, Cell towers, fluoride, and various other carcinogens, because they know our true potential and fear **when they**

**can no longer control us.** Therefore they will be unable to consciously cage the human mind because certain people will see through their trickery and start to tap into the spark of god within consequently bypassing all the information technology.

As the 'junk' DNA comes on line with the powerful energies bathing the planet, the enlightenment of spiritually tuned individuals will proceed without further delay.

While mankind is on the edge of the **consciousness breakout**, the establishment continues to use humanity for many reasons. The frequencies that are rising will reveal this and it will be beyond shocking, appalling and cruel when brought out into the public domain. Therefore *when* this is exposed, they are counting on **fear** and lower emotions to keep mankind in their place, and will use their consciousness weapon called the **mainstream media** to try and keep it that way.

Hence, there is little doubt part of **the mark of the beast agenda is to prevent people from rising into the higher levels of consciousness**, in order to have them grounded in lower density by keeping them dependent on the system. What could be at stake for the darkness, were it to partially succeed, may mean **those souls that do not awaken in time may end up entrapped for another millennia** and henceforward have to go through thousands of karmic lives again as their slaves, and thus remain in servitude to their dark master.

Think of attaining this level of consciousness as a number of birds rising in the sky to escape a hunter, unreachable to target once they get high enough, and no longer visible as they go out of sight, or in this case as they change frequency into a more loving one. However the birds that cannot fly high enough, or attain a high enough consciousness level, can still be targeted and brought back for another 26,000 year cycle.

The key to success for awakened humans to develop their hidden abilities is to learn how to control their emotions and weather the emotional storm that is upon them. Mastery is required to ascend into the higher realms consciously, therefore **tap into the imagination that is your birth right to manifest the reality where the Earth and her people can live in peace and harmony and thus leave the negative forces behind.**

**How to decalcify your pineal gland (and why it's really important for higher mental performance):** [https://scottjeffrey.com/decalcify-your-pineal-gland/#Recap\\_Decalcify\\_Your\\_Pineal\\_Gland](https://scottjeffrey.com/decalcify-your-pineal-gland/#Recap_Decalcify_Your_Pineal_Gland)

### INSPIRATION FROM A CORRESPONDENT

Yes, my friend, it is a race against time, and of course we hallucinate time. The issue is the people of course...some will need a building fall on their heads before they wake up. Many are discovering the heat has been turned up on the pot. They are about to become boiled frogs and this is the moment when consciousness just might kick in. And when it does confidence in government(s) will be GONE.

The archons want us all to believe that tyranny is the new normal, and it will be ...

IF those of us who abandoned the pot long ago are unable to provide guidance and leadership.

It is both/and, the system AND the people manipulating it for profit

The wizards behind the curtain are being revealed for the (psychopaths, traitors, lizards) they are the time is out of joint, we were born to set it right, all of us. That is our mandate.

Accent on human awareness, yes...and those still half asleep with all this going on need 200 volts between the ears. It is unraveling very fast now.

I like what the Hopi nation wrote to the world 19 years ago. It is very practical advice **[my comments added in red]:**

"TO MY FELLOW SWIMMERS"

"We have been telling the people that this is the Eleventh Hour

Now you must go back and tell the people that **this is the Hour**

And there are things to be considered

- **Where are you living?**
- **What are you doing?**
- **What are your relationships?**
- **Are you in the right relation?**
- **Where is your water?**
- **Know your garden.**



- [To these I would add: Are you dependent on Big Pharma for your health? Big Oil for your transport?]

It is time to speak your truth. [this creates alignment on the level of ethics, values, goals]

Create your community. [Come together with like-minded others, co- create a plan]

Be good to each other. [Caring, sharing, mutual regard]

And do not look outside yourself for the leader. [this is true self-responsibility]

There is a river flowing now very fast. [20x faster from Jan 25!]

It is so great and swift that there are those who will be afraid.

They will try to hold onto the shore. [predictable fear-based reaction to massive change]

They will feel they are being torn apart and they will suffer greatly.

Know the river has its destination. [the sea: metaphor for the cosmos, collective uncsc]

The elders say we must let go of the shore, and push off and into the river, keep our eyes open, and our head above the water. [be conscious! Don't lose your focus, don't get dragged under.]

See who is in there with you and Celebrate. [you will recognize brothers and sisters. You will know that you are on a milestone journey]

At this time in history, we are to take nothing personally. [leave your religious, political, whatever baggage behind, it won't travel well.]

Least of all ourselves. [unresolved, unforgiven past wounding will keep on wounding us]

For the moment that we do, our spiritual growth and journey comes to a halt.

The time of the lone wolf is over,

Gather yourselves! [no longer blood ties that define a tribe, community is based on common interest. Understand the paradox: separation is illusion, but discrimination / discernment has never been more important...to apply discernment one must have access to genuine information.]

Banish the word struggle from your attitude and your vocabulary. [many hands make light work; use your skills in service to others, take responsibility for what you do well]

All that you do now must be done in a sacred manner [living with respect for oneself, the community and the environment]

And in celebration." [take pleasure in being alive in the world. Share your joy with others]

"WE ARE THE ONES WE'VE BEEN WAITING FOR..."

**28.10.18 - Biofield Tuning Demo and Q & A:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FpGOsC4xx3o>

**20.9.18 - Eileen McKusick Overview of Past and Future Research (on biofields):**

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nF-NzMVenN8&list=PLWepc5i8FizjgAtz-FgeLGRb\\_-kVaMJUS](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nF-NzMVenN8&list=PLWepc5i8FizjgAtz-FgeLGRb_-kVaMJUS)

**It's time to take our Courts back. International Common Law Meeting, about 1hr long, very**

interesting and strategic: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SYyo-](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SYyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)

[WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv\\_uWkbZrvr](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SYyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)  
[qWLNqGG7nP](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SYyo-WDnWc4&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR2z7Kmua9cY8nhw7a0idzagkE0QB8TPBye0lv_uWkbZrvr)

**3.5.20 - Navigating the Matrix with Natural Law Principles (Episode 5) - Decoding the Mind-**

**Trix of the Matrix:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Sy\\_A0Mq2pM&t=613s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Sy_A0Mq2pM&t=613s)

This Special Episode of Navigating the Matrix with Natural Law Principles picks up on the Themes of Episode 4, but due to the bad Audio-Quality I decided to do another, even deeper Episode on the Topic of the Mind-Matrix. Everything has its reason for happening, and I can guarantee that in this Episode I have gone deeper than I have ever gone. It's Episode 5 coming early - and that symbolizes the Quintessence which is very appropriate for this Episode. I hope you enjoy it and I see you for next week's Episode! Remember, I offer private Skype or Zoom Conversations via [steven.whybrow@protonmail.com](mailto:steven.whybrow@protonmail.com) for free as a gift and for practice to improve my skills as a Teacher and Coach of Natural Law Principles, used for Transformation of the Self. I'd love to get to know you people on a deeper level and move through this shift in consciousness together. If you found the session helpful and help grow this Project, you can then donate to the cause if you feel like it. The work - the Great Work - I am doing is priceless, therefore I like to offer it for free for now. :-)

The Universe will take care of me! :-)

**Free video event: Explore scientifically proven studies, clinically based herbal practices, and antiviral formulas to help you think like a clinician — and address viral conditions to create your healthiest life:**

[https://theshiftnetwork.com/DiscoverPotentAntiviralHerbs?utm\\_medium=affiliate&utm\\_source=infusionsoft&utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUUID=e7a1707a-d41e-406f-acd4-95be5cc8450e](https://theshiftnetwork.com/DiscoverPotentAntiviralHerbs?utm_medium=affiliate&utm_source=infusionsoft&utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUUID=e7a1707a-d41e-406f-acd4-95be5cc8450e)

**Discover Qi Gung practices:**

[https://theshiftnetwork.com/BuildYourSuperchargedImmuneSystem?&utm\\_medium=affiliate&utm\\_source=infusionsoft&utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUUID=e322881a-0b6f-4b43-bd72-c703709f57aa](https://theshiftnetwork.com/BuildYourSuperchargedImmuneSystem?&utm_medium=affiliate&utm_source=infusionsoft&utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653&cookieUUID=e322881a-0b6f-4b43-bd72-c703709f57aa)

**5.5.20 – Instead of dumping out their milk, dairy farmers bottle it themselves—sell out in hours:** [https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/05/instead-of-dumping-out-their-milk-dairy-farmers-bottle-it-themselves-sell-out-in-hours/?utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653](https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/05/instead-of-dumping-out-their-milk-dairy-farmers-bottle-it-themselves-sell-out-in-hours/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653)

[https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/05/instead-of-dumping-out-their-milk-dairy-farmers-bottle-it-themselves-sell-out-in-hours/?utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653](https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/05/05/instead-of-dumping-out-their-milk-dairy-farmers-bottle-it-themselves-sell-out-in-hours/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=249dbe85a3-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-249dbe85a3-54797653)

The American spirit lives on at a 300-year-old, cream-line dairy farm, where a farmer is working around the clock to bottle his own milk after his processor told him to dump it. Locals are lining up to support him. When Ben Brown's dairy processor told him they could no longer buy his milk, he got to work bottling it himself.

**The online garden centres and nurseries to support during lockdown:**

[https://www.independent.co.uk/extras/indybest/house-garden/gardening/online-garden-centres-plant-nurseries-buy-coronavirus-lockdown-a9439276.html?utm\\_source=taboola&utm\\_medium=native&tblci=GiAN0dH7Dt\\_rGD9W\\_i8Gi6GGOuEtAZiAH\\_wW3xOVByD3oSC\\_5D4](https://www.independent.co.uk/extras/indybest/house-garden/gardening/online-garden-centres-plant-nurseries-buy-coronavirus-lockdown-a9439276.html?utm_source=taboola&utm_medium=native&tblci=GiAN0dH7Dt_rGD9W_i8Gi6GGOuEtAZiAH_wW3xOVByD3oSC_5D4) The coronavirus outbreak has put a huge strain on horticultural businesses across the country and the industry is facing the closure of 2,000 garden centres and nurseries. Here's how you can help

**The real meaning of Eggregore:** <https://humanityhealing.net/2011/05/real-meaning-of-eggregore/>  
[Ed. I think this explains why we will win.]

**19.4.20 - The overlooked cure for everything? Master Mineral Solution (MMS) by Jim Humble, UPDATE 2 Chlorine dioxide (ClO<sub>2</sub>) all physicians authorized:** <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/yoda-the-overlooked-cure-for-everything-master-mineral-solution-mms-by-jim-humble-dirt-cheap/>

**20.4.20 – Heat body core in a sauna, vaporize virus?:** <https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/yoda-heat-body-core-in-a-sauna-vaporize-virus/>

All coronaviruses are extremely temperature (heat) sensitive and therefore cannot live in tropical climates. This is a well known fact (but kept totally hidden by the media and their medical accomplices) and scientifically provable in less than 90 minutes by **placing an infected and sick person in a hot sauna bath long enough to raise their body's core temperature by 2 degrees (60 to 90 minutes)**. That is sufficient to instantly kill the coronavirus and the patient walks out of that sauna bath completely cured. I know from my own personal experience that this is indeed true, as I have successfully taken this treatment twice in the past. **The results and effectiveness are nothing short of astonishing.**

**Good website for information and recommendations about electromagnetic radiation and health: Radiation health Risks:** <https://www.radiationhealthrisks.com/>

**You should NEVER hold a mobile/cell phone to your head, and NEVER use Bluetooth earphones or Apple earbuds because you are microwaving your pineal gland and your brain!**

**Video showing radiation from “smart”phones & Bluetooth Earbuds, plus the solution of air tube earphones:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HB\\_OYdoFwf8](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HB_OYdoFwf8)

**The 9 best air tube headsets:** <https://www.radiationhealthrisks.com/best-air-tube-headsets/>

**Ferrite beads to prevent radiation from reaching your torso:**

## Air Tube Headset



For a detailed review of 9 different quality brands of air tube headsets please see my article entitled "[The 9 Best Air Tube Headsets – My Top Picks!](#)"

Now let's get into more detail about Air Tube Headsets. Air Tube headsets are the best way to use your cellphone and know for sure the radiation is not being emitted right next to your head. Your head is the most vulnerable to RF Radiation.

The idea behind an Air Tube Headset is that zero radiation goes up the cord and into your ear because about mid way up the headset are the speakers, and then from the speakers to your ears are air tubes. So no wires go to your head. It works similar to a stethoscope.

The above left image is a picture of a very top of the line [Air Tube Headset](#) that you can get on Amazon. This next link is a link to a more moderately priced [Air Tube Headset](#) that seems to still be good quality. Both are great and you can't go wrong with either.

And the more honest manufacturers recommend that you have a Ferrite Bead on the base of the cord anyway, because radiation will still travel up the cord to the speakers. With the cord leaning against your body radiation will still be radiating into your body, it just won't make it to your head. I prefer just a normal corded headset with a Ferrite Bead attached to its base. So be sure to get a ferrite bead to install on the base of the cord, even with an Air Tube headset.

For sure the safest route would be an Air Tube Headset with a Ferrite Bead attached to the base of the cord. The sound is great with them.

### 23.2.19 - Dr. Jerry Tennant: Healing the Body's Electrical Circuitry | Electricity of Life:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MPDPrXEAe1s&feature=youtu.be>

Fascia are simply semiconductors.

### We are all in this together: the frequency of love | David Icke:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?time\\_continue=3&v=gfka6Afey5U&feature=emb\\_logo](https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_continue=3&v=gfka6Afey5U&feature=emb_logo)

Planted Square Foot Garden

Potatoes (4)	Carrots (16)	2 Onion Type (16)	Marigolds (2)	Swiss Chard (4)	Lettuce (4)	Watermelon (1)
Nasturtium & Green Beans (9)	Marigold & Green Beans (9)	Tarragon	Lavender	Dahlia	Broccoli (1)	Nasturtium & Lettuce (4)
Cucumber (2)	Snap Peas (9)	Spinach (9)	Cauliflower (1)	Garlic	Lavender & Broccoli (1)	Lettuce (4)
Squash (1)	Dill	Marigolds (2)	Marigold & Carrots (16)	Nasturtium & Broccoli (1)	Snap Peas (9)	Strawberries (4)

### 13.4.20 - Preparedness: How to begin "square foot" gardening:

[https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/04/preparedness-how-to-begin-square-foot-gardening.html?utm\\_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=b4f42cc330-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_b0c7fb76bd-b4f42cc330-388367887](https://www.naturalblaze.com/2020/04/preparedness-how-to-begin-square-foot-gardening.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=b4f42cc330-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-b4f42cc330-388367887)

### 18.4.20 - New technology could allow you to "hack" your dreams and

control lucid dreaming: [https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/04/18/new-technology-could-allow-you-to-hack-your-dreams-and-control-lucid-dreaming/?utm\\_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=16aa00c384-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_25f1e048c1-16aa00c384-54797653](https://www.wakingtimes.com/2020/04/18/new-technology-could-allow-you-to-hack-your-dreams-and-control-lucid-dreaming/?utm_source=Waking+Times+Newsletter&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=16aa00c384-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_25f1e048c1-16aa00c384-54797653)

Jake Anderson - MIT scientists are building a wearable device that allows you to "hack" your dreams.

**Steven Whybrow: Navigating the matrix with natural law principles (episode 1) - the power of emotional intelligence:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YY9vWOpgPzM>

**Steven Whybrow: Navigating the matrix with natural law principles (episode 2) - the Icke-onic factor:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMeWKOMikL0&feature=youtu.be&fbclid=IwAR3B8M9rrrYJEHxe51vFW0loheiJohPCuHnZpFQT4OxbkzoUaJJbzqyoCYo>

**LondonReal Brian Rose – Reconnect:** <https://londonreal.tv/reconnect-the-movie/A-Journey-with-Ayahuasca>

**Reconnect** is London Real's fifth feature-length documentary film and documents Brian Rose's journey to Costa Rica where he participates in multiple ceremonies with the plant medicine **Ayahuasca**. The movie stars **Graham Hancock, Dr. Jordan Peterson, Dennis McKenna, Sadhguru, Dorian Yates, Dr. Gabor Mate, Dr. Joe Dispenza, Michael Pollan, and Dan Pena**.

As the founder and host of London Real, **Brian Rose has spoken to over 600 of the greatest minds on the planet** for the past eight years including [Dan Peña](#), Dan Bilzerian, [Robert Kiyosaki](#), [Jocko Willink](#) and more.

**Watch Reconnect now and share in Brian's story** through his Ayahuasca ceremony and beyond to his integration exclusively here on London Real.

**13.4.20 - Our plan vs. His plan -- Ole Dammegard:**

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=obiATvDSNcQ>

**13.4.20 – London Real - Dr. Joe Dispenza: Create a wall of armour for your immune system: how to protect against Covid-19:** [https://londonreal.tv/create-a-wall-of-armour-for-your-immune-system-how-to-protect-against-covid-19-dr-joe-](https://londonreal.tv/create-a-wall-of-armour-for-your-immune-system-how-to-protect-against-covid-19-dr-joe-dispenza/?__s=4vcvldwq35c2krzmpkj&utm_source=drip&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=20-04-13+Joe+Dispenza+LIVE&utm_content=Going+LIVE+with+Dr.+Joe+Dispenza%21%C2%A0)

[dispenza/?\\_\\_s=4vcvldwq35c2krzmpkj&utm\\_source=drip&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=20-04-13+Joe+Dispenza+LIVE&utm\\_content=Going+LIVE+with+Dr.+Joe+Dispenza%21%C2%A0](https://londonreal.tv/create-a-wall-of-armour-for-your-immune-system-how-to-protect-against-covid-19-dr-joe-dispenza/?__s=4vcvldwq35c2krzmpkj&utm_source=drip&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=20-04-13+Joe+Dispenza+LIVE&utm_content=Going+LIVE+with+Dr.+Joe+Dispenza%21%C2%A0)

**6.4.20 - How beautiful do you want your future after 'COVID-19' coronavirus Ole Dammegard Interview:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yc1ok0bAlhQ>

**Documentary: The Connected Universe:**

<https://www.documentarymania.com/player.php?title=The+Connected+Universe>

For those of us who may not have had a chance yet to see this documentary it is well worth the watch as a reminder how mentally, spiritually, physically, emotionally and scientifically connected in the greater macro and micro quantum universe. It's one of the best one's I've seen explaining a larger, more wholistic view of unified sciences, theories and research.

The Resonance Foundation has also opened all their online courses and programs for FREE given the current circumstances mankind is facing...

[The Connected Universe](#)

This fascinating journey of exploration of the connection of all things in the Universe is narrated by the legendary Sir Patrick Stewart. With the lens of science, the film reveals the mechanism linking everything in the cosmos.

Related Searches: [Science](#), [Physics](#), [Culture](#), [Ideas and Movements](#), [Quantum](#), [Einstein](#), [Nassim Hamein](#), [Max Planck](#),

<https://www.documentarymania.com/player.php?title=The+Connected+Universe>

If you're interested in learning more about the "Connected Universe" & "Quantum Unified Sciences" and the profound quantum sciences discovered behind it, that unfortunately today's present text books in our industrialized society just cant keep up with, well then take a step forward today and brush up on your cosmic connection here through a series of collective minds sharing their collective insights together!

This is truly a precious gift to the people of the world - "Thank You Nassim and Team at The Resonance Foundation"

<https://www.resonancescience.org/>

**30.1.09 - Courage is infectious: I'm Spartacus:** [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8h\\_v\\_our\\_Q](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-8h_v_our_Q)

**2.5.06 – Article: Beyond Hope By Derrick Jensen:** <https://orionmagazine.org/article/beyond-hope/>

... When we realize the degree of agency we actually do have, we no longer have to "hope" at all. We simply do the work. We make sure salmon survive. We make sure prairie dogs survive. We make sure grizzlies survive. We do whatever it takes.

When we stop hoping for external assistance, when we stop hoping that the awful situation we're in will somehow resolve itself, when we stop hoping the situation will somehow not get worse, then



we are finally free — truly free — to honestly start working to resolve it. I would say that when hope dies, action begins.

PEOPLE SOMETIMES ASK ME, "If things are so bad, why don't you just kill yourself?" The answer is that life is really, really good. I am a complex enough being that I can hold in my heart the understanding that we are really, really fucked, and at the same time that life is really, really good. I am full of rage, sorrow, joy, love, hate, despair, happiness, satisfaction, dissatisfaction, and a thousand other feelings. We are really fucked. Life is still really good.

Many people are afraid to feel despair. They fear that if they allow themselves to perceive how desperate our situation really is, they must then be perpetually miserable. They forget that it is possible to feel many things at once. They also forget that despair is an entirely appropriate response to a desperate situation. Many people probably also fear that if they allow themselves to perceive how desperate things are, they may be forced to do something about it. ...

#### **9.4.20 - Robert Steele: Holistic Appraisal of Health Solution for Virus:**

<https://phibetaiota.net/2020/04/robert-steele-holistic-appraisal-of-health-solution-for-virus/>

Argyrol has been in clinical use for over 118 years and was in hospitals and pharmacies, first aid kits and most home medicine cabinets until about 25 years ago.

Argyrol is immediate to manufacture and market in all jurisdictions [according to Pat Smith who was the Glaxo-Smith Klein Technical Director for South Africa].

In its heyday Argyrol had multiple headquarters in the United States, Great Britain, Australia and South Africa; to all appearance Argyrol was ubiquitous. Argyrol ships through customs globally without impediments.

Argyrol is recognized as not new nor alternative and for that reason, can be used off-label [being tested now in Kenya against HIV by doctors and public health personnel at their request].

Christine the owner has used this drug personally to nebulization four years. The dosage was over 2.5mLs daily. The same dosage amount after four years was administered rectally for an additional year.

Daily administration of Argyrol resulted in no heavy metal toxicity, no staining of my mucosa of my throat and absolutely no other reactions of discomfort or irritation to rectal tissue from daily administration of Argyrol at all. She was monitored by her physicians with blood tests and PET scans with no irregularities observed.

The only first reaction was the Jarisch Herxheimer (Healing crisis) which subsided within a few days.

Were there to be bottles of OTC Argyrol Anti-Infective in the hospital pharmacies for respiratory wards, in the pharmacies and everywhere else as there was less than 25 years ago, there would be no global fear gripping individuals without ANYTHING to militate against pandemic pathogens engaging with their bodies on their mucous membranes, for God's sake and definitely no reason to shut down the entire global economy for 'the pestilence that stalks in darkness' noted in Psalm 91:6. How do we look after 25 years without OTC Argyrol? I rest my case.

#### **30.11.03 – Robert David Steele - Review: The Tao of Democracy—Using Co-Intelligence to Create a World That Works for All: <https://phibetaiota.net/2003/11/the-tao-of-democracy-using-co-intelligence-to-create-a-world-that-works-for-all/>**

Tom Atlee, the author of this book, gets credit for defining a "bottom up" approach that is sensible and implementable. This book focuses on what comes next, after everyone gets tired of just "meeting up" or "just blogging." This book is about collective intelligence for the common good, and it is a very fine book.

#### **From: The Handbook for the New Paradigm:**

"Remember that we are not to consider the actions or the reactions of the other side. We are going to be dreaming within little known possibilities; therefore all things are possible. The contingent plans of the other side can only work in their known reality. You are going to be setting up a reality that is far outside anything that they have even considered. It is this level of creativity that we are striving to encourage you to reach...Remember your imagination is the entry point to the "mind of God" which is infinite potentiality. The invocation of His Presence when "two or more are present," is true to a degree you limited ones have not yet perceived."

**Mark Passio – The “Lost” Principle Of Care:**<https://lovetruthsite.wordpress.com/2016/09/25/mark-passio-the-lost-principle-of-care-2/>**Birth of a New Earth - A Vision for the Future:** <https://www.birhofanewearth.com/1/a-vision-for-the-future/>**Wim Hof's tips for Covid-19 quarantine:** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HFPjKxiXORU>

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---

**VACCINATIONS****Dr. Mercola: do this to protect yourself against forced vaccinations:** <https://articles.mercola.com/sites/...>**... Story at-a-glance**

- We need to start developing personal relationships with the legislators and officials we elect, including our county sheriff, who can intervene on our behalf to protect us from tyranny
- Sign up for the NVIC Advocacy Portal, an online communications tool that monitors vaccine-related state legislation and alerts residents when proposed bills are moving in their state
- H.R. 6666, the COVID-19 Testing, Reaching and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act, sets the stage for multiple violations of our constitutional rights, including the Fourth, Fifth, Eighth and Ninth amendments
- Based on the historical failures of past coronavirus vaccines, a fast-tracked COVID-19 vaccine could become one of the biggest public health disasters in history. And, no one involved is accountable or will face any repercussions. Instead, they will all profit
- Only healthy people are enrolled in COVID-19 vaccine trials, yet only 4 in 10 Americans are actually free of chronic disease. What's more, 87.8% of Americans are metabolically inflexible, which impairs their immune function so, in reality, 9 in 10 Americans are unhealthy to some degree

The 2006 Pandemic and All-Hazards Preparedness Act also indemnifies all drug companies making vaccines used during a public health emergency or a pandemic. So, **vaccine companies, as well as any person who administers, mandates or enforces vaccine mandates, does not face any liability whatsoever if a new coronavirus vaccine turns out to be a catastrophe.**

What's more, when a COVID-19 vaccine does come out, there likely will be little or no information about its side effects, particularly long-term side effects. Moderna, which is a top contender in the race to be the first to get a licensed COVID-19 vaccine on the market, began human trials of its experimental mRNA vaccine in March 2020.

**FROM A CORRESPONDENT**

**"We need to stop allowing these concoctions to be referred to by a word that the courts and the general population define and treat as medicine and protect from legal and financial liability."**  
<https://home.solari.com/deep-state-tactics-101-the-covid-injection-fraud-its-not-a-vaccine/>

**Excerpt**

**"Just as Gates installed an operating system in our computers, now the vision is to install an operating system in our bodies and use "viruses" to mandate an initial installation followed by regular updates.**

**Now I appreciate why Gates and his colleagues want to call these technologies "vaccines." If they can persuade the body politic that injectible credit cards or injectible surveillance trackers or injectible brain-machine interface nanotechnologies are "vaccines," then they can enjoy the protection of a century or more of legal decisions and laws that support their efforts to mandate what they want to do.**

As well, they can insist that U.S. taxpayers fund, through the National Vaccine Injury Compensation Program, the damages for which they would otherwise be liable as a result of their experiments—and violations of the Nuremberg Code and numerous civil and criminal laws—on the general population.

The scheme is quite clever. Get the general population to go along with defining their new injectible high-tech concoctions as "vaccines," and they can slip them right into the vaccine pipeline. No need to worry about the disease and death that will result from something this unnatural delivered this quickly. The freedom from liability guaranteed by the PREP Act through the declaration of an emergency—and the ability to keep the emergency going through contact tracing—can protect them from liability for thousands if not millions of deaths and disabilities likely to follow such human experimentation. Ideally, they can just blame the deaths on a virus.

A colleague once told me how *Webster's Dictionary* came about. Webster said that the way the evildoers would change the Constitution was not by amending it but by changing the definitions—a legal sneak attack...

"...Which brings me back to you and me. Why are we calling these formulations "vaccines"? If I understand the history of case law, vaccines, in legal terms, are medicine. Intentional heavy metal poisoning is not medicine. Injectible surveillance components are not medicine. Injectible credit cards are not medicine. An injectible brain-machine interface is not a medicine. Legal and financial immunity for insurance companies does not create human immunity from disease."

We can start NOW by never using the V word again!! That way the idea will get about. When I was in the movement against fluoridation, I was in a meeting once where I mentioned the Australian Constitution had a provision for no forced medications. I was then told by a very aggressive pro fluoride doctor that the clause had been successfully reinterpreted by legal eagles, thus it was rendered legless.

**9.8.12 - Leaked Pentagon Video 2005 - Vaccine for religious fundamentalism (abbreviation FunVacs):** <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=57qvrkxeXo&feature=youtu.be>

**27.5.20 - In 1917 Rudolf Steiner foresaw a vaccine that would 'drive all inclination toward spirituality out of people's souls':** <https://www.wakingtimes.com/2>

If you've felt at all like you're in a spiritual war right now, you're not alone.

Many of the world's greatest scholars, philosophers and ascetics understood the world to be multi-dimensional and co-inhabited by non-physical beings both good and evil, always at war with us and each other.

It's not something that can be rightly explained with language or science. One must cultivate such sensitivity that the existence of spiritual beings can be directly experienced.

Rudolf Steiner was an Austrian philosopher, educator, and spiritualist, and over the course of his life he published numerous books and papers on the science of spirituality. He viewed the human body as a spiritual vessel, open to occupation by other entities.

To be conscious of these forces was to have the power to reject their negative influence. To remain unconscious of them was to be a leaf in their wind, and spiritual cultivation was the key to developing conscious awareness of them.

"The spirits of darkness are now among us. We have to be on guard so that we may realize what is happening when we encounter them and gain a real idea of where they are to be found. The most dangerous thing you can do in the immediate future will be to give yourself up unconsciously to the influences which are definitely present." ~ Rudolf Steiner

If people express the natural human inclination toward spiritual growth, they free themselves from fear and anxiety, and effectively develop a sort of immunity to the influences of negative entities. If not, our vibration attracts hostile spirits and we fall unconsciously unto their influence.

"There are beings in the spiritual realms for whom anxiety and fear emanating from human beings offer welcome food. When humans have no anxiety and fear, then these creatures starve... If fear and anxiety radiates from people and they break out in panic, then these creatures find welcome nutrition and they become more and more powerful. These beings are hostile towards humanity.

Everything that feeds on negative feelings, on anxiety, fear and superstition, despair or doubt, are in reality hostile forces in supersensible worlds, launching cruel attacks on human beings, while they are being fed. Therefore, it is above all necessary to begin with that the person who enters the spiritual world overcomes fear, feelings of helplessness, despair and anxiety. But

these are exactly the feelings that belong to contemporary culture and materialism; because it estranges people from the spiritual world, it is especially suited to evoke hopelessness and fear of the unknown in people, thereby calling up the above mentioned hostile forces against them.”

~Rudolf Steiner

With such profound global fear, [anxiety](#), and panic over the present pandemic, many are exposing their own spiritual sicknesses and acquiescing to any recommended behavior or intervention that might alleviate these emotions. Along with this is the push to [vaccinate 7 billion healthy people](#).

Nearly 100 years ago, in a series of 14 essays published under the title, [The Fall of the Spirits of Darkness](#), Steiner issued a warning to future generations about a possible measure of mass control, quite similar to the visions presented by [Orwell](#) and [Huxley](#). Steiner foresaw a future when vaccines could steal our spiritual nature.

First, some background:

*“In these fourteen lectures, given at the end of 1917 following four years of war in Europe, Steiner speaks on the complex spiritual forces behind the World War I, humanity’s attempts to build theoretically perfect social orders, and the many divisions and disruptions that would continue on Earth into our own time. Humanity in general was asleep to the fact that fallen spirits, cast from the spiritual worlds, had become intensely active on Earth. This manifested mainly in human thinking and perception of the surrounding world.”* [Source]

The fall into such destructive slumber would be marked by an [age of materialism](#) and centralization of power, during which the influences of ‘spirits of darkness’ would inspire humans to devise new technologies and new means of oppression. Steiner comments:

“I have told you that the spirits of darkness are going to inspire their human hosts, in whom they will be dwelling, to find a vaccine that will drive all inclination toward spirituality out of people’s souls when they are still very young, and this will happen in a roundabout way through the living body. Today, bodies are vaccinated against one thing and another; in future, children will be vaccinated with a substance which it will certainly be possible to produce, and this will make them immune, so that they do not develop foolish inclinations connected with spiritual life – ‘foolish’ here, or course, in the eyes of materialists. . . .

“. . . a way will finally be found to vaccinate bodies so that these bodies will not allow the inclination toward spiritual ideas to develop and all their lives people will believe only in the physical world they perceive with the senses. Out of impulses which the medical profession gained from presumption – oh, I beg your pardon, from the consumption [tuberculosis] they themselves suffered – people are now vaccinated against consumption, and in the same way they will be vaccinated against any inclination toward spirituality. This is merely to give you a particularly striking example of many things which will come in the near and more distant future in this field – the aim being to bring confusion into the impulses which want to stream down to earth after the victory of the [Michaelic] spirits of light [in 1879].” ~Rudolf Steiner

Steiner was talking only about vaccines here. His comment does not consider the compounded effects on human spirituality of the many myriad influences we have in our world today, all of which work against spiritual connection on their own right.

Again, if you’ve felt at all like you’re in a spiritual war, you’re not alone.

#### **FREEDOM-TAKER WEBSITE: forms for protecting yourself against vaccines:**

[https://www.freedomtaker.com/index.html?utm\\_source=Pabbly&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_content=Untitled%20Subject&utm\\_campaign=FreedomTaker](https://www.freedomtaker.com/index.html?utm_source=Pabbly&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Untitled%20Subject&utm_campaign=FreedomTaker)

#### **3.6.20 - Dangerous nano-particles contaminating many vaccines: groundbreaking study by Jon Rappoport: <https://blog.nomorefakenews...>**

“The Lung,” Second Edition, 2014: “Nanoparticles [are] comparable in size to subcellular structures...enabling their ready incorporation into biological systems.”

A 2017 study of 44 types of 15 traditional vaccines, manufactured by leading global companies, has uncovered a very troubling and previously unreported fact:

The vaccines are heavily contaminated with a variety of nanoparticles.

Many of the particles are metals.

We’re talking about traditional vaccines, such as HPV, flu, Swine Flu, Hepatitis B, MMR, DPT, tetanus, etc.



To begin to understand some of the destructive effects of contaminating nanoparticles in vaccines, here is the groundbreaking 2017 study:

International Journal of Vaccines & Vaccination

Volume 4 Issue 1

January 23 2017

New Quality-Control Investigations on Vaccines: Micro- and Nanocontamination

Antonietta M Gatti and Stefano Montanari

<https://medcraveonline.com/IJVV/new-quality-control-investigations-on-vaccines-micro-and-nanocontamination.html>

“The analyses carried out show that in all samples checked vaccines contain non biocompatible and bio-persistent foreign bodies which are not declared by the Producers, against which the body reacts in any case. This new investigation represents a new quality control that can be adopted to assess the safety of a vaccine. Our hypothesis is that this contamination is unintentional, since it is probably due to polluted components or procedures of industrial processes (e.g. filtrations) used to produce vaccines...”

Are the study authors leaving the door open to the possibility that the contamination is intentional?

“The quantity of foreign bodies detected and, in some cases, their unusual chemical compositions baffled us. The inorganic particles identified are neither biocompatible nor biodegradable, that means that they are biopersistent and can induce effects that can become evident either immediately close to injection time or after a certain time from administration. It is important to remember that particles (crystals and not molecules) are bodies foreign to the organism and they behave as such. More in particular, their toxicity is in some respects different from that of the chemical elements composing them, adding to that toxicity...they induce an inflammatory reaction.”

“After being injected, those microparticles, nanoparticles and aggregates can stay around the injection site forming swellings and granulomas...But they can also be carried by the blood circulation, escaping any attempt to guess what will be their final destination...As happens with all foreign bodies, particularly that small, they induce an inflammatory reaction that is chronic because most of those particles cannot be degraded. Furthermore, the protein-corona effect...due to a nano-bio-interaction...can produce organic/inorganic composite particles capable of stimulating the immune system in an undesirable way...It is impossible not to add that particles the size often observed in vaccines can enter cell nuclei and interact with the DNA...”

“In some cases, e.g. as occurs with Iron and some Iron alloys, they can corrode and the corrosion products exert a toxicity affecting the tissues...”

“Given the contaminations we observed in all samples of human-use vaccines, adverse effects after the injection of those vaccines are possible and credible and have the character of randomness, since they depend on where the contaminants are carried by the blood circulation. It is only obvious that similar quantities of these foreign bodies can have a more serious impact on very small organisms like those of children. Their presence in the muscles...could heavily impair the muscle functionality...”

“We come across particles with chemical compositions, similar to those found in the vaccines we analyzed, when we study cases of environmental contamination caused by different pollution sources. In most circumstances, the combinations detected are very odd as they have no technical use, cannot be found in any material handbook and look like the result of the random formation occurring, for example, when waste is burnt. In any case, whatever their origin, they should not be present in any injectable medicament, let alone in vaccines, more in particular those meant for infants.”

This 2017 study opens up a whole new field: the investigation of nanoparticles in vaccines where none were expected.

Such particles are not medicine in any sense of the word.

Many legal and scientific “experts” assert the State has a right to mandate vaccines and force them on the population. But these contaminating nanoparticles are not vaccines or medicines. Only a lunatic would defend the right of the State to inject them.

Here is another section from the 2017 study. Trade names of vaccines, and compositions of the nanoparticle contaminants are indicated. Take a deep breath and buckle up:

"...further presence of micro-, sub-micro- and nanosized, inorganic, foreign bodies (ranging from 100nm to about ten microns) was identified in all cases [all 44 vaccines], whose presence was not declared in the leaflets delivered in the package of the product..."

"...single particles, cluster of micro- and nanoparticles (less than 100nm) and aggregates...debris of Aluminum, Silicon, Magnesium and Titanium; of Iron, Chromium, Silicon and Calcium particles...arranged in a cluster, and Aluminum-Copper debris...in an aggregate."

"...the particles are surrounded and embedded in a biological substrate. In all the samples analyzed, we identified particles containing: Lead (Typhym, Cervarix, Agrippal S1, Meningitec, Gardasil) or stainless steel (Mencevax, Infarix Hexa, Cervarix, Anateall, Focetria, Agrippal S1, Menveo, Prevenar 13, Meningitec, Vaxigrip, Stamaril Pasteur, Repevax and MMRvaxPro)."

"...particles of Tungsten identified in drops of Prevenar and Infarix (Aluminum, Tungsten, Calcium chloride)."

"...singular debris found in Repevax (Silicon, Gold, Silver) and Gardasil (Zirconium)."

"Some metallic particles made of Tungsten or stainless steel were also identified. Other particles containing Zirconium, Hafnium, Strontium and Aluminum (Vivotif, Meningetec); Tungsten, Nickel, Iron (Priorix, Meningetec); Antimony (Menjugate kit); Chromium (Meningetec); Gold or Gold, Zinc (Infarix Hexa, Repevax), or Platinum, Silver, Bismuth, Iron, Chromium (MMRvaxPro) or Lead, Bismuth (Gardasil) or Cerium (Agrippal S1) were also found. The only Tungsten appears in 8/44 vaccines, while Chromium (alone or in alloy with Iron and Nickel) in 25/44. The investigations revealed that some particles are embedded in a biological substrate, probably proteins, endotoxins and residues of bacteria. As soon as a particle comes in contact with proteic fluids, a nano-bio-interaction...occurs and a 'protein corona' is formed...The nano-bio-interaction generates a bigger-sized compound that is not biodegradable and can induce adverse effects, since it is not recognized as self by the body."

"...examples of these nano-bio-interactions. Aggregates can be seen (stable composite entities) containing particles of Lead in Meningitec... of stainless steel (Iron, Chromium and Nickel...) and of Copper, Zinc and Lead in Cervarix...Similar aggregates, though in different situations (patients suffering from leukemia or cryoglobulinemia), have already been described in literature."

I'm sure you've read official assurances that vaccine-manufacturing problems are "rare." You can file those pronouncements along with other medical lies.

"I'd like the heavy metal sandwich on rye, please. And instead of serving it on a plate, can you inject it?"

Several vital questions demanding answers spring from the findings of this 2017 study:

Are some of these nanoparticles intentionally placed in vaccines?

Does the standard manufacturing process for traditional vaccines INEVITABLY lead to dangerous and destructive nano-contamination?

New nano-technology is already being employed to create several vaccines—supposedly "improving effectiveness." In fact, the coming COVID-19 vaccine may be a nano-type. Does this manufacturing process carry with it the unavoidable effect of unleashing a hurricane of nanoparticle contaminants?

How many cases of childhood brain damage and autism can be laid at the door of nanoparticle contamination?

And finally, where are these contaminated vaccines manufactured? The above study did not attempt to discover this. It was outside the scope of the research. It's common knowledge that, for example, in the case of the US, vaccines or their components, are, in many instances, not produced domestically. Where does this put control of safety? In, say, China, where there have been numerous pharmaceutical scandals connected to contamination of products?

The vaccine establishment does not show the slightest interest in answering any of these questions. They are busy pretending the questions don't exist.

Trusting the establishment would be suicidal.

**25.5.20 - Jeremy Hammond on how draconian responses to Covid-19 are an opportunity for health-freedom advocates:** <https://bretigne.typepad.co> ... Here's her summary description of the episode:

"I speak with independent journalist Jeremy R. Hammond about the nonsensical and devastating government actions in response to Covid-19, why a vaccine may not be the answer, and the opportunity this represents for educating about health freedom and problems with medical orthodoxy."

Here's a brief overview of topics we discussed:

The infamous Imperial College London model and the lockdown endgame

How lockdown advocates (including the authors of the Imperial College paper) fail to take into consideration the economics costs, and how these costs will be measured not just in dollars but also in health and lives

What the hysterical lockdown advocates warned would happen to Sweden versus what has actually happened

The prospects — or rather, the lack thereof — of a vaccine being developed that will be (a) safe, (b) effective, and (c) rapidly mass produced and distributed globally

How faith-based policies placing all hope in a pharmaceutical solution to the problem are insane

How even ardent public vaccine policy apologists Paul Offit and Peter Hotez have warned about the dangers of rushing a COVID-19 vaccine to market

The problem of "immune enhancement" that arose with prior attempts to develop vaccines for SARS

How rushing a vaccine to market means foregoing long-term safety studies and the possibility of "non-specific effects", i.e., unintended consequences, such as how the best science on the DTP vaccine's effect on childhood mortality show an association with an increased rate of childhood death

How the WHO and Gates Foundation push the DTP vaccine in their global campaigning despite the science, and the corruption and conflicts of interest within the WHO

How the WHO is experimenting with a malaria vaccine on African children without the informed consent of their parents, e.g., without parents being informed that clinical data indicate the vaccine might increase their child's risk of death, an association that was particularly strong among females

How Peter Hotez has experience trying to develop a vaccine for SARS, and how he seeks to obtain taxpayer funding of vaccine development against diseases for which the pharmaceutical companies see no ability to profit from, which is to say no cost effectiveness

How, drawing lessons from flu shots, other potential problems with a COVID-19 vaccine might include: the potential of the virus to evolve and escape vaccine-conferred immunity, the potential for negative effectiveness (as with flu shots one recent season increasing the risk of H3N2 illness), and opportunity costs of vaccination (e.g., inferiority to naturally acquired immunity)

How the mainstream media have illustrated cognitive dissonance by trying to downplay the good news of serological studies detecting SARS-CoV-2-specific antibodies in far greater numbers of people than the reported case counts show, indicating that the infection fatality rate is far lower than the government and media have been saying, by saying that just because someone has antibodies doesn't mean they're immune; whereas when the discussion turns to potential vaccine candidates, suddenly antibodies = immunity again

Risk factors for severe disease and how the risk of dying for healthy people under the age of 65 is negligible

Bill Gates and the vaccine religion, e.g., politician's faith in vaccine technology to save us, like Michigan governor Whitmer's 6-step plan for maintaining lockdown measures until a vaccine or pharmaceutical cure is developed to enable the number of infections to near zero

The lack of science to support measures like orders to use cloth face masks in the community setting (like going to the grocery store) and statewide school closures (as opposed to determining whether this is warranted at the local level), and why certain policies could actually be counterproductive

The role of the government and media in creating mass fear and panic to manufacture consent for authoritarian policies

How the issue has become politicized so anyone opposing extreme lockdown measures is equated with a Trump supporter

The impact absurd and harmful government actions on public faith in governing institutions

How the pandemic presents an incredible opportunity for the health freedom movement to get its message out about the need to respect individual liberty and the right to informed consent, and how we can't depend on pharmaceutical solutions to solve health problems but must recognize that we were created with effective immune systems and just need to give our body what it needs to function properly and otherwise take responsibility for our own health choices

How institutionalized biases result in massive amounts of money and researching being directed toward pharmaceutical drugs or vaccines while there remains a dearth of research into basic

questions like what risk factors are for a disease and whether or at what dosage people should use nutritional supplements like vitamin D

How the government and media are using fear to manufacture consent for authoritarian government policies when what they should be doing is educating the public to empower them with the knowledge they need to exercise their liberty in a socially responsible manner

## BACK TO CONTENTS

### APPENDIX 1: FACTS ABOUT COVID-19

**Swiss Policy Research - Facts about Covid-19:** <https://swprs.org/a-swiss-doctor-on-covid-19/>

Fully referenced facts about Covid-19, provided by experts in the field, to help our readers make a realistic risk assessment. (Regular updates below)

#### Overview

1. According to data from the best-studied countries and regions, the lethality of Covid19 is on average about 0.2%, which is in the range of a severe influenza (flu) and about ten times lower than originally assumed by the WHO.
2. Even in the global “hotspots”, the risk of death for the general population of school and working age is typically in the range of a daily car ride to work. The risk was initially overestimated because many people with only mild or no symptoms were not taken into account.
3. Up to 80% of all test-positive persons remain symptom-free. Even among 70-79 year olds, about 60% remain symptom-free. Over 95% of all persons develop mild symptoms at most.
4. Up to 60% of all persons may already have a certain cellular background immunity to Covid19 due to contact with previous coronaviruses (i.e. common cold viruses).
5. The median or average age of the deceased in most countries (including Italy) is over 80 years and only about 4% of the deceased had no serious preconditions. The age and risk profile of deaths thus essentially corresponds to normal mortality.
6. In many countries, up to two thirds of all extra deaths occurred in nursing homes, which do not benefit from a general lockdown. Moreover, in many cases it is not clear whether these people really died from Covid19 or from extreme stress, fear and loneliness.
7. Up to 50% of all additional deaths may have been caused not by Covid19, but by the effects of the lockdown, panic and fear. For example, the treatment of heart attacks and strokes decreased by up to 60% because many patients no longer dared to go to hospital.
8. Even in so-called “Covid19 deaths” it is often not clear whether they died from or with coronavirus (i.e. from underlying diseases) or if they were counted as “presumed cases” and not tested at all. However, official figures usually do not reflect this distinction.
9. Many media reports of young and healthy people dying from Covid19 turned out to be false: many of these young people either did not die from Covid19, they had already been seriously ill (e.g. from undiagnosed leukaemia), or they were in fact 109 instead of 9 years old. The claimed increase in Kawasaki disease in children also turned out to be false.
10. The normal overall mortality per day is about 8000 people in the US, about 2600 in Germany and about 1800 in Italy. Influenza mortality per season is up to 80,000 in the US and up to 25,000 in Germany and Italy. In several countries Covid19 deaths remained below strong flu seasons.
11. Regional increases in mortality can occur if there is a collapse in the care of the elderly and sick as a result of infection or panic, or if there are additional risk factors such as severe air pollution. Special regulations for dealing with the deceased sometimes led to additional bottlenecks in funeral or cremation services.
12. In countries such as Italy and Spain, and to some extent the UK and the US, hospital overloads due to strong flu waves are not unusual. In addition, up to 15% of doctors and health workers are now being put into quarantine, even if they develop no symptoms.
13. The often shown exponential curves of “corona cases” are misleading, as the number of tests also increased exponentially. In most countries, the ratio of positive tests to tests overall (i.e. the positive rate) remained constant at 5% to 25% or increased only slightly. In many countries, the peak of the spread was already reached well before the lockdown.



14. Countries *without* curfews and contact bans, such as Japan, South Korea or Sweden, have *not experienced* a more negative course of events than other countries. Sweden was even *praised* by the WHO and now benefits from higher immunity compared to lockdown countries.
15. The fear of a shortage of ventilators was *unjustified*. According to lung specialists, the invasive *ventilation* (intubation) of Covid19 patients, which is partly done *out of fear* of spreading the virus, *is in fact often counterproductive* and damaging to the lungs.
16. Contrary to original assumptions, various studies *have shown* that there *is no evidence* of the virus spreading through aerosols (i.e. tiny particles *floating* in the air) or through smear *infections* (e.g. on door handles or smartphones). The main modes of transmission are *direct contact* and *droplets* produced when coughing or sneezing.
17. There is also *no scientific evidence* for the effectiveness of face masks in *healthy* or *asymptomatic* individuals. On the contrary, experts warn that such masks interfere with normal breathing and may become "*germ carriers*". Leading doctors called them a "media hype" and "*ridiculous*".
18. Many clinics in Europe and the US remained *strongly underutilized* or almost empty during the Covid19 peak and in some cases had to *send staff home*. Numerous operations and therapies were *cancelled*, including many cancer screenings and organ transplants.
19. Several media were caught *trying to dramatize* the situation in hospitals, sometimes even with manipulative images and videos. *In general, the unprofessional reporting of many media maximized fear and panic in the population.*
20. The virus *test kits* used internationally are *prone to errors* and can produce false positive and false negative results. Moreover, the official virus test was *not clinically validated* due to time pressure and may sometimes react positive to other coronaviruses.
21. Numerous *internationally renowned experts* in the fields of virology, immunology and epidemiology consider the *measures taken to be counterproductive* and recommend rapid *natural immunisation* of the general population and protection of risk groups. *The risks for children are virtually zero* and closing schools was never medically warranted.
22. Several medical experts described vaccines against coronaviruses as *unnecessary* or even *dangerous*. Indeed, the *vaccine against the so-called swine flu* of 2009, for example, led to sometimes *severe neurological damage* and lawsuits in the millions.
23. The number of people suffering from unemployment, *psychological problems* and domestic *violence* as a result of the measures has reached *historic record values*. *Several experts predict that the measures will claim more lives than the virus itself.* According to the UN *millions of people* around the world may fall into absolute poverty and famine.
24. NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden warned that the "corona crisis" will be used for the *massive and permanent expansion* of global surveillance. The renowned virologist Pablo Goldschmidt *spoke of* a "global media terror" and "*totalitarian measures*". Leading British virologist professor John Oxford *spoke of* a "media epidemic".
25. More than 500 scientists *have warned against* an "unprecedented surveillance of society" through problematic apps for "contact tracing". In some countries, such "contact tracing" is already carried out directly *by the secret service*. In several parts of the world, the population is already being *monitored by drones* and facing serious police overreach.
26. A 2019 WHO study on public health measures against pandemic influenza found that from a medical perspective, "contact tracing" is "*not recommended in any circumstances*".

**See also:**

- [Studies on Covid-19 lethality \(overview\)](#)
- [Open Letter by Professor Sucharit Bhakdi](#)
- [European Mortality Monitoring \(EuroMomo\)](#)

---

Below you will find **monthly updates** on medical and political developments.

**May 6, 2020**

**Expert interviews**

- Stanford professor **John Ioannidis** explains [in an interview with CNN](#) that Covid19 is a "widespread and mild disease" comparable to influenza (flu) for the general population, while patients in nursing homes and hospitals should receive extra protection.

- Stanford professor **Scott Atlas** explains [in an interview with CNN](#) that “the idea of having to stop Covid19 has created a catastrophic health care situation”. Professor Atlas says that the disease is “generally mild” and that **irrational fears had been created**. He adds that there is “**absolutely no reason**” for **extensive testing** in the general population, which is only necessary in hospitals and nursing homes. Professor Atlas wrote an article at the end of April entitled “[The data are in – Stop the panic and end total isolation](#)” that received over 15,000 comments.
- Epidemiologist **Dr Knut Wittkowski** [explains in a new interview](#) that the danger of Covid19 is comparable to an influenza and that **the peak was already passed in most countries before the lockdown**. **The lockdown of entire societies was a “catastrophic decision” without benefits but causing enormous damage**. The most important measure is the protection of nursing homes. According to Dr. Wittkowski, **Bill Gates’ statements on Covid19 are “absurd” and “have nothing to do with reality”**. Dr. Wittkowski considers a vaccination against Covid19 “not necessary” and the influential **Covid19 model of British epidemiologist Neil Ferguson a “complete failure”**. (Note: The video was removed by Youtube).
- German virologist **Hendrik Streeck** [explains the final results](#) of his pioneering antibody study. Professor Streeck found a Covid19 lethality of 0.36%, but explains that this is an upper limit and the **lethality is probably in the range of 0.24 to 0.26% or even below**. **The average age of test-positive deceased was approximately 81 years**. Professor Streeck argues that “waiting for a vaccine” is not a good strategy because both the feasibility and effectiveness of a vaccine are uncertain.
- Biology professor and Nobel Prize winner **Michael Levitt**, who has been analyzing the spread of Covid19 since February, describes the general **lockdown as a „huge mistake“** and calls for more targeted measures, especially to protect risk groups.
- The emeritus microbiology professor **Sucharit Bhakdi** [explains in a new interview](#) that **politicians and the media have been conducting an “intolerable fear-mongering” and an “irresponsible disinformation campaign”**. According to professor Bhakdi, face masks for the general population are not needed and may in fact be harmful “germ catchers”. The current crisis was brought about by the politicians themselves and has little to do with the virus, he argues, while a vaccine against coronavirus is “unnecessary and dangerous”, as was already the case with swine flu. The **WHO has “never taken responsibility for its many wrong decisions over the years”**, professor Bhakdi adds. (Note: The video was temporarily deleted by YouTube).
- The Swiss chief physician for infectiology, **Dr. Pietro Vernazza**, [explains in a new interview](#) that the Covid19 disease is “mild for the vast majority of people” and the “counting of infected people and the call for more tests” aren’t helpful. In addition, most of the people listed in the corona statistics did not die solely from Covid-19. According to Dr. Vernazza, there is no evidence for the benefit of face masks in people who do not show symptoms themselves ([archive](#)).

#### Medical studies

- A [new overview of existing PCR and antibody studies](#) shows that the **median value of Covid19 lethality (IFR) is about 0.2% and thus in the range of a strong influenza**.
- A new [antibody study with Danish blood donors](#) showed a very low Covid19 lethality (IFR) of **0.08% for persons under 70 years of age**.
- A [new antibody study](#) from Iran, one of the earliest and most affected countries by Covid19, also showed a **very low lethality of 0.08% to 0.12%**.
- A new [antibody study from Japan](#) comes to the conclusion that about 400 to 800 times more people there had contact with the new coronavirus than previously thought, but showed no or hardly any symptoms. Japan had done rather few tests so far.
- A [new study from Germany](#), with the participation of leading virologist Christian Drosten, shows that about one third of the population already has some **cellular immunity** to the Covid19 corona virus, presumably through contact with earlier corona viruses (cold viruses). This cellular immunity by so-called T-cells is significantly higher than PCR and antibody tests suggested and may partly explain why many people develop no symptoms with the new coronavirus.
- In a prison in the US state of Tennessee, only two out of 1349 test-positive people [showed any symptoms](#) at all.

- On the French **aircraft carrier** Charles de Gaulle, **none** of 1046 test-positive sailors have died so far. On the US aircraft carrier Theodore Roosevelt, **one** of 969 test-positive sailors has died so far (preconditions and exact cause of death are not known). This yields a lethality rate of **0 to 0.1% for this population group**.
- Numerous media reported about alleged “**re-infections**” of already recovered persons in South Korea. However, researchers have now **come to the conclusion** that all of the 290 suspected cases were *false-positive test results* caused by “non-infectious virus fragments”. The result again highlights **the well-known unreliability of PCR virus tests**.

#### Other medical updates

- Numerous media reported that in connection with Covid19, more and more children would fall ill with so-called **Kawasaki disease** (a vascular inflammation). However, the UK’s Kawasaki Disease Foundation issued a **press release** stating that **fewer, not more, Kawasaki cases are currently being reported than usual** and that of the few cases reported, only about half had tested positive for corona virus.
- In an **open letter to the French Ministry of Health**, a **French doctor** speaks of Covid19 as “**the biggest health scam of the 21st century**”. The danger of the virus for the general population is in the range of influenza and the consequences of the lockdown are more dangerous than the virus itself, the French doctor argues.
- In **France**, it became known during a subsequent investigation that the first Covid19-positive patient had already been treated **at the end of December 2019**, one month earlier than previously assumed. The man was being treated for what appeared to be flu-related pneumonia. This case shows that the new corona virus either arrived in Europe earlier than assumed, or that it is not as new as assumed, or that the test result was a false-positive. In addition, it is not clear whether the man, who has long since recovered, was actually suffering from flu or corona virus or both.
- The Executive Director of the WHO recently praised **Sweden** as **a successful model** for handling Covid19. Sweden had implemented its health policy successfully and “in partnership with the population”, he said. Previously, Sweden had been heavily criticized for weeks by foreign media and politicians for its relaxed approach to Covid19.
- **Belarus**, which took the least action against Covid19 of all European countries and did not even cancel major events like soccer matches, is counting only 103 test-positive or suspected **Covid19 deaths** after more than two months. The Belarusian long-term president Lukashenko called Corona a “**psychosis**”. Critics argue he is not disclosing the real number of deaths.
- An **extensive literature review** by a Canadian researcher found that **face masks do not provide measurable protection against colds and influenza**.
- A Swiss chief psychiatrist **expects** a sharp increase in **psychological problems** and **more than 10,000 additional suicides** worldwide due to the global lockdown and unemployment.
- The so-called **reproduction number**, which indicates the proliferation of Covid, is increasingly becoming **a political issue**. However, this does not change the facts: **the peak of the spread was already reached in most countries before the lockdown and the reproduction ratio fell to or below the stable value of one due to simple everyday and hygiene measures**. The lockdown was therefore epidemiologically **unnecessary**.
- The **clinical picture and risk groups** of Covid19 corona viruses are probably related to the use of the so-called **ACE2 cell receptor**, which is found in the bronchi and lungs, but also in blood vessels, the intestines and kidneys. However, other coronaviruses such as the **common cold virus NL63**, also use the ACE2 cell receptor. Some researchers therefore **expect that** the Covid19 coronavirus, too, will be seen as a typical cold virus in the medium term.
- The exact **origin of the new corona virus** is still unclear. The easiest explanation remains natural transmission or mutation, which happens quite often. It is true, however, that the virological laboratory in Wuhan, as part of a **research programme co-financed by the US**, studied corona viruses from bats and also examined their transmissibility to other mammals, something that has been criticised for years by some researchers as too risky. The director of the laboratory, however, explained that the new virus **did not correspond** to the corona viruses investigated in the laboratory. At any rate, **earlier rumours about**

"bioweapons" or "HIV sequences" turned out to be **disinformation** given the relative harmlessness of the corona virus.

## Nursing Homes

Nursing homes play an **absolutely key role** in the current corona situation. In most Western countries, 30% to 70% of all deaths "related to Covid" occurred in nursing homes (in some regions even up to 90%). It is also known from northern Italy that the crisis there began with a **panic-induced collapse of nursing care for the elderly**.

Nursing homes require targeted protection and do not benefit from a general lockdown of society. If one looks only at the deaths in the general population, in most countries these are in the range of a normal or even mild wave of influenza.

Moreover, in many cases **it is not clear what people in nursing homes really died of**, i.e. whether it was Covid19 or stress, fear and loneliness. From Belgium, for example, it is known that **about 94%** of all deaths in nursing homes are untested "presumed cases".

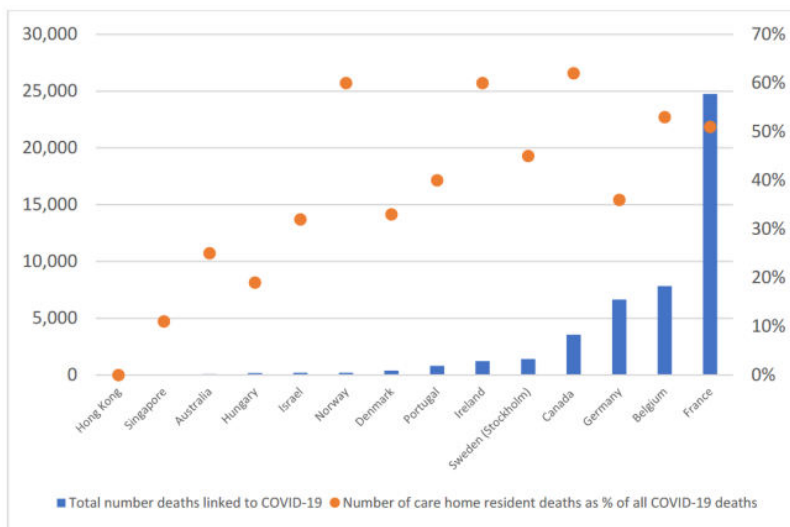
A **new analysis of French statistics** moreover shows the following: as soon as there is a "suspected case" in a nursing home (e.g. due to coughing), all deaths are considered "suspected Covid19 deaths", and as soon as there is a "confirmed case" in a nursing home (even if symptomless), all deaths are considered "confirmed Covid19 deaths".

A report from Germany vividly describes the **extreme conditions** under which hundreds of thousands of patients in care and nursing homes have had to live in recent weeks, often against their will. Many of the patients were barely allowed to leave their rooms, were no longer allowed to go out into the fresh air or receive visits from their relatives.

In several nursing homes, the error-prone PCR virus test moreover led to **serious false alarms** and panic. In one Canadian nursing home, employees fled in fear of the corona virus, resulting in the **tragic death of 31 patients** due to lack of care.

The former New York Times journalist and Corona critic Alex Berenson **writes on Twitter**: "Let's be clear: the fact the nursing home deaths are not front and center every day in elite media coverage of COVID tells you everything you need to know about the media's priority – which is instilling panic (and punishing Trump), not driving good health policy."

**Full analysis:** **Mortality associated with COVID-19 outbreaks in care homes: early international evidence** (LTC Covid, May 2020)



Deaths in nursing homes, absolute and percentage figures (LTC Covid)

Great Britain

- Cumulative all-cause mortality in the UK remains in the **range of the five strongest flu waves** in the last 25 years. The peak in daily hospital deaths was already reached on April 8 (s. chart below).

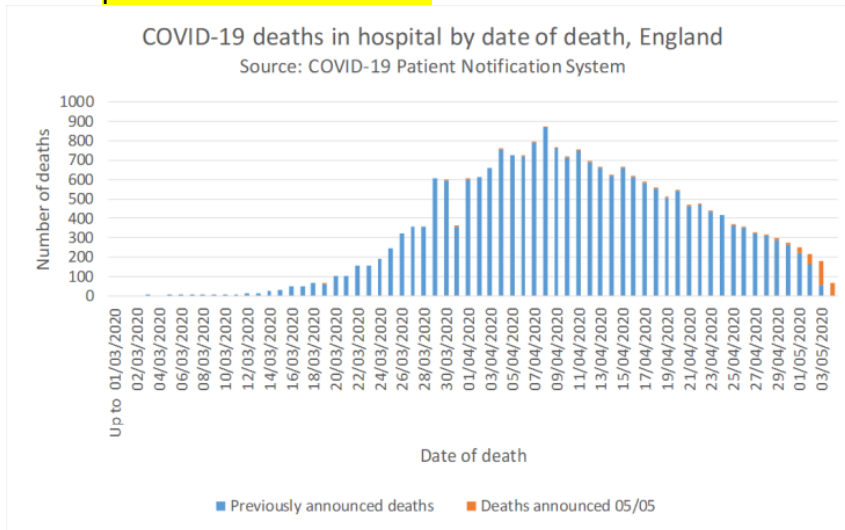
- New **statistical data** show that in mid-April, out of about 12,000 additional deaths, about 9,000 were "related to Covid" (including "suspected cases"), but

about 3,000 were "not related to Covid". Moreover, of the total of about 7300 deaths in nursing homes, only about 2000 were "related to Covid". In both the "Covid19 deaths" and the non-covid19 deaths, it is **often unclear** what these people actually died of. The Association of British Pathologists has therefore called for a **"systematic review of the true causes of death"**.

- The temporary "Nightingale" hospitals in the UK have so far **remained largely empty**. A similar situation was already seen in China, the US and many other countries.
- At the end of April it became known that the lockdown was apparently not, as officially stated, recommended by a scientific commission alone, but that a high government advisor had **"pushed" the scientists to support the lockdown**.



- Peter Hitchens: [We're destroying the nation's wealth – and the health of millions](#). "If you don't defend your most basic freedom, the one to go lawfully where you wish when you wish, then you will lose it for ever. And that is not all you will lose. [Look at the censorship of the internet, spreading like a great dark blot, the death of Parliament, the conversion of the police into a state militia.](#)"



England: Test-positive deaths in hospitals ([NHS](#))

United States

- The [latest report from the US CDC](#) shows that the Covid19 hospitalization rate among the over-65s is in the range of strong flu waves. It is slightly higher among 18 to 64-year-olds and significantly lower among those under 18.

- **Video:** A nurse from New York City [stated in a dramatic video](#) that New York is "killing" Covid19 patients by putting them on invasive

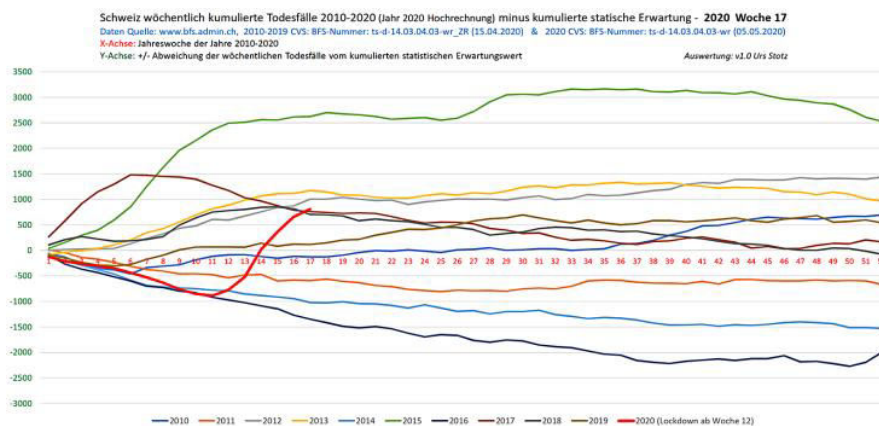
ventilators and destroying their lungs. The use of the invasive ventilators (instead of oxygen masks) is done "for fear of spreading the virus". It is "a horror movie", "not because of the disease, but because of the way it is dealt with", the nurse explained. Experts [have been warning](#) since March against intubation of Covid19 patients.

- Dr. Daniel Murphy, the head of emergency medicine at a heavily affected hospital in New York City, [recommends a quick end](#) to the lockdown. [According to Dr Murphy, the Covid19 wave had already reached its peak on April 7th.](#) Covid19 is a serious matter, but the fear of it is exaggerated, as the vast majority of the population gets at most mildly ill. His biggest concern now is the sharp decline in the care of emergency patients and children due to the lockdown and the widespread fear in the population.
- **Video:** The conservative Project Veritas whistleblower platform [spoke with New York funeral home directors](#) who stated that currently Covid is written "on all death certificates" (of suspected cases), whether there was a test or not. Many people are currently dying at home, and often the exact cause of death is no longer checked. [The Covid19 statistics are inflated for political or financial reasons, the directors stated.](#)
- The director of the Illinois Department of Health [confirmed that](#) even terminally ill people who clearly die of another cause but who test positive for Covid19 virus before or after death are recorded as Covid19 deaths.
- Due to the lockdown, 30 million people in the US have already [applied for unemployment benefits](#) by the end of April – that is significantly more than the International Labour Office ILO originally assumed for the entire world.
- Tesla boss Elon Musk called the California curfews "[fascist](#)". The "forced imprisonment" of people in their homes violates all their constitutional rights, Musk explained in a telephone conference.
- **Video:** A Wisconsin mother was [confronted by police](#) at her home because her children played illegally with neighbor children.
- **Video:** In late April, some photographers were caught in a [partial staging of a protest](#) by care workers against anti-lockdown demonstrators. ([Read more](#)).

## Switzerland

- Cumulative deaths since the beginning of the year in Switzerland remain [within the range of a normal flu epidemic](#) and far below the strong flu epidemic of 2015 (see graph below). [Around 50% of deaths occurred in care and nursing homes.](#)
- [The Swiss government plans to transform the current corona emergency decrees into a permanent urgent federal law.](#) Most Swiss media have not reported on this far-reaching announcement, or have done so only marginally.

- The Swiss Armed Forces began [testing an app for contact tracing](#) that is to be introduced on 11 May in collaboration with Google and Apple. Meanwhile, a Swiss “data protection office” [declared](#): “[If the contact tracing app is suitable and necessary, it does not need to be voluntary](#)”.
- Various vigils [were held on the Swiss Bundesplatz in Berne](#) with around 400 participants who spoke out against restrictions on constitutional rights. The rallies were cleared by the police.
- In the context of Covid19, it was not the long-established [Swiss Pandemic Commission](#) that was used, but a newly founded “[Covid-19 Task Force](#)”, some of whose members have conflicts of interest in the pharmaceutical sector.
- **Video:** “[Does the Swiss government belong in prison?](#)” Swiss journalist Reto Brennwald interviewed the entrepreneur [Daniel Stricker](#), who temporarily fled Switzerland to Sweden in mid-March and strongly criticizes the corona policy of the Swiss government.
- A Swiss nurse has written a [highly shared article](#) on the current situation. She explains that Swiss hospitals have remained largely empty and in some cases had to furlough staff. She also says it is very unusual to transfer people over 80 years of age to intensive care units because of flu or pneumonia, where they then have to die alone instead of with their families. If this were done, the intensive care units would be overloaded almost every winter. The nurse criticises that most of the media have not sufficiently addressed the recent scientific findings on the rather low overall risk of Covid19.



Cumulative deaths compared to expected deaths, 2010 to 2020 (KW17, BFS/Stotz)

### Germany and Austria

- In Germany and Austria, similar to Denmark, Finland, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Luxembourg, Malta, Norway and Portugal, [no excess mortality exists to date](#).
- According to a leaked protocol of the Austrian Corona Task Force, Chancellor Kurz is said to have demanded in March that [the population should be “more afraid” of infection or death of parents or grandparents](#). A strategy paper of the German Federal Ministry of the Interior had already [become known earlier](#), which also [called for a psychological fear campaign](#) that was indeed implemented by politicians and the media. In retrospect, the question arises as to how many people died as a result of this largely unfounded fear.
- An open letter with already about 5000 signatures from people over 64 years of age [demands](#): “Corona: Don’t protect us older people at this price! Let us decide for ourselves!” For the protection of risk groups, the basic rights of the entire society should not be overridden, the authors argue.
- In Austria (and possibly also in other countries) kissing among people in love but not living together is [still forbidden](#). This applies both in public and in one’s own flat, explained the Austrian Minister of Health.
- A German lawyer is currently suing in several courts against the government anti-corona measures, as they are [“blatantly unconstitutional”](#).
- **Videos:** In Germany there have recently been several cases of serious police overreach. [A young woman was brutally arrested by several police officers while shopping, as she had apparently “got 20cm too close” to a policewoman](#). Another woman [was instructed by the police](#) at a rally not to hold the German constitution in front of her chest, as this was an “illegal political message”. The organizer of a peaceful rally in Berlin was also arrested in a

rather brutal fashion. Even older women were arrested in a disproportionate manner. (**Caution:** disturbing footage of police violence).

#### Other updates

- The CEO of Youtube announced in an interview at the end of April that video contributions on coronavirus that contradict the guidelines of the WHO or national health authorities **will be removed**. For example, the video of the two skeptic Californian emergency doctors, which had over five million views, **was deleted**. Likewise, the interview with Professor Sucharit Bhakdi linked above was at least temporarily removed by Youtube.
- In the US magazine The Atlantic, two law professors wrote **an article entitled: "Internet Speech Will Never Go Back to Normal"**. In the debate over freedom versus control of the global network, China was largely correct, and the U.S. was wrong."
- Mathias Döpfner, CEO of Axel Springer and one of the most influential media managers in Germany, calls for a **"decoupling from China"** and a strengthening of the transatlantic alliance with the USA in the wake of the Corona crisis.
- Washington Post: **"The last time the government sought a 'warp speed' vaccine, it was a fiasco"**. The 1976 swine flu express vaccination led to paralysis and deaths.
- Looking back: **Woodstock Occurred in the Middle of a Pandemic**. On the rather relaxed handling of the global flu pandemic of 1968 (**read more**).

#### Covid-19 and the media

A lot of people are shocked by the dubious and often fear-mongering Covid19 reporting of many media outlets. Obviously, this is not "ordinary reporting", but classical and massive propaganda, as it is typically employed in connection with **wars of aggression** or alleged **terrorism**.

SPR has depicted the media networks responsible for the dissemination of such propaganda in earlier infographics **for the USA**, for **Germany** and for **Switzerland**. Even the supposedly "open" Internet lexicon Wikipedia is **an integral part** of this geopolitical media structure.

The political stance and relationship to power of different media outlets have been analyzed and compared as part of the **SPR Media Navigator**. The Media Navigator may also be helpful in evaluating the current Covid19 reporting by different media outlets.

If, for example, pictures of soldiers in protective suits disinfecting entire streets are seen on television, this does not prove the danger of the corona virus, but rather – as Professor Giesecke **put it benevolently** – proves useless "political activism". Or as others would put it: propaganda.

#### Covid-19 and mass surveillance

By far the most significant and, from a civil society perspective, the most dangerous development in response to the coronavirus is **the apparent political attempt to massively expand mass surveillance and control of society**. In this context, NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden warned of **the emergence of an "architecture of oppression"**.

The flu-like coronavirus may serve as a rationale or pretext for the introduction of **strategic measures** to expand monitoring and control of an increasingly uneasy society. The most important instruments currently under discussion by several governments include:

1. The introduction of applications for "tracing" contacts across society
2. The establishment of units to enforce the tracing and isolation of citizens
3. The introduction of digital biometric ID cards to control and regulate participation in social and professional activities.
4. The extended control of travel and payment transactions (including the abolition of cash).
5. The creation of a legal basis for access to and intervention in citizens' biological systems by governments or corporations (based on so-called "compulsory vaccinations").

In the US, former President Bill Clinton discussed the introduction of a national network of "contact tracers" **with governors of various states** in April. The governor of New York, Andrew Cuomo, then announced that together with billionaire and former New York City mayor Michael Bloomberg, he **would create a "contact tracing army"** with up to 17,000 contact tracers for New York.

Meanwhile, in the UK and many other countries, governments are calling for the introduction of **biometric "immunity passports"** and presenting them as the allegedly "only way out" of the primarily politically motivated lockdown. The British Tony Blair Institute called for the **"expansion of technological surveillance"** to "combat the corona virus".

In the US, the Silicon Valley data analysis company Palantir is to play a key role in **setting up the data platform** for monitoring the (already declining) spread of the corona virus. **Palantir is known for**



its IT projects with intelligence agencies and the military and was founded by US billionaire and Trump supporter Peter Thiel.

In Israel, contact monitoring of the civilian population is carried out by the domestic intelligence service Shin Bet, using programs from the notorious NSO Group, known for its spy software used to monitor civil and human rights activists around the world.

Countries like Russia and China also want to massively expand the surveillance of the population in the wake of the alleged "corona crisis", but will most likely do so independently of the US.

The idea that a pandemic can be used to expand control of the population is not new: as early as 2010, the American Rockefeller Foundation described a „lock step scenario“ in a report on future technological and social developments, in which current events were anticipated with impressive accuracy (pages 18ff). At the time, the scenario was conceived as a kind of authoritarian "worst case".

Meanwhile, more than 500 scientists have warned in an open letter against "unprecedented surveillance of society" through contact tracking apps.

The so-called Center for Health Security at Johns Hopkins University, which is at the heart of the Covid19 pandemic management and which has contributed greatly to the global escalation through its misleading charts, is also very closely linked to the US security apparatus and has been involved in some of its earlier simulations and operations.

In general, cooperation with private actors to achieve geostrategic goals is not a new or unusual phenomenon in US foreign and security policy.

For instance, Microsoft founder Bill Gates, the most important private sponsor of the WHO, the vaccine industry and biometric ID projects, financed a Global Health Program of the US Council on Foreign Relations as early as 2003, which is concerned with the question of how health policy influences geopolitics and, conversely, how health policy can be used to achieve geostrategic goals.

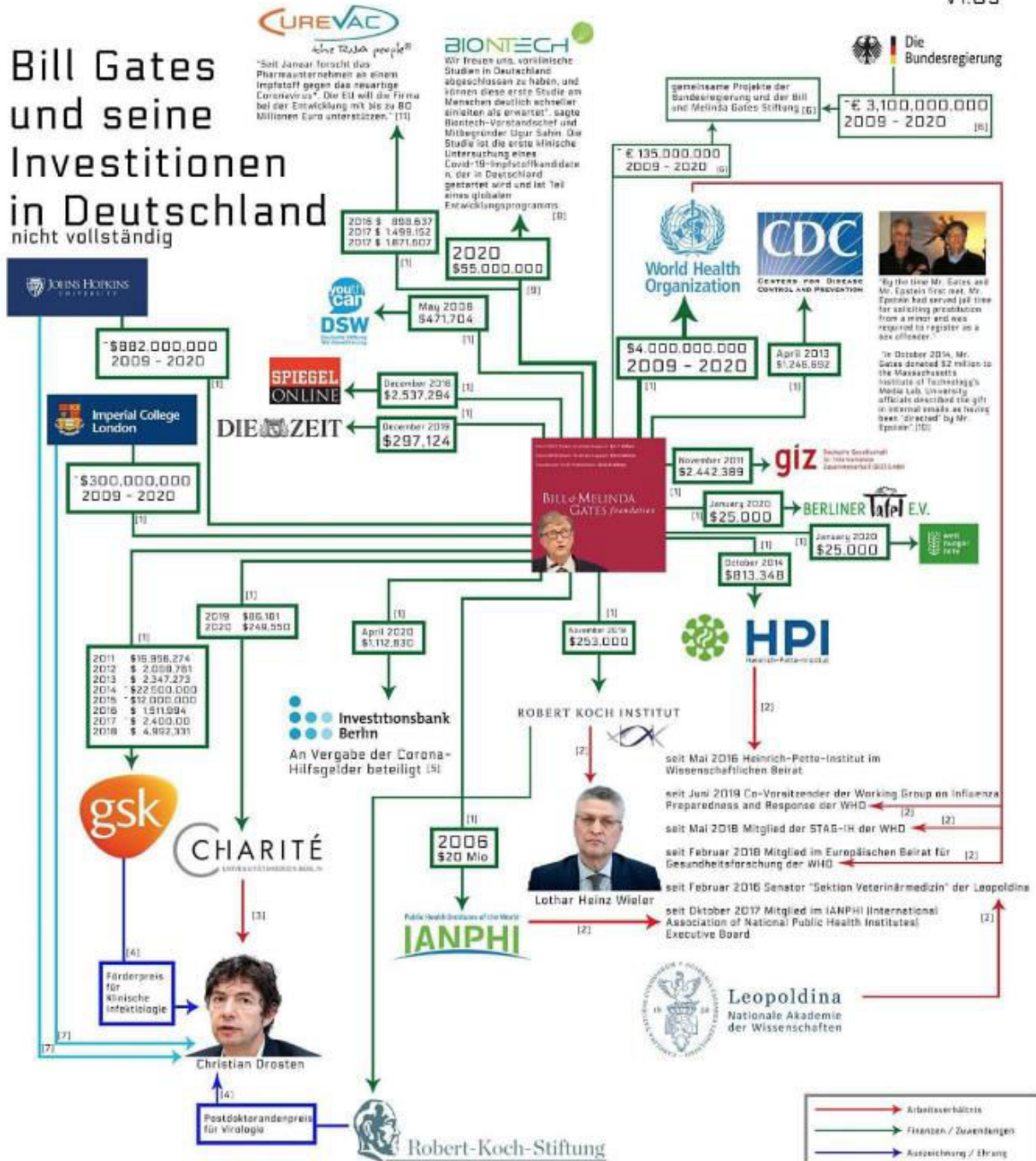




## Gates Funding Worldwide

## Gates Funding Germany

V1.05

[1] <https://www.gatesfoundation.org/How-We-Work/Quick-Links/Grants-Database>[2] [https://www.rki.de/SharedDocs/Lebenslauf/Wieler\\_Lohtar\\_R.htm](https://www.rki.de/SharedDocs/Lebenslauf/Wieler_Lohtar_R.htm)[3] [https://www.bundesgesundheitsministerium.de/fileadmin/Dateien/5\\_PDF-Dateien/5\\_PDF-Dateien/WB/Lebenslaue/Drosten.pdf](https://www.bundesgesundheitsministerium.de/fileadmin/Dateien/5_PDF-Dateien/5_PDF-Dateien/WB/Lebenslaue/Drosten.pdf)[4] [https://www.general-anzeiger-bonn.de/news/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861](https://www.general-anzeiger-bonn.de/news/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861)[5] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[6] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[7] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[8] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[9] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[10] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)[11] [https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2\\_aid-49849861.html](https://www.faz.net/aktuell/politik/deutschland/nor-podcast-mit-christian-drosten-informiert-ueber-sars-cov-2_aid-49849861.html)

Global health funding by Bill Gates (US/UK and Germany)

**April 25, 2020**

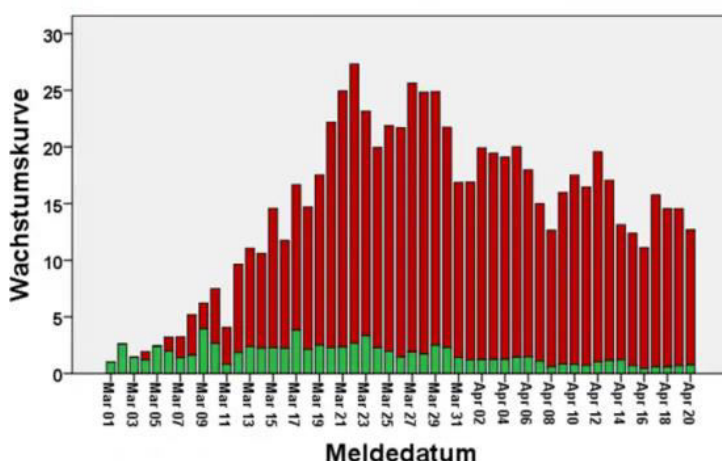
### Medical updates

- Professor Detlef Krüger, the direct predecessor of the well-known German virologist Christian Drosten at the Charité Clinic in Berlin, [explains in a recent interview](#) that Covid19 is “in many respects comparable to the flu” and “no more dangerous than certain variants of the flu virus”. Professor Krüger considers the “mouth and nose protection discovered by politicians” to be “actionism” and a potential “germ-slinger”. At the same time he warns of “massive collateral damage” caused by the measures taken.
- The former Swedish and European chief epidemiologist Professor Johan Giesecke gave the Austrian magazine Addendum [a candid interview](#). Professor Giesecke says that 75 to 90% of the epidemic is “invisible” because that many people develop no or hardly any symptoms. A lockdown would therefore be “pointless” and harm society. The basis of the Swedish strategy was that “people are not stupid”. Giesecke expects a death rate between 0.1 and 0.2%, similar to that of influenza. Italy and New York had been very poorly prepared for the virus and had not protected their risk groups, Professor Giesecke argues.
- The [latest figures from Italy](#) show (pp. 12/13) that 60 of almost 17,000 doctors and nurses who tested positive died. This results in a Covid19 lethality rate of less than 0.1% for those under 50, 0.27% for those aged 50 to 60, 1.4% for those aged 60 to 70, and 12.6% for those aged 70 to 80. Even these figures are likely too high, as these are deaths *with* and not necessarily *from* corona viruses, and as up to 80% of people remain asymptomatic and some may not have been tested. Overall, however, the values are in line with those from e.g. South Korea and give a lethality rate for the general population in the range of influenza.
- The head of the Italian Civil Defence [declared in mid-April](#) that more than 1800 people died in nursing homes in Lombardy, and that in many cases the cause of death was not yet clear. It was already known beforehand that the care of the elderly and nursing homes and, as a result, the entire health care system in parts of Lombardy had collapsed, in part due to [fear of the virus and the lockdown](#).
- The [latest figures from Belgium](#) show that there too, just over 50% of all additional deaths occur in nursing homes, which do not benefit from a general lockdown. In 6% of these deaths Covid19 was “confirmed”, in 94% of the deaths it was “suspected”. About 70% of the test-positive persons (employees and residents) showed no symptoms.
- The British Guardian [cites new studies](#) according to which air pollution could be a “key factor” in Covid19 deaths. For example, [80% of deaths in four countries were in the most polluted regions \(including Lombardy and Madrid\)](#).
- The Californian physician Dr. Dan Erickson described his observations regarding Covid19 in a [much-noticed press briefing](#). Hospitals and intensive care units in California and other states have remained largely empty so far. Dr. Erickson reports that doctors from several US states have been “pressured” to issue death certificates mentioning Covid19, even though they themselves did not agree. Dr. Erickson recommends quarantining only the sick and not the healthy or the whole society, as this could have negative effects on health and psyche. A significant increase in “secondary effects” such as alcoholism, depression, suicide and abuse of children and spouses has already been observed. [Based on figures from various countries, Dr. Erickson estimates the lethality of Covid-19 to be about 0.1% or similar to influenza.](#) According to Dr Erickson, a face mask only makes sense in acute situations such as in hospital, but not in everyday life. (Note: Youtube deleted the press briefing after it had 5 million views.)
- The German newspaper DIE ZEIT focuses on the [high vacancy rates in German hospitals](#), which in some departments are as high as 70%. Even cancer examinations and organ transplants that were not acutely necessary for survival had been cancelled to make room for Covid19 patients, but these have so far been largely absent.
- [A new analysis from the UK concludes that there are currently about 2000 people per week dying at home without Covid19](#) because they cannot or do not want to use the health care

system. These are mainly emergency patients with heart attacks and strokes as well as chronically ill people.

- Researchers in Austria concluded that more people died there in March from untreated heart attacks than from Covid19.
- In Germany, a mask requirement was introduced in public transport and in retail outlets. The president of the World Medical Association, Frank Montgomery, has criticized this as “wrong” and the intended use of scarves and drapes as “ridiculous”. In fact, studies show that the use of masks in everyday life does not bring measurable benefits to healthy and asymptomatic people, which is why the Swiss infectiologist Dr. Vernazza spoke of a “media hype”. Other critics speak of a symbol of “forced, publicly visible obedience”.
- In 2019, a WHO study found “little to no scientific evidence” for the effectiveness of measures such as “social distancing”, travel restrictions and lockdowns. (Original study)
- A German laboratory stated in early April that according to WHO recommendations, Covid19 virus tests are now considered positive even if the specific target sequence of the Covid19 virus is *negative* and only the more general corona virus target sequence is positive. However, this can lead to other corona viruses (cold viruses) also trigger a false positive test result. The laboratory also explained that Covid19 antibodies are often only detectable two to three weeks after the onset of symptoms. This must be taken into account so that the actual number of people already immune to Covid19 is not underestimated.
- In both Switzerland and Germany, some politicians have called for “compulsory vaccination against corona”. However, the vaccination against the so-called “swine flu” of 2009/2010, for example, led to sometimes severe neurological damage, especially in children, and to claims for damages in the millions.
- Professor Christopher Kuhbandner: About the lack of scientific justification for the corona measures: “The reported figures on new infections very dramatically overestimate the true spread of the corona virus. The observed rapid increase in new infections is almost exclusively due to the fact that the number of tests has increased rapidly over time (see figure below). So, at least according to the reported figures, there was in reality never an exponential spread of the coronavirus. The reported figures on new infections hide the fact that the number of new infections has been decreasing since about early or mid-March.”

■ Durch Testanzahl künstlich erhöhter Anstieg in den Neuinfektionen  
■ Geschätzter wahrer Anstieg in den Neuinfektionen



Green: Real increase of infected people;  
red: increase due to more tests.

Sweden: The media versus reality

Some readers were surprised by the decrease in deaths in Sweden, as most media show a steeply *rising* curve. What is the reason for this? Most media show *cumulative* figures by date of *reporting*, while the Swedish authorities publish the much more meaningful *daily* figures by date of *death*.

The Swedish authorities always stress that not all newly reported cases have died within the last 24 hours, but many media ignore this (see graph below).

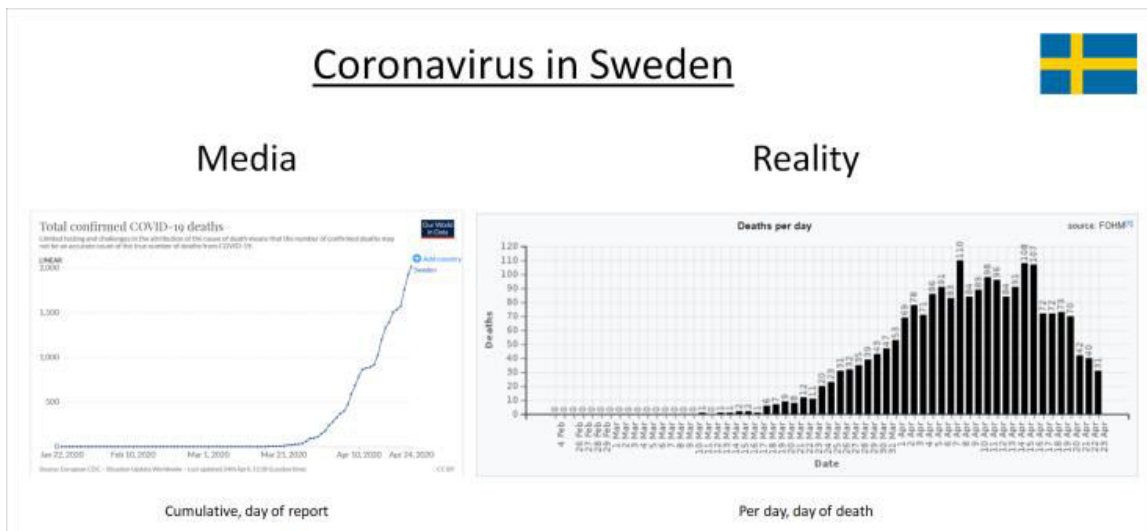
Although the latest Swedish figures may

still increase somewhat, as in all countries, this does not change the generally declining trend.

In addition, these figures represent deaths *with* and not necessarily *from* coronavirus. The average age of death in Sweden is also over 80 years, about 50% of deaths occurred in vulnerable nursing homes, while the effect on the general population has remained minimal, even though Sweden has one of the lowest intensive care capacities in Europe.

However, the Swedish government has also been given new emergency powers due to “corona” and could still participate in later contact tracing programmes.





Cumulative deaths by date of reporting vs. daily deaths by date of death. (OWD / FOHM)

### The situation in Great Britain

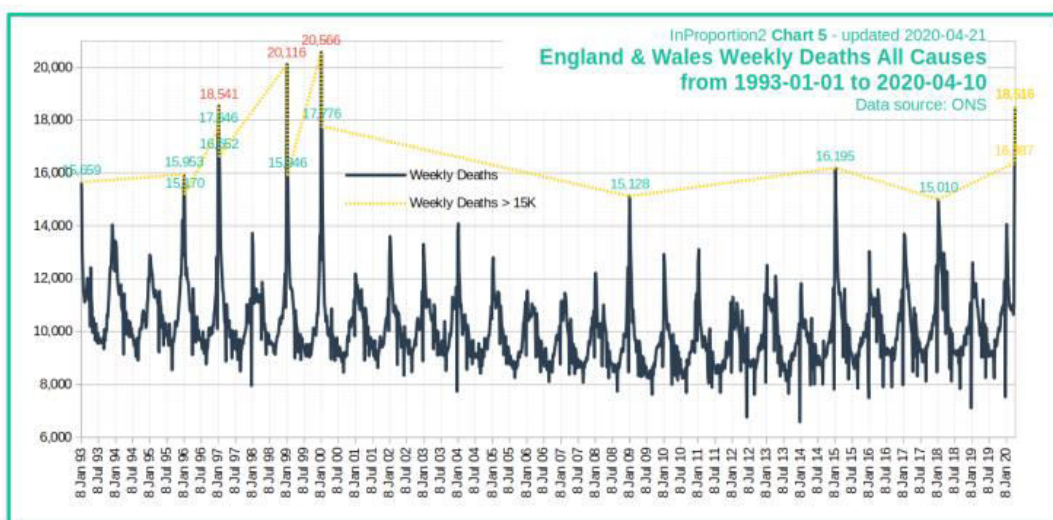
Deaths in the UK have risen sharply in recent weeks, but are still in the range of the **strongest flu seasons** of the last fifty years (see chart below). **In the UK, too, up to 50% of additional deaths occur in nursing homes**, which do not benefit from a general lockdown.

Moreover, **up to 50%** of the additional deaths are said to be non-Covid19 deaths and **up to 25%** of the additional deaths occur at home. It is therefore not at all clear whether the general lockdown is beneficial or in fact detrimental to society at large.

**The editor of the British *Spectator* has claimed that government agencies expect the lockdown to result in up to 150,000 additional deaths in the longer term, significantly more than what Covid19 is expected to cause.** Most recently, the case of a 17-year-old student and singer who took her own life because of the lockdown **became known**.

It is striking that England, in contrast to most other countries (including Sweden), has a significantly elevated mortality rate even **among 15 to 64-year-olds**. This could be due to the frequent cardiovascular preconditions, or it might be caused by the **effects of the lockdown**.

The **InProportion project** has published numerous new graphs that put current UK mortality in relation to previous flu outbreaks and other causes of death. Other websites that critically review



the British situation and measures are **Lockdown Skeptics** and **UK Column**.

UK: Weekly all-cause mortality (InProportion)

### Switzerland: Excess mortality well below strong flu waves

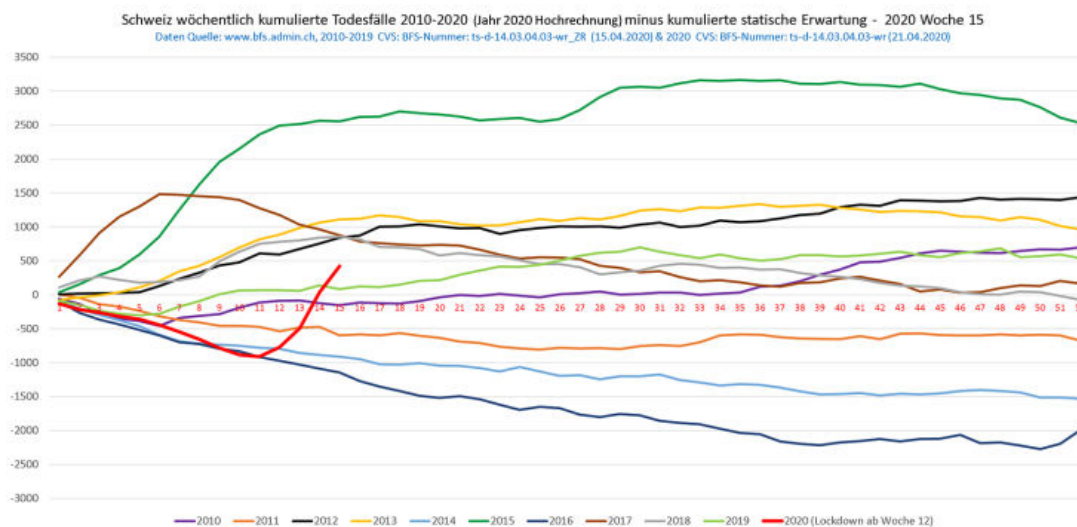
- A first serological study by the University of Geneva **concluded that** at least six times more people in the canton of Geneva had contact with Covid19 than previously thought. This means that **the lethality of Covid19 in Switzerland also falls well below one percent**, while official sources still speak of up to 5%.



- Even in the most severely affected canton of Ticino, **almost half of the additional deaths occurred in nursing homes** that do not benefit from the general lockdown.
- In Switzerland, 1.85 million people or over a third of all employees have already been **registered for short-time work**. The economic costs are estimated at 32 billion for the period from March to June.
- **Infosperber: Corona: The parroting of the media.** “Major media outlets are hiding the fact that they rely on opaque data for Covid-19 numbers.”
- **Ktipp: Swiss authorities: Almost all numbers ‘without guarantee’.** “**This year fewer under-65s died in the first 14 weeks than in the last five years.** Among the over-65s, the number was also relatively low.”

The following graph shows that overall mortality in Switzerland in the first quarter of 2020 was in the normal range and that by mid-April it was still around 2000 people below the flu wave of 2015. 50% of deaths occurred in **nursing homes** that do not benefit from a lockdown.

Overall, around 75% of the additional deaths occurred **at home**, while hospitals and intensive care units remain **heavily underutilized** and numerous operations have been cancelled. In Switzerland, too, the very serious question thus arises as to whether the “lockdown” may have cost more lives than it saved.



Cumulated deaths compared to expected value, 2010 to 2020 (BFS)

### Political updates

- **Video:** In the Australian state of Queensland, a police helicopter with night-vision equipment **tracked down three young men** who were drinking a beer on the roof of a house at night, thus violating “Corona regulations”. The men were informed via a megaphone that the building is “surrounded by police” and that they must proceed to the exit. The men **were fined** about \$1000 each.
- In **Israel**, the domestic and anti-terrorism intelligence agency Shin Bet, in cooperation with the police, **has been tasked** to monitor the population’s mobile phones since mid-March in order to track contacts and order house arrest in the context of Covid19. **These measures were initially ordered without the consent of Parliament** and are due to remain in place until at least the end of April.
- **OffGuardian: The Seven Step Path from Pandemic to Totalitarianism**
- **UK Column: Who controls the British Government response to Covid-19?**
- **The corona-critical Swiss doctor**, who was arrested by a special unit of the Swiss police and sent to a psychiatric clinic (see update of April 15), has meanwhile been released. A report by the magazine Weltwoche **revealed that** the doctor was arrested on false grounds: there had been no threat to relatives or authorities and there had been no possession of a loaded weapon. Thus, a politically motivated operation seems likely.
- A **Munich local radio station**, which interviewed doctors critical of corona in March, **was informed** by the responsible media supervisory authority after complaints that **“such problematic broadcasts must be stopped in the future”**.

- The website [kollateral.news](http://kollateral.news) of a German specialist lawyer is collecting reports on “suffering due to the lockdown” and on the actual situation in German hospitals.
- German general practitioners have published an [appeal to politics and science](#) in which they call for “a more responsible handling of the corona crisis”.
- Both in [Austria](#) and in [Hungary](#), doctors who have criticised the corona measures are threatened with a ban from their profession.
- In Nigeria, according to official figures, more people have so far been killed [by the police enforcing corona curfews](#) than by the corona virus itself.

**April 21, 2020**

### Medical updates

- Stanford professor of medicine John Ioannidis explains in a [new one-hour interview](#) the results of several new studies on Covid19. According to Professor Ioannidis, the lethality of Covid19 is “in the range of seasonal flu”. For people under 65 years of age, the mortality risk even in the global “hotspots” is comparable to the daily car ride to work, while [for healthy people under 65 years of age, the mortality risk is “completely negligible”](#). Only in New York City was the mortality risk for persons under 65 years of age comparable to a long-distance truck driver.
- Professor Carl Heneghan, Director of the Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine at Oxford University, warns [in a new article](#) that the damage caused by the lockdown could be greater than that caused by the virus. The peak of the epidemic had already been reached in most countries before the lockdown, Professor Heneghan argues.
- A [new serological study](#) in Los Angeles County found that 28 to 55 times more people had Covid19 than previously assumed (without showing significant symptoms), which reduces the danger of the disease accordingly.
- In the city of Chelsea near Boston, about [one third of 200 blood donors](#) had antibodies against the Covid19 pathogen. Half of them reported having experienced a cold symptom in the last month. In a homeless shelter near Boston, just over a third of the people tested positive, but [nobody showed any symptoms](#).
- Scotland reports that half of the (stocked up) intensive care beds [have remained empty](#). According to officials, the admission of new patients is “levelling off”.
- The emergency room in Bergamo’s municipal hospital was [completely empty](#) at the beginning of this week for the first time in 45 days. In the meantime, more people with other diseases than “Covid19 patients” are being treated again.
- [A report in the medical magazine Lancet comes to the conclusion that school closures to contain corona viruses have no or only a minimal effect.](#)
- A nine-year-old French child with corona infection had contact with 172 people, but [none of them were infected](#). This confirms earlier results that corona infection (unlike influenza) is not or hardly ever transmitted by children.
- The German emeritus microbiology professor Sucharit Bhakdi gave [a new one-hour interview](#) on Covid-19. Professor Bhakdi argues that most media have acted “completely irresponsibly” during the Covid-19 epidemic.
- The German Initiative for Care Ethics [criticises](#) blanket bans on visits and painful intensive care treatment of nursing patients: “Even before Corona, around 900 old people in need of care died every day in German homes without being taken to hospital. In fact, palliative treatment, if at all, would be more appropriate for these patients. () According to all we know about Corona so far, there is not a single plausible reason to continue to value infection protection higher than the basic rights of citizens. Lift the inhuman visiting bans!”
- The oldest woman in the Swiss canton of St. Gallen died last week at the age of 109. She survived the “Spanish flu” of 1918, was not corona-infected and “for her age she was doing very well”. The “corona isolation”, however, had [“very much affected her”](#): “She faded without the daily visits of her family members.”
- The Swiss cardiologist Dr. Nils Kucher reports that in Switzerland currently about 75% of all additional deaths occur not in hospital [but at home](#). This certainly explains the [largely empty](#) Swiss hospitals and intensive care units. It is also already known that about 50% of all additional deaths occur in [nursing homes](#). Dr. Kucher suspects that some of these people die of sudden pulmonary embolism. This is conceivable. Nevertheless, the question arises as to what role the “lockdown” plays in these additional deaths.

- The Italian health authority ISS **warns that** Covid19 patients from the Mediterranean region, who often have a genetic metabolic peculiarity called favism, should not be treated with antimalarial drugs such as chloroquine, as this can lead to death. This is a **further indication** that the wrong or overly aggressive medication can make the disease even worse.
- Rubicon: **120 expert opinions on Corona**. Worldwide, high-ranking scientists, doctors, lawyers and other experts criticize the handling of the corona virus. (German)

### Classification of the pandemic

In 2007, the US health authorities defined a **five-tier classification** for pandemic influenza and counter-measures. The five categories are based on the observed lethality (CFR) of the pandemic, from category 1 (<0.1%) to category 5 (>2%). According to this key, the current corona pandemic would probably be classified in category 2 (0.1% to 0.5%). **For this category, only the "voluntary isolation of sick persons" was envisaged as the main measure at the time.**

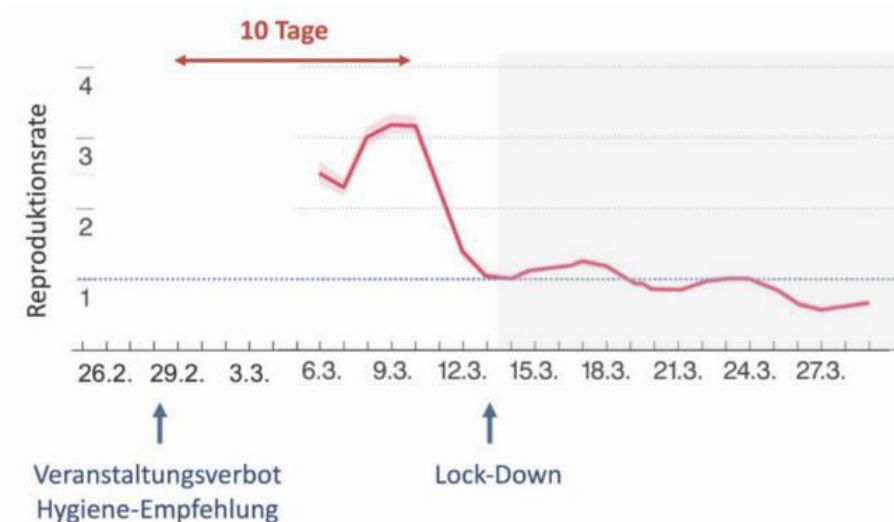
In 2009, however, the WHO **deleted severity from its pandemic definition**. **Since then, in principle, every global wave of influenza can be declared a pandemic**, as happened with the very mild "swine flu" of 2009/2010, for which vaccines worth around 18 billion dollars were sold.

The documentary TrustWHO ("Trust who?"), which deals with the dubious role of the WHO in the context of "swine flu", **was recently deleted by VIMEO**.

Swiss chief physician Pietro Vernazza: Simple measures are sufficient

In his **latest contribution**, the Swiss chief physician of infectiology, Pietro Vernazza, uses the results of the German Robert Koch Institute and ETH Zurich to show that the **Covid19 epidemic was already under control before the "lockdown" was even introduced:**

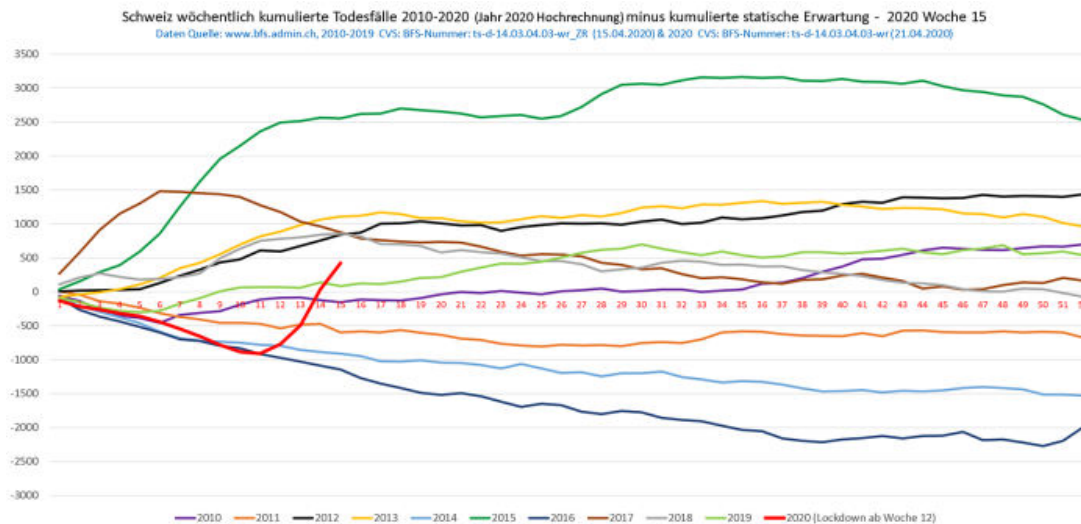
"These results are explosive: Both studies show that simple measures such as the renunciation of major events and the introduction of hygiene measures are highly effective. The population is able to implement these recommendations well and the measures can almost bring the epidemic to a halt. In any case, the measures are sufficient to protect our health system in such a way that the hospitals are not overburdened".



Reproduction rate in Switzerland (ETH/Vernazza)

### Switzerland: Cumulative total mortality in the normal range

In Switzerland, *cumulative* total mortality in the first quarter (until April 5) was **at the mean expected value** and more than 1500 deaths *below* the upper expected value. Moreover, **by the middle of April the total mortality rate was still more than 2000 deaths below the comparative value from the severe flu season of 2015** (see figure below).



Cumulative mortality compared to medium expected value 2010 to 2020 (BFS)

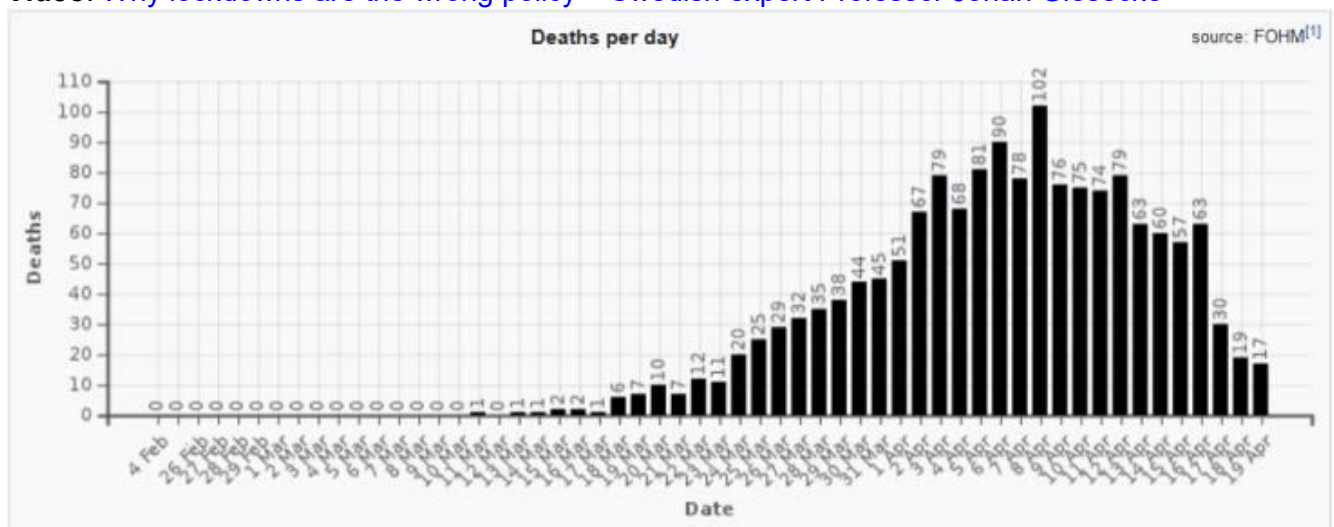
### Sweden: Epidemic ending even without lockdown

The latest figures on patients and deaths show that the epidemic is coming to an end in Sweden. In Sweden, as in most other countries, excess mortality occurred mainly in nursing homes that were not protected well enough, the chief epidemiologist [explained](#).

Compared to other countries, the Swedish population may now benefit from higher immunity to the Covid19 virus, which could better protect them from a possible “second wave” next winter.

It can be assumed that by the end of 2020, Covid19 will not be visible in the Swedish overall mortality. The Swedish example shows that “lockdowns” were medically unnecessary or even counterproductive as well as socially and economically devastating.

**Video:** [Why lockdowns are the wrong policy – Swedish expert Professor Johan Giesecke](#)



Test-positive deaths in Sweden ([FOHM/Wikipedia](#); values may still change somewhat)

### Anecdotes vs. evidence

In the face of a lack of scientific evidence, some media increasingly rely on gruesome anecdotes in order to maintain fear in the population. A typical example are “healthy children” who allegedly died of Covid19, but who later often turn out [not to have died](#) of Covid19, or who were [seriously ill](#).

Austrian media recently reported about [some divers](#) who, six weeks after a Covid19 disease with lung involvement, still showed reduced performance and conspicuous imaging. One section speaks of “irreversible damage”, the next explains that this is “unclear and speculative”. It is not mentioned that divers should generally take a [6 to 12 month break](#) after serious pneumonia.

Neurological effects such as the temporary loss of the sense of smell or taste are also often mentioned. Here too, it is usually not explained that this is a [well-known effect](#) of cold and flu viruses, and Covid19 is [rather mild in this respect](#).

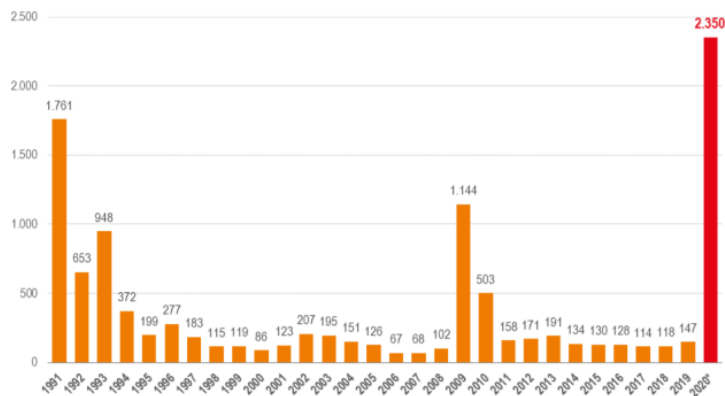


In other reports, possible effects on various organs such as kidneys, liver or brain are highlighted, without mentioning that many of the patients affected were already very old and had severe [chronic pre-existing conditions](#).

#### Political updates

- WOZ: [When fear rules](#). “With drones, apps and demo bans: In the wake of the Corona crisis, fundamental freedoms are being eroded. If we don’t watch out, they will remain so even after the lockdown – but the extreme situation also offers reason for hope.” (German)
- Multipolar: [What is the agenda?](#) “The government praises itself, spreads slogans of perseverance and at the same time slows down the collection of basic data that would allow the reliable measurement of the spread and danger of the virus. In contrast, the authorities are acting quickly and decisively in expanding questionable instruments, such as new “corona apps” for collective pulse measurement and contact tracing”. (German)
- Professor Christian Piska, expert for public law and legal tech in Vienna: “Austria has changed. Very much so, even if most people seem to just accept it. Step by step, whether the economy is booming or not, we are suddenly living with police-state conditions and severe restrictions on our basic and human rights, which would be a perfect match for dictatorial regimes. () This is Pandora’s box, which once opened, [may never be closed again](#).” (German)
- More than 300 scientists from 26 countries warn of “[unprecedented surveillance of society](#)” by corona apps violating data protection. [Several scientists and universities have already withdrawn from the European contact tracing project PEPP-PT due to a lack of transparency](#). Recently it became known that the Swiss company AGT is involved in the project, which had previously set up mass surveillance systems for Arab states.
- In Israel, about 5000 people (with a distance of 2m each) [demonstrated against the measures](#) of the Netanyahu government: “They talk about an exponential increase of corona cases, but the only thing that increases exponentially are the people who stand up to protect our country and our democracy”.
- Madrid-based Irish journalist Jason O’Toole [describes the situation in Spain](#): “With the military visible on the streets of Spain it’s hard not to describe the situation as martial law in all but name. George Orwell’s Big Brother is alive and well here, with the Spanish police monitoring everybody using CCTV or by flying drones overhead. A staggering 650,000 people were fined and 5,568 arrested during the first four weeks alone. () I was shocked when I watched one video clip of a cop using heavy force to arrest a mentally ill young man who was apparently just walking home with bread.”
- OffGuardian: [The disturbing developments in UK policing](#).
- In a new article, US investigative journalist Whitney Webb writes on “[How The US National Security State Is Using Coronavirus To Fulfill An Orwellian Vision](#)”: “Last year, a government commission called for the US to adopt an AI-driven mass surveillance system far beyond that used in any other country in order to ensure American hegemony in artificial intelligence. Now, many of the “obstacles” they had cited as preventing its implementation are rapidly being removed under the guise of combating the coronavirus crisis.”
- In a [previous article](#), Whitney Webb already dealt with the central role of the “Center for Health Security” at Johns Hopkins University in the current pandemic management as well as its role in previous pandemic and bioweapons simulations and its close links to the US security apparatus.
- The idea of using a pandemic to expand global surveillance and control instruments is not new. As early as 2010, the American Rockefeller Foundation described a “lock step scenario” in a [working paper on future technological and social developments](#), in which current developments are anticipated with impressive accuracy (pages 18ff).
- “[The truth about Fauci](#)”: In a new interview, US virologist Dr. Judy Mikovits talks about her experiences with Dr. Anthony Fauci, who is currently playing a major role in shaping the US government’s Covid19 measures.
- [Aid organisations warn that “far more people” will die from the economic consequences of the measures than from Covid-19 itself](#). Forecasts now predict that [35 to 65 million people will fall into absolute poverty, and many of them are threatened with starvation](#).
- In Germany, 2.35 million people are predicted to be [on short-time working](#) in 2020, more than twice as many as after the financial crisis of 2008/2009.

Abbildung 1: Beschäftigte in Kurzarbeit in Deutschland 1991-2020  
im Jahresdurchschnitt; in 1.000



\* 2020 = Prognose der Bundesregierung aufgrund Corona-Krise  
Quelle: Bundesagentur für Arbeit

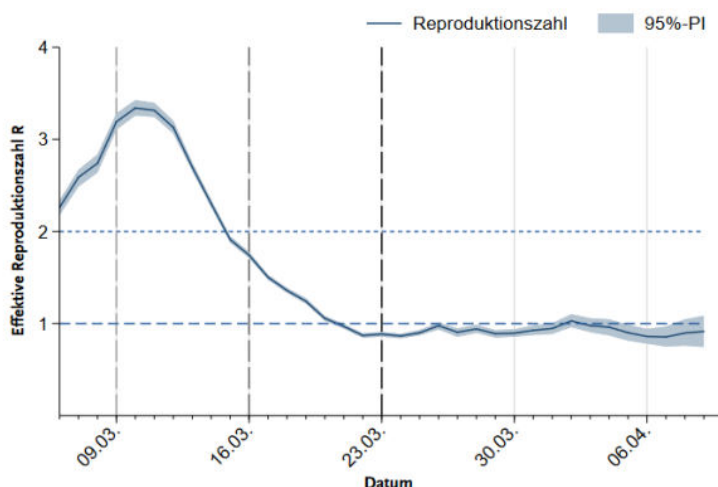
People on short-time working in Germany (BfA)

**April 18, 2020**

### Medical updates

- A [new serological study by Stanford University](#) found antibodies in 50 to 85 times more people than previously thought in Santa Clara County, California, resulting in a Covid-19 lethality of 0.12% to 0.2% or even lower (i.e. in the range of severe influenza). Professor John Ioannidis explains the study [in a new video](#).
- In a new analysis, the Centre for Evidence-Based Medicine (CEBM) at the University of Oxford [argues that](#) the lethality of covid19 (IFR) is between 0.1% and 0.36% (i.e. in the range of a severe influenza). In people over 70 years of age *with no serious preconditions*, the mortality rate is expected to be less than 1%. For people over 80 years of age, the mortality rate is between 3% and 15%, depending on whether deaths so far were mainly *with* or *from* by the disease. In contrast to influenza, child mortality is close to zero. With regard to the high mortality rate in Northern Italy, the research group points out that Italy has the [highest antibiotic resistance](#) in Europe. In fact, data from the Italian authorities show that around 80% of the deceased were treated with antibiotics, indicating bacterial superinfections.
- The Finnish epidemiology professor Mikko Paunio from the University of Helsinki has evaluated several international studies [in a working paper](#) and comes to a Covid19 lethality (IFR) of 0.1% or less (i.e. in the area of seasonal influenza). According to Paunio, the impression of a higher lethality was created because the virus spread very quickly, especially in multi-generation households in Italy and Spain, but also in cities like New York. The “lockdown” measures had come too late and had not been effective.
- UK: London’s temporary Nightingale hospital [has remained largely empty](#), with just 19 patients being treated at the facility over the Easter weekend. London’s established hospitals have doubled their ICU capacity, and are so far coping with surge.
- In Canada, 31 people [died in a nursing home](#) after “almost all nursing staff had left the facility in a hurry for fear of the corona virus spreading. Health authorities found the people in the home in Dorval near Montreal only days later – many of the survivors were dehydrated, malnourished and apathetic.” Similar tragedies were already [reported from northern Italy](#), where Eastern European nurses left the country in a hurry when panic broke out and lockdown measures were announced.
- A Scottish doctor who also looks after nursing homes [writes](#): “What was the government strategy for nursing homes? The actions taken so far have made the situation much, much worse.”
- In Switzerland, despite Covid19, total mortality in the first quarter of 2020 (until 5th April) was in the [medium normal range](#). One reason for this could be the mild flu season due to the mild winter, which has now been partially “offset” by Covid19.

- According to a report from April 14, Swiss hospitals and even intensive care units continue to be [very under-utilized](#). This again raises the question of where and how exactly the test-positive deaths (average age 84) in Switzerland actually occur.
- The President of the German Hospital Association has [sounded the alarm](#): more than 50 percent of all planned operations throughout Germany have been cancelled, and the “operations backlog” is running into thousands. In addition, 30 to 40% fewer patients with heart attacks and strokes are treated because they no longer dare to go to the hospitals for fear of corona. There were 150,000 free hospital beds and 10,000 free intensive care beds nationwide. In Berlin, only 68 intensive care beds are occupied by corona patients, the emergency clinic with 1000 beds is currently not in use.
- New data of German authorities show that [in Germany, too, the reproduction rate of Covid19 had already fallen below the critical value of 1 before the lockdown](#). General hygiene measures were therefore sufficient to prevent the exponential spread. This had already been shown by the ETH Zurich for Switzerland as well.
- On a French aircraft carrier [1081 soldiers tested positive](#). So far, almost 50% of them remained symptom-free and about 50% showed mild symptoms. 24 soldiers were hospitalized, one of them is in intensive care (previous illnesses unknown).
- Leading German virologist Christian Drosten thinks it is possible that some people have already built up an effective so-called [background immunity](#) against the new corona virus through contact with normal common cold corona viruses.
- Klaus Püschel, a forensic doctor from Hamburg who has already examined numerous test positive deceased, [explains in a new article](#): “The numbers do not justify the fear of corona”. His findings: “Corona is a relatively harmless viral disease. We have to deal with the fact that Corona is a normal infection and we have to learn to live with it without quarantine”. The fatalities he examined would all have had such serious pre-existing conditions that, “even if that sounds harsh, they would all have died in the course of this year. Püschel adds: “The time of the virologists is over. We should now ask others what is the right thing to do in the corona crisis, for example the intensive care doctors.”
- [A review on Medscape shows that common cold infections caused by coronaviruses typically decline at the end of April – with or without a lockdown.](#)
- Swiss magazine Infosperber writes: [“Fewer corona cases? Just test less!”](#) The daily number of “new cases” reported says little about the state of the epidemic. It was reckless to trigger fear with the curve of cumulative test-positive deaths, they argue.
- OffGuardian: [Eight more experts questioning the coronavirus panic.](#)
- **Video:** [Why lockdowns are the wrong policy – Swedish expert Prof. Johan Giesecke](#)  
Swedish epidemiology professor Johan Giesecke speaks of a “tsunami of a mild disease” and considers lockdowns to be counterproductive. The most important thing, he says, is to provide efficient protection for risk groups, especially nursing homes.



Reproduction number in Germany. Lockdown since March 22. Ban on events with more than 1000 people since March 9 (RKI).

## Ventilation with Covid19

Other experts in Europe and the USA have expressed their opinion on the treatment of critical Covid19 patients and strongly advise against invasive ventilation (intubation). Covid19 patients do not suffer from acute respiratory failure (ARDS), but from oxygen deficiency, possibly caused by an oxygen diffusion problem triggered by the virus or the immune response to it.

- AP: [Some doctors moving away from ventilators for virus patients](#)
- Video: [Covid-19: Critical Discussion of the Recommendation for Early Intubation](#)
- Video: [New York intensive care doctor on Covid19 as a possible diffusion hypoxemia](#)
- Journal: [COVID-19 pneumonia: different respiratory treatments for different phenotypes?](#)
- (German) Die WELT: [Sterberate bei Beatmungspatienten gibt Rätsel auf](#)

## Political updates

- **Video:** [Police violence and monitoring during corona lockdowns around the world.](#)
- In several US states there have been [protests and rallies against the lockdown measures](#).
- German economist Norbert Haering [explains in several articles](#) how the “corona crisis” is being used to introduce worldwide monitoring instruments that have been planned for some time in the areas of travel, payments, contact tracing and biometrics.
- Giorgio Agamben, Italian philosopher, [on the Corona measures](#): “A country, indeed a culture is imploding right now, and nobody seems to care. What is going on before our eyes in countries that claim to be civilized?”
- Italian lawyers [lodged a complaint](#) against corona measures of the government.
- The German professor of economics Stefan Homburg in DIE WELT: [“Why Germany’s lockdown is wrong – and Sweden is doing much better”](#): “In summary, countries like Sweden, South Korea or Taiwan have acted wisely by not using lockdowns. The virologists there guided the population and politicians through the crisis with a steady hand, instead of unsettling them by constantly changing course. The coronavirus was successfully contained without harming fundamental rights and jobs. Germany should take this policy as a model for itself.”
- A Swiss citizen [has sent an urgent application](#) to the Federal Administrative Court and the Federal Council to have the lockdown lifted immediately.
- **Video:** [“Swiss doctors were muzzled, the Federal Council is divided.”](#) An interview with Dr. med. Stephan Rietiker, the founder of [InsideCorona.ch](#)
- **Video:** [“The Swiss government belongs in prison. A polemic.”](#)

## April 16, 2020

- The *London Times* [reports that](#) up to 50% of current British excess mortality *might not be caused by the coronavirus*, but by the effects of the lockdown and general panic. This amounts to up to 3000 deaths per week. In fact, this figure could be even higher, as the British Covid19 definition also [includes](#) deaths *with* (rather than from) coronavirus as well as “suspected cases”. In addition, around 50% of “corona deaths” [involve](#) nursing homes, which are not protected any better by a general lockdown.
- [In Denmark, the lockdown is now regretted](#): “We should never have pressed the stop button. The Danish health care system had the situation under control. The total lockdown was a step too far,” argues Professor Jens Otto Lunde Jørgensen of Aarhus University Hospital. Denmark is currently ramping up school operations again.
- Yale professor David Katz, who warned early on of the negative consequences of a lockdown, gave a [detailed one-hour interview](#) on the current situation.
- German virologist Hendrik Streeck [explains that](#) no “smear infections” in supermarkets, restaurants or hairdressing salons have been detected so far.
- New antibody data from the Italian community of Robbio in Lombardy shows that about [ten times more people](#) had the corona virus than originally thought, as they developed no or only mild symptoms. The actual immunization rate is 22%.
- [New data from the Swiss Canton of Zurich shows that](#) about 50% of all Covid19-related deaths occurred in retirement or nursing homes. Nevertheless, even there about 40% of all test-positive people showed no symptoms. [The median age of test-positive deaths in Switzerland is currently about 84 years.](#)
- Pietro Vernazza, the Swiss chief physician for infectiology, comments on the [“live with the virus” strategy](#) and recommends, among other things, individually optimised protection of



persons at risk. The immunity of the general population is also a protection for people at risk, he says.

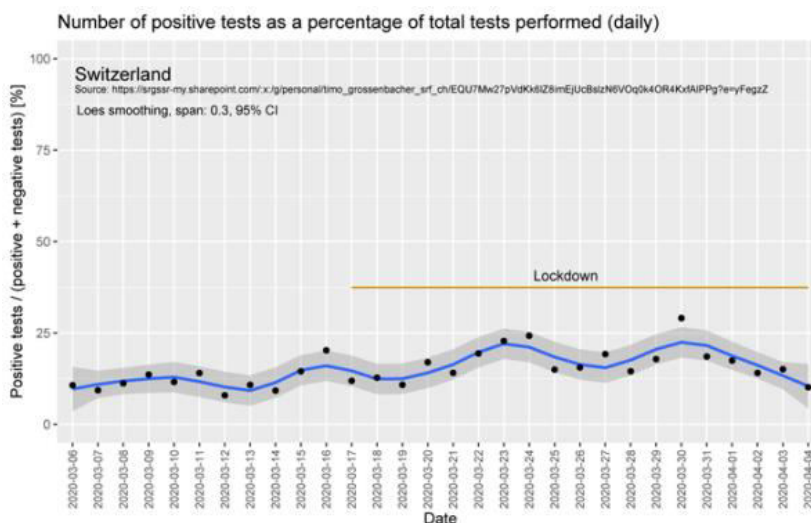
- The new British website [Lockdown Skeptics](#) reports critically on Covid19, the measures taken and the general media coverage.
- The Austrian civil society "[Initiative for evidence-based corona information](#)" provides an overview of studies and analyses on the new corona virus
- Documentary: "[The WHO – In the grip of the lobbyists](#)" (ARTE, 2017, German)

**April 15, 2020**

### **Medical updates**

- In the British *Telegraph*, Professor Alexander Kekulé, one of Germany's leading microbiologists and epidemiologists, [calls for an end to the lockdown](#) as it causes more damage than the virus itself. In people under 50 years of age, severe disease or death are "very, very unlikely". The general population should develop rapid immunity, while risk groups should be protected. One cannot wait for a vaccine, which will take at least six to twelve months, but must find a way to live with the virus, Professor Kekulé said.
- The German Network for Evidence-Based Medicine reports that the lethality of a severe seasonal influenza (flu) such as 2017/2018 is [estimated](#) by the German Robert Koch Institute to be 0.4% to 0.5%, and not only 0.1% as previously assumed. This would mean that [the lethality of Covid19 could even be lower than that of a strong seasonal influenza](#), even though it may spread faster.
- The Luxembourgish *Tageblatt* [reports that](#) Sweden's "relaxed strategy on Covid19 seems to work". Despite minimal measures, the situation seems to be "clearly calming down at the moment". A huge field hospital that was set up near Stockholm remains closed due to lack of demand. The number of patients in intensive care units remains constant at a low level or is even slightly declining. "There are many vacancies in intensive care units in all Stockholm hospitals. We are approaching the flattening of the illness curve," explained a senior physician at the Karolinska Klinik. So far there have been about 900 deaths *with* Covid19 in Sweden.
- [A direct comparison between the UK \(with lockdown\) and Sweden \(without lockdown\) shows that the two countries are almost identical in terms of case numbers and deaths per population.](#)
- A letter to the *New England Journal of Medicine* reports that in a study of pregnant women, 88% of test-positive women [showed no symptoms](#) – a very high figure, but one that is consistent with earlier reports from China and Iceland.
- Professor Dan Yamin, director of the Epidemiology Research Laboratory at Tel Aviv University, [explains in an interview](#) that the new corona virus is "hardly dangerous" for a large part of the population and that rapid natural immunity must be the goal. The money is better spent on extending a clinic than on paying for damages due to the lockdown, he said.
- The president of the Israeli National Research Council, Professor Isaac Ben-Israel, argues that according to current findings, the corona epidemic is over in most countries [after about 8 weeks, regardless of the measures taken](#). He therefore recommends to lift the "lockdown" immediately.
- The British statistics professor David Spiegelhalter shows that the risk of death from Covid19 corresponds roughly [to normal mortality](#) and is visibly increased only for the age group between approx. 70 and 80 years (see the graph at the end of the linked article).
- Professor Karin Moelling, emeritus director of the Institute of Virology at the University of Zurich and an [early critic of excessive measures](#), stresses in a [new interview](#) the role of local special factors such as air pollution and population density.
- The British *Guardian* [pointed out](#) in 2015 that extreme air pollution in Chinese cities kills 4000 people *per day*. This is more than China has so far reported in *total* Covid19 deaths.
- The German virologist Hendrik Streeck [has defended himself](#) against criticism of his pilot study. Streeck found a lethality (based on cases) of 0.37% and a mortality (based on population) of 0.06%, which corresponds to a strong seasonal flu.
- Austrian internal medicine specialists [warn of "collateral damage"](#): Due to the coronavirus, control and operation dates are postponed and fewer patients with heart attack symptoms come to the hospitals.

- A Swiss biophysicist has for the first time [graphically depicted](#) the rate of positive Covid19 tests in Switzerland since early March. The result shows that the positive rate oscillates between about 10% and 25% and that the “lockdown” has had no significant influence (see graph below). Interestingly, Swiss authorities and media have never shown this graph.
- A Swiss researcher has analysed the latest Covid19 report of the Federal Office of Public Health and again comes to a [critical assessment](#): “The situation report is unsuitable for politicians and competent decision making, is highly unspecific, incomplete and lacking in informative value”.
- In a new article, the Swiss chief physician for infectiology, Dr. Pietro Vernazza, [explains that](#) the alleged lack of immunity formation in Covid19 is a matter of “rare individual cases or even just clues”, which “on closer inspection do not pose a problem”, but which are “exaggerated and hastily dished up as shocking news” by some media.
- In France, there are more and more [reports of suicides](#) out of fear of the coronavirus or out of fear of having infected someone with the coronavirus.
- The new French site [Covid Infos](#) critically examines Covid19 and media reporting.



Swiss positive test rate before and during lockdown (FS)

### US and UK

- On the US warship Theodore Roosevelt, 600 sailors tested positive for Covid19, and [a first sailor has since died from or with Covid19](#). [The warship will be a very important “case study” for the impact on the healthy general population below 65.](#)
- The emeritus British professor of pathology, Dr John Lee, argues that a robust and evidence-based debate is needed to [avoid “big mistakes”](#). Many of the figures used by governments and the media have not been reliable, he says.
- [In the UK, 40% of hospital beds are currently unoccupied, four times more than usual.](#) The reason for this is the sharp decline in general patient admissions. Intensive care beds, whose capacity has been increased, are on average 78% occupied. In addition, 10% of nurses are in quarantine.
- The temporary corona hospitals of the US military near New York are [“largely empty”](#) so far. [The hospitalization rate in New York was overestimated by a factor of seven.](#)
- A US study [comes to the conclusion](#) that the new corona virus has already spread much further than originally assumed, but causes no or only mild symptoms in most people, so that the [lethality rate could be as low as 0.1%](#), which is roughly equivalent to seasonal flu. However, due to the fact that the disease is more easily transmitted, the cases of the disease in New York, for example, occurred [in a shorter time than usual](#).
- In a [new document](#) on the treatment of Covid19 patients, the chief of pneumology and intensive care at Eastern Virginia Medical School states: “It is important to recognize that COVID-19 does not cause your “typical ARDS” (lung failure) ... this disease must be treated differently and it is likely we are exacerbating this situation by causing ventilator induced lung injury.”

- In the US, a governor claimed an infant died “of Covid” as the world’s youngest victim. Family acquaintances, however, [stated that](#) the infant had suffocated in a tragic accident at home and subsequently tested positive in hospital. The responsible coroner [did not declare](#) a Covid death.
- A doctor from the US state of Montana [explained in a speech](#) how death certificates for suspected Covid19 cases are being manipulated due to new guidelines.

### Nursing homes

- An analysis of data from five European countries shows that residents of nursing homes have so far accounted for [between 42% and 57% of all “Covid19 deaths”](#). At the same time, three US studies show that up to 50% of all test positive nursing home residents did not (yet) show symptoms at the time of testing. Two conclusions can be drawn from this: On the one hand, the danger of the new coronavirus – as already suspected – seems to be concentrated on a small, very vulnerable population group that needs even better protection. On the other hand, [it is conceivable that some of these people may not die, or not only die from the coronavirus, but also from the extreme stress associated with the current situation](#). Recent reports from Germany and Italy have already mentioned nursing home residents who died suddenly without symptoms.
- A German palliative physician argues in a [recent interview](#) that in the treatment of Covid19 patients “very wrong priorities were set and all ethical principles were violated”. There is a “very one-sided orientation towards intensive care”, although “the balance between benefit and harm” is often not good. A new diagnosis (i.e. Covid19) would turn elderly patients who in the past had mostly been treated palliatively into intensive care patients and subject them to a painful but often hopeless treatment (i.e. artificial respiration). The treatment should always be based on the actual will of the patient, the specialist argued.

	Date	Source	Deaths of care home residents linked to COVID-19	% of total COVID-19 deaths	% of care home beds
Belgium	10/04/2020	Official data	1.405	42	0,8
France	11/04/2020	Official data	6,177	45	0,7
Nouvelle Aquitaine (FR)	11/04/2020	Official data	82	45	0,2
Ireland	11/04/2020	Official data	156	54	0,5
Italy	6/04/2020	Survey by official institute (extrapolation)	9,509	45	3,2
Spain	8/04/2020	Media	9.756	57	2,5

### Covid19 deaths in nursing homes (LTC Covid)

### Political developments

- In Germany, [a medical lawyer](#) who filed a complaint against the corona measures with the Federal Constitutional Court and called for demonstrations, was [arrested and sent to a prison psychiatric ward for two days](#). The public prosecutor is investigating for “public provocation to commit crimes”. Another lawyer [asks in an open letter](#) to the German Federal Chamber of Lawyers: “Lawyers sent to psychiatric hospital for protest? Is it that time again in Germany?”
- In Switzerland, [a “corona critical” doctor was arrested by a special police unit for alleged “threats against relatives and authorities” and sent to a psychiatric clinic](#). The family has since declared that there were *no* threats against relatives. The doctor also stated that he was *not* accused of “threats against authorities” during the interrogation. The police justified the deployment of the special unit by assuming that the doctor was in possession of a weapon – but this was the usual Swiss medical army pistol without ammunition. The transfer of the doctor to a psychiatric clinic was justified on the grounds of an alleged “incapacity to serve in prison” (as is the case of nursing patients) – this, too, may be seen as a pretext. Based on the current state of knowledge, it is therefore possible that the measure was indeed *politically motivated*. Former US Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney has already [drawn attention](#) to the Swiss case.
- Italy is now using [European satellite data](#) to monitor the population during lockdown.
- The British police [smashed in a resident’s door](#) looking for “social gatherings”.

- German constitutional law expert Professor Oliver Lepsius: “On the decline of fundamental rights in the corona pandemic”.

**April 12, 2020**

### **New studies**

- Stanford professor of medicine John Ioannidis concludes [in a new study](#) that the risk of death from Covid19 for people under 65 years of age, even in global “hotspots”, is equivalent to the risk of a fatal car accident for daily commuters driving between 9 and 400 miles.
- In a [serological pilot study](#), German virologist Hendrick Streeck comes to the interim result that the [lethality of Covid19 is at 0.37% and the mortality \(based on the total population\) at 0.06%](#). These values are about [ten times lower than those of the WHO](#) and about five times lower than those of Johns Hopkins University.
- A Danish study with 1500 blood donors found that the lethality of Covid19 is [only 1.6 per thousand](#), i.e. [more than 20 times lower than originally assumed by the WHO](#) and thus in the range of a strong (pandemic) influenza. At the same time Denmark [has decided](#) to reopen schools and kindergartens next week.
- A serological study in the US state of Colorado comes to the [preliminary conclusion](#) that the lethality of Covid19 has been [overestimated by a factor of 5 to a factor of 20](#) and is likely to be in the range between normal and pandemic influenza.
- A study conducted by the Medical University of Vienna concluded that the age and risk profile of Covid19 deaths is [similar to normal mortality](#).
- A study in the Journal of Medical Virology concludes that the internationally used coronavirus test [is unreliable](#): In addition to the already known problem of false positive results, there is also a “potentially high” rate of false negative results, i.e. the test does not respond even in symptomatic individuals, while in other patients it does respond once and then again not. This makes it more difficult to exclude other flu-like illnesses.
- A Swiss biophysicist has for the first time evaluated and [graphically displayed](#) the rate of positive tests in the US, France, Germany and Switzerland. The result shows that the positive rate in these countries is increasing rather slowly and not exponentially.
- Dr. Daniel Jeanmonod, emeritus Swiss professor of physiology and neurosurgery, recommends in an analysis: “[Think deep, do good science, and do not panic!](#)”
- US researchers conclude that local air pollution [greatly increases](#) the risk of death from Covid19. This confirms earlier studies from Italy and China.
- The WHO concluded at the end of March that, contrary to earlier assumptions, [Covid19 is not transmitted by aerosols \(“through the air”\)](#). Transmission mainly takes place through direct contact or by droplet infection (coughing, sneezing).
- The German-American epidemiology professor Knut Wittkowski argues in a [new interview](#) that the Covid19 epidemic is already declining or even “already over” in many countries. The curfews had come too late and had been counterproductive, Wittkowski argues.

### **European Mortality Monitoring**

[European mortality monitoring](#) now shows a clear projected excess mortality in the over-65 age group in several European countries. In some countries, however, including Germany and Austria, mortality in this age group is still in the normal range (or even below).

The question remains open as to whether the partially increased mortality is due to the coronavirus alone or also due to the sometimes drastic measures taken (e.g. isolation, stress, cancelled operations, etc.), and whether mortality will still be increased in the annual view.

Among the age groups under 65 years, so far only in England there is a projected increase in mortality beyond earlier waves of influenza. [The median age of test-positive deceased is 80 in Italy, 83 in Germany and 84 in Switzerland.](#)

### **Switzerland**

- According to the [latest report](#) of the Federal Office of Public Health, the [median age of test-positive deceased is now 84 years](#). The number of hospitalised patients remains constant.
- A study by ETH Zurich [found that](#) the infection rate in Switzerland fell to a stable value of 1 *several days before* the “lockdown”, presumably due to general hygiene and everyday measures. If this result is correct, [it would fundamentally question the sense of a “lockdown”](#). ([About the study](#))



- The Swiss magazine *Infosperber* criticizes the information policy of authorities and the media: “Instead of informing, authorities conduct a PR campaign”. Misleading figures and graphics are used to spread at least partly unjustified fear.
- The Swiss consumer protection magazine *Ktipp* also criticises the information policy and media reporting: “Authorities provide misleading information”.
- A Swiss researcher has analysed the latest Covid19 report of the Federal Office of Public Health and comes to a very critical conclusion: the report is “scientifically unbalanced, patronising and misleading”. In consideration of the facts, the measures taken by authorities are “irresponsible and inducing fear”.
- In an open letter to the Swiss Minister of Health, Swiss doctors speak of a “discrepancy between the threat scenario, which has been fuelled above all by the media, and our reality. The Covid19 cases observed in the general population were few and mostly mild, but “anxiety disorders and panic attacks” are on the increase in the population and many patients no longer dare to come to important examination appointments. “And this in connection with a virus whose dangerousness, according to our perception, exists in Switzerland only in the media and in our heads.”
- Due to the very low patient workload, several clinics in Switzerland and Germany have now had to announce short-time work. The decrease in patients is up to 80%.
- The Swiss physician Dr. Paul Robert Vogt has written a highly shared article on Covid19. He criticizes a “sensationalistic press”, but also warns that this is not an “ordinary flu”. However, the physician is wrong in some points: lethality rate and median age are very much key variables, differentiation between with/by coronavirus is essential, respiratory masks and respirators are unsuitable in many cases (see below), and curfews are a questionable and possibly counterproductive measure.

### Germany and Austria

- In a new paper, German health experts criticise the crisis policy of the Federal Government. They speak of long-term damage to the population caused by the partial shutdown. The figures published by the RKI were “only of limited significance”.
- In a statement, the Federal Association of German Pathologists demands that there must be autopsies of “corona deaths” (in order to determine the true cause of death) and thus explicitly contradicts “the recommendation of the Robert Koch Institute”, which spoke out against autopsies, allegedly because they were too dangerous.
- Dr. Martin Sprenger resigned his position in the Corona Expert Council of the Austrian Ministry of Health in order to “regain his civil and scientific freedom of opinion”. Dr. Sprenger previously criticized, among other things, that the government did not sufficiently differentiate the risk of the virus for different population groups and took too sweeping measures: “We must be careful that the loss of healthy life years due to inadequate care for other acute and chronic diseases is not a factor of 10 times higher than the loss of healthy life years caused by COVID-19”.
- In a German nursing home, an 84-year-old man tested positive for Covid19, after which the entire home was quarantined and mass tests were conducted. The initial test result later turned out to be false, however.

### Scandinavia

- The Norwegian Medical Association writes in an open letter to the Minister of Health that they are concerned that the measures taken could be more dangerous than the virus, as normal patients are no longer being examined and treated.
- A Swedish author explains in the *British Spectator*: “It is not Sweden that is conducting a mass experiment. It is all other countries that are doing it.”
- Professor Ansgar Lohse, Director at the Hamburg University Hospital, explains in an interview: “In my opinion, the Swedish measures are the most rational in the world. Of course, the question arises whether this can be kept up psychologically. Initially, the Swedes have to reckon with significantly more deaths, but in the medium to long term these will then be significantly reduced. The bill will be paid in a year – if the Swedes can hold out. Unfortunately, the fear of the virus often forces politicians to take actions that are not necessarily reasonable. Politics is driven also by the images in the media.”
- According to Swedish chief epidemiologist Anders Tegnell, Stockholm may now have reached a “plateau” with regard to Covid infections. (More news about Sweden)

## US and Asia

- In the US, the authorities now **also recommend** that all test-positive deaths and even suspect cases *without* a positive test result be registered as “Covid deaths”. An American physician and state senator from Minnesota **declared that** this was tantamount to manipulation. Furthermore, there would be **financial incentives for hospitals to declare patients as Covid19 patients**. (Some **humour** on this topic).
- A Covid19 field hospital near Seattle in Washington State was closed after only three days **without admitting any patients**. This is reminiscent of the hospitals built at short notice near Wuhan, which were also mostly under-utilized or even empty and were then **dismantled** after a short time.
- Numerous media reported on alleged “corona mass graves” on Hart Island near New York. These reports are misleading in two respects: firstly, Hart Island has long been one of the best-known “**cemeteries of the poor**” in the US, and secondly the mayor of New York **declared** that no mass graves are planned, but that “unclaimed” deceased (i.e. without relatives) are to be buried on Hart Island.
- One of the leading Indian epidemiologists said that “**We cannot run away to the moon**”. He recommends the rapid development of a natural immunity in the population.

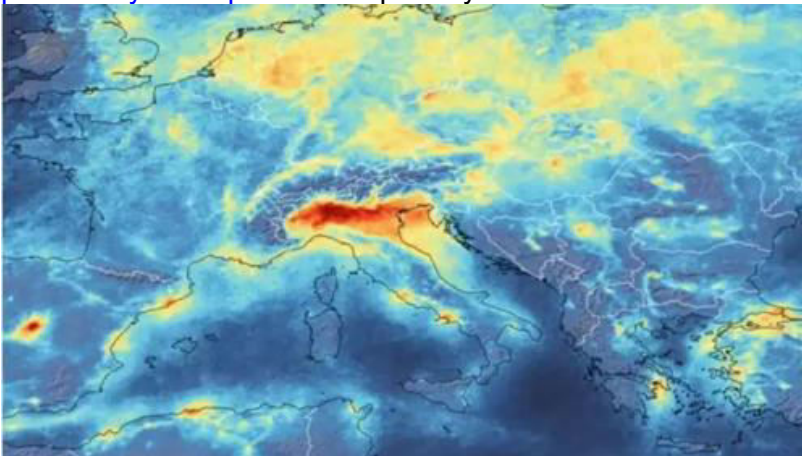
## Northern Italy

Regarding northern Italy, several potential risk factors have recently been discussed.

It is true that two major vaccination campaigns against **influenza** and **meningococcus** were carried out in Lombardy in the months immediately preceding the outbreak of Covid19, notably in the later hotspots of Bergamo and Brescia. Although it is *theoretically possible* that such vaccinations could interact with coronavirus infections, such a possibility has not been established at present.

It is also true that a **high asbestos exposure** was present in northern Italy in the past, which increases the risk of *cancerous* lung disease. But here again, there is no *direct connection* with Covid19.

Nevertheless, in general it is true that the lung health of the population in northern Italy has been affected for a long time by high levels of **air pollution** and other detrimental factors, making it **particularly susceptible** to respiratory diseases.



Winter smog (NO2) in Northern Italy in February 2020 (ESA)

## Swiss chief physician Pietro Vernazza

The Swiss chief physician of Infectiology, Professor Pietro Vernazza, has published four new articles on studies concerning Covid19.

- The **first article** is about the fact that there has **never been medical evidence for the efficacy of school closures**, as children in general do not develop the Covid disease nor are they among the vectors of the virus (unlike with influenza).
- The **second article** is about the fact that **respiratory masks generally have no detectable effect**, with one exception: sick people *with symptoms* (notably coughing) can reduce the spread of the virus. Otherwise the masks are rather symbolic or a “media hype”.
- The **third article** deals with the question of **mass testing**. The conclusion of Professor Vernazza: “Anyone who has symptoms of a respiratory disease stays at home. The same applies to the flu. There is no added value in testing.”

- The [fourth article](#) deals with the Covid19 **risk groups**. According to current knowledge, these include people with high blood pressure – it is suspected that the Covid19 virus uses cell receptors that are also responsible for regulating blood pressure. However, surprisingly, people with immunodeficiency and pregnant women (who naturally have a reduced immune system) are not at risk. On the contrary, the **risk of Covid19 is often an overreaction of the immune system**.

### Intensive vs. palliative care

A German palliative physician [explains in an interview](#) that Covid19 is “not an intensive care disease”, as the severely affected people are typically people of old age who have multiple pre-existing conditions. When these people get pneumonia, they “have always been given palliative care (i.e. accompanying death)”. With a Covid19 diagnosis, however, this would now become an intensive care case, but “of course the patients still cannot be saved”.

The expert describes the **current actions of many decision-makers as “panic mode”**. At present, intensive care beds in Germany are still relatively empty. Respirators are free. For financial reasons, hospital managers may soon come up with the idea of admitting elderly people. “In 14 days, the wards will be full of unsalvageable, multimorbid old people. And once they are on the machines, the question arises as to who will switch them off again, as that would be a homicide.” An “ethical catastrophe” from greed may ensue, warns the physician.

### Ventilation with Covid19

There has been and still is a worldwide rush for ventilators for Covid19 patients. This site was one of the first in the world to draw attention to the fact that **invasive ventilation (intubation) may be counterproductive in many cases and may cause additional harm to patients**.

Invasive ventilation was originally recommended because low oxygen levels led to the false conclusion of acute respiratory (lung) failure, and there was a fear that with more gentle, non-invasive techniques the virus could spread through aerosols.

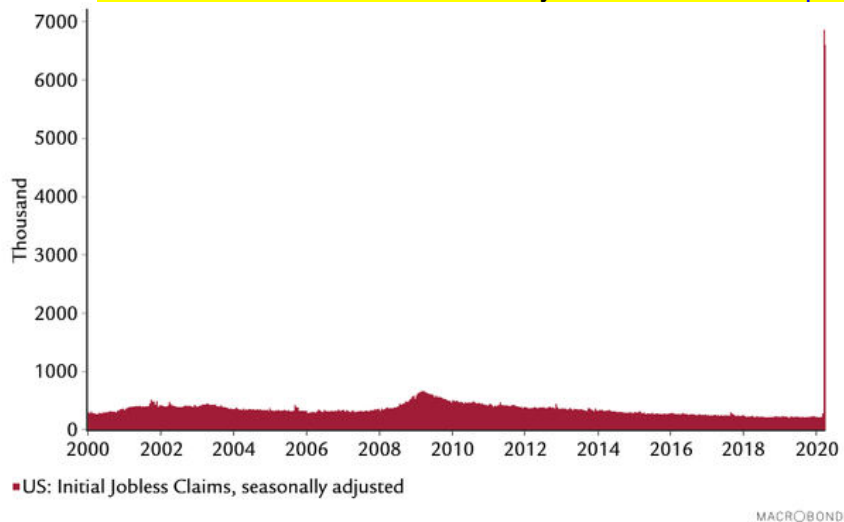
In the meantime, several leading pulmonologists and intensive care physicians from the US and Europe have spoken out against invasive ventilation and recommend more gentle methods or indeed **oxygen therapy**, as already successfully used by South Korea.

- [Why Some Doctors Are Now Moving Away From Ventilator Treatments](#) (TIME)
- [Ventilators aren't a panacea for a pandemic like coronavirus](#) (Dr. Matt Strauss)
- [With ventilators running out, doctors say the machines are overused for Covid-19](#)
- [Covid-19 Does Not Lead to a “Typical” Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome](#) (ATSJ)
- [Do COVID-19 Ventilator Protocols Need a Second Look?](#) (Medscape)
- **German:** „Too often intubation and invasive ventilation is used“ (Dr. Thomas Voshaar)
- **German:** COVID-19: Ventilation – and then what? (DocCheck)

### Political developments

- NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden warns in a new interview that governments are using the coronavirus to build an “**architecture of oppression**”.
- Apple and Google have announced that they will work with national authorities to incorporate a so-called “**contact tracing**” into their mobile operating systems, which will allow authorities to monitor contacts within the population.
- German constitutional law expert Uwe Volkmann said on *ARD* that he knows “**nobody**” among his colleagues who considers the Corona measures to be in conformity with the constitution.
- The Italian government has set up a “task force” to “**eliminate**” false reports about Covid on the Internet. However, freedom of expression remains “untouched”, it was said.
- France has extended, due to Covid, the permitted pre-trial detention and **suspended** the examination by a judge. Complaints by lawyers' associations were rejected.
- Denmark introduced “**unprecedentedly tough emergency laws**” at the beginning of April: “The health authorities can now order compulsory tests, compulsory vaccinations and compulsory treatment, and use the military and private security services in addition to the police to enforce their orders.”
- The police in the German state of North Rhine-Westphalia are **testing drones** in “corona missions”, specifically to search for prohibited groups of people.
- The German state of Saxony wants to put quarantine objectors in **psychiatric hospitals**.
- A Swiss doctor critical of corona measures has been arrested and **sent to psychiatry** for “making threats against authorities and relatives”, the Swiss police said.

- In Germany, an attorney in medical law has filed a constitutional complaint against the Corona measures and published an open letter on the subject, in which she warns against slipping into a police state and called for demonstrations. The public prosecutor's office and the police then [started investigations](#) against the lawyer for "calling for a criminal offence", and the lawyer's website was temporarily shut down. The constitutional complaint has since been rejected.
- In Austria, too, several lawyers have now [lodged complaints](#) against the Corona measures with the Constitutional Court. The lawyers argue that fundamental rights and separation of powers have been violated by the measures.
- The mayor of Los Angeles [promised a reward](#) for "snitches" who report their neighbours to the authorities if they violate the curfews.
- In the US, more than 16 million people are already [unemployed due to the lockdown](#), which is about 10% of the working population. According to the International Labor Organization, 80% of the world's 3.3 billion workers are currently affected by the measures, and 1.25 billion workers could be affected by "drastic or catastrophic" consequences.



Weekly new unemployment claims in the US.

### April 7, 2020

- The [latest figures from a special report](#) by the German Robert Koch Institute show that the so-called positive rate (i.e. the number of test positives per number of tests) is increasing much more slowly than the exponential curves shown by the media and was only around 10% at the end of March, a value that is rather typical for corona viruses. According to the magazine *Multipolar*, there can therefore be "no question of a dangerously rapid spread of the virus".
- Professor Klaus Püschel, head of forensic medicine in Hamburg, [explains about Covid19](#): "This virus influences our lives in a completely excessive way. This is disproportionate to the danger posed by the virus. And [the astronomical economic damage now being caused is not commensurate with the danger posed by the virus.](#) I am convinced that the Corona mortality rate will not even show up as a peak in annual mortality." In Hamburg, for example, "not a single person who was not previously ill" had died of the virus: "All those we have examined so far had cancer, a chronic lung disease, were heavy smokers or severely obese, suffered from diabetes or had a cardiovascular disease. The virus was the last straw that broke the camel's back, so to speak. "Covid-19 is a fatal disease only in exceptional cases, but in most cases it is a predominantly harmless viral infection." In addition, [Dr. Püschel explains](#): "In quite a few cases, we have also found that the current corona infection has nothing whatsoever to do with the fatal outcome because other causes of death are present, for example a brain haemorrhage or a heart attack. [Corona in itself is a "not particularly dangerous viral disease"](#)", says the forensic scientist. He pleads for statistics based on concrete examination results. "All speculations about individual deaths that have not been expertly examined only fuel anxiety." Contrary to the guidelines of the



Robert Koch Institute, Hamburg had recently started to differentiate between deaths “with the” and “by the” coronavirus, which led to a decrease in Covid19 deaths.

- The German virologist Hendrik Streeck is currently conducting a pilot study to determine the distribution and transmission routes of the Covid19 pathogen. In [an interview he explains](#): “I took a closer look at the cases of 31 of the 40 people who died in the Heinsberg district – and was not very surprised that these people died. One of the deceased was older than 100 years, so even a common cold could have led to death.” Contrary to original assumptions, Streeck has *not* been able to prove transmission via door handles and the like (i.e. so-called smear infections).
- The first Swiss hospitals have to [announce short-time work](#) due to the very low capacity utilization: “The staff in all departments has too little to do and has reduced overtime in a first step. Now short-time work is also being registered. The financial consequences are severe.” As a reminder, a study by ETH Zurich based on largely unrealistic assumptions [predicted the first bottlenecks](#) in Swiss clinics by April 2. So far this has not happened anywhere.
- In Switzerland, there was a pronounced wave of influenza at the beginning of 2017. At that time, there were almost [1500 additional deaths](#) in the over 65-year-old population in the first six weeks of the year. Normally, around [1300 people](#) die in Switzerland every year as a result of pneumonia, 95% of whom are over 65 years old. By comparison, a total of [762 deaths](#) with (not caused by) Covid19 are currently reported in Switzerland.
- The managing director of a German environmental laboratory suspects that the inhabitants of the northern Italian region of Lombardy are [particularly susceptible to viral infections](#) such as Covid19 due to a notoriously high legionella contamination: “If the lungs are weakened by a viral infection, as in the current situation, bacteria have an easy job, can negatively influence the course of the disease and cause complications.” In Lombardy, regional pneumonia outbreaks had already occurred in the past due to evaporation cooling systems contaminated with legionella.
- On the basis of information from China, medical protocols have been defined worldwide that rapidly provide **invasive artificial respiration by intubation** for test-positive intensive care patients. On the one hand, the protocols assume that a more gentle non-invasive ventilation through a mask is too weak, on the other hand there is the fear that the “dangerous virus” could otherwise spread through aerosols. As early as March, however, German physicians [pointed out that](#) intubation can lead to additional lung damage and has an overall poor chance of success. In the meantime, US physicians have also come forward who describe intubation as [“more harm than good”](#) for patients. Patients often do not suffer from acute lung failure, but rather from a kind of altitude sickness, which is made worse by artificial respiration with increased pressure. In February, [South Korean physicians reported that](#) critical Covid19 patients respond well to oxygen therapy without a ventilator. The US physician mentioned above warns that the use of ventilators must be urgently reconsidered in order not to cause additional damage.
- The official US Covid19 projections so far [have overestimated](#) hospitalisations by a factor of 8, ICU beds needed by a factor of 6.4, and ventilators needed by a factor of 40.5.
- Renowned US statistician Nate Silver explains why [“coronavirus case counts are meaningless”](#), unless you know more about the number and way of testing.

#### Further notes

- The [website of Dr. Wolfgang Wodarg](#), one of the earliest and internationally best known critics of the Covid19 panic, [was deleted](#) for a few hours today by the German provider Jimdo and only went online again after strong protests. It is not known whether the temporary deletion was due to general complaints or a political instruction.
- The university email address of emeritus professor Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi, who wrote an [Open Letter to Chancellor Angela Merkel](#), was deactivated earlier, but was also reactivated after protests.
- On April 2, the Danish Parliament adopted [a new law](#) that allows the authorities to block “fraudulent” websites on Covid19 without an initial court order and to impose a higher penalty on the operators. It is still unclear what this means for generally critical websites about Covid19 and government policy in this regard.

- The German author and journalist Harald Wiesendanger writes in an article that his profession is completely failing in the current crisis: "How a profession that is supposed to control the powerful as an independent, critical, impartial Fourth Estate can succumb as quickly as lightning to the same collective hysteria as its audience, almost unanimously, and give itself over to court reporting, government propaganda and expert deification: It's incomprehensible to me, it disgusts me, I've had enough of it, I dissociate myself from this unworthy performance with complete shame."
- Currently, more than one third of humanity is in a "lockdown", which is more people than lived during the Second World War.
- In the US, applications for unemployment benefits have skyrocketed to over six million (see chart), a figure unparalleled since the Great Depression of 1929.
- More than one hundred human rights and civil liberties organizations warn that the world is currently sleepwalking into a surveillance state. On Twitter, the hashtag #covid19 has been partially replaced by the hashtag #covid1984.
- US geostrategist Henry Kissinger writes in the *Wall Street Journal*, "The coronavirus pandemic will forever alter the world order." The U.S. must "protect" its citizens from disease while starting "the urgent work of planning for a new epoch".

#### April 5, 2020

- In a 40-minute interview, the internationally renowned epidemiology professor Knut Wittkowski from New York explains that the measures taken on Covid19 are all counterproductive. Instead of "social distancing", school closures, "lock down", mouth masks, mass tests and vaccinations, life must continue as undisturbed as possible and immunity must be built up in the population as quickly as possible. According to all findings to date, Covid-19 is no more dangerous than previous influenza epidemics. Isolation now would only cause a "second wave" later.
- The British Medical Journal (BMJ) reports that, according to the latest data from China, 78% of new test-positive individuals show no symptoms. An Oxford epidemiologist said that these findings are "very, very important." He added that if the results are representative, "then we have to ask, 'What the hell are we locking down for?'"
- Dr. Andreas Sönnichsen, head of the Department of General and Family Medicine at the Medical University of Vienna and chairman of the Network for Evidence-Based Medicine, considers the measures imposed so far to be "insane". The whole state is being paralysed just to "protect the few it could affect".
- In a world first, the Swedish government has announced that it is going to officially distinguish between deaths "by" and deaths "with" the coronavirus, which should lead to a reduction in reported deaths. Meanwhile, for some reason, international pressure on Sweden to abandon its liberal strategy is steadily increasing.
- The Hamburg health authority now has test-positive deaths examined by forensic medicine in order to count only "real" corona deaths. As a result, the number of deaths has already been reduced by up to 50% compared to the official figures of the Robert Koch Institute.
- As early as 2018, the German Doctors Journal reported a "multitude of pneumonia cases" in northern Italy, which worried the authorities. At the time, contaminated drinking water was suspected to be one of the causes.
- The German Pharmaceutical Newspaper points out that in the current situation, patients often "fall seriously ill, even die, without having developed respiratory symptoms beforehand". Neurologists suspect in this regard that the corona viruses could also damage nerve cells. Another explanation, however, would be that these patients, who are often in need of care, die due to the very high stress.
- According to the latest figures from Switzerland, the most common symptoms of test-positive patients in hospitals are fever, cough and breathing difficulties, while 43% or about 900 people have pneumonia. Even in these cases, however, it is not a priori clear whether it was caused by the coronavirus or by other pathogens. The median age of the test positive deceased is 83 years, the range reaches up to 101 years.
- The British project "In Proportion" tracks mortality "with" Covid19 in comparison to influenza mortality and all-cause mortality, which in Great Britain is still in the normal range or below and is currently decreasing.

- In the US state of Indiana, calls to the mental health and suicide hotline [have increased](#) by over 2000% from 1000 to 25,000 calls per day due to the lockdown and its economic impact.
- The medical specialist portal Rxisk [points out](#) that various drugs can increase the risk of infection with corona viruses by up to 200% in some cases.

#### Further notes

- The British journalist Peter Hitchens describes in an article entitled “[We love Big Brother](#)” how even previously critical people were “infected by fear” despite the lack of medical evidence. In an interview, he explains that criticism is “[a moral duty](#)” as fundamental rights are under threat
- The German historian René Schlott writes about the “[Rendezvous with the police state](#)”: “Buying a book, sitting on a park bench, meeting up with friends – that is now forbidden, is controlled and denounced. The democratic safeguards seem to be blown. Where and how will it end?”
- Several German law firms are preparing lawsuits against the measures and regulations that have been issued. A specialist in medical law [writes in a press release](#): “The measures taken by the federal and state governments are blatantly **unconstitutional** and violate a multitude of basic rights of citizens in Germany to an unprecedented extent. This applies to all corona regulations of the 16 federal states. In particular, these measures are not justified by the Infection Protection Act, which was revised in no time at all just a few days ago. () **Because the available figures and statistics show that corona infection is harmless in more than 95% of the population and therefore does not represent a serious danger to the general public.**”
- The [Open Letter](#) from Professor Sucharit Bhakdi to Chancellor Angela Merkel is now available in German, English, French, Spanish, Russian, Turkish, Dutch and Estonian, other languages will follow.
- In a [new interview](#), NSA whistleblower Edward Snowden warns that Covid19 is dangerous but temporary, while the destruction of fundamental rights is deadly and permanent.

[Continue to previous updates](#) →

[BACK TO CONTENTS](#)

## APPENDIX 2: ELECTROHYPERSENSITIVITY

### 11.3.20 - Electrohypersensitivity as a Newly Identified and Characterized Neurologic Pathological Disorder: How to Diagnose, Treat, and Prevent It by Dominique Belpomme and Philippe Irigaray

*Int. J. Mol. Sci.* 2020, 21(6), 1915; <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms21061915>

DOWNLOAD PDF: <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/21/6/1915/pdf>

#### Abstract

Since 2009, we built up a database which presently includes more than 2000 electrohypersensitivity (EHS) and/or multiple chemical sensitivity (MCS) self-reported cases. This database shows that EHS is associated in 30% of the cases with MCS, and that MCS precedes the occurrence of EHS in 37% of these EHS/MCS-associated cases. EHS and MCS can be characterized clinically by a similar symptomatic picture, and biologically by low-grade inflammation and an autoimmune response involving autoantibodies against O-myelin. Moreover, 80% of the patients with EHS present with one, two, or three detectable oxidative stress biomarkers in their peripheral blood, meaning that overall these patients present with a true objective somatic disorder. Moreover, by using ultrasonic cerebral tomosphygmography and transcranial Doppler ultrasonography, we showed that cases have a defect in the middle cerebral artery hemodynamics, and we localized a tissue pulsometric index deficiency in the capsulo-thalamic area of the temporal lobes, suggesting the involvement of the limbic system and the thalamus. Altogether, **these data strongly suggest that EHS is a neurologic pathological disorder which can be diagnosed, treated, and prevented.** Because EHS is becoming a new insidious worldwide plague involving millions of people, we ask the World Health Organization (WHO) to **include EHS as a neurologic disorder in the international classification of diseases.** [View Full-Text](#)

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**


---

**APPENDIX 3: MISCELLANEOUS****Dutch court rejects attempt to stop 5G rollout over health concerns**

AMSTERDAM (Reuters) - A court in the Netherlands on Monday rejected a suit brought by a group seeking to halt the country's 5G telecommunications network rollout over possible health concerns. In a summary ruling, the Hague District Court said that the state did not have to ensure that "every risk" posed by 5G cell towers be prevented, but rather that the risks and benefits had to be assessed in a structured way.

<https://www.reuters.com/article/us-netherlands-5g/dutch-court-rejects-attempt-to-stop-5g-rollout-over-health-concerns-idUSKBN2310ZW>

**5G 'AirGig' — AT&T submitted 500+ patents and applications to turn power lines into Wi-Fi transmitters**

Worldwide opposition to 5G continues to increase. So do ordinances and resolutions to control or reduce installation as well as bans, delays, and moratoriums (see [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#)). Since 2018, there have been reports of people and animals becoming sick after it was turned on (see [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#)). Telecoms continue to "unleash" it anyway as long as nobody legally stops them.

AT&T now has low-band 5G service in 90 new markets (see [1](#), [2](#)). They have plans to eventually roll out 5G AirGig, and this technology sounds even scarier.

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/5g-airgig-att-submitted-500-patents-and-applications-to-turn-power-lines-into-wifi-transmitters.html>

**5G may penetrate deeper into the body because of its very fast pulse says former WHO scientist**

In 2019, telecom industry executives gave congressional testimony that they had **NO scientific evidence** that 5G technology is safe.

In 2017 180+ doctors and scientists were already convinced that it wasn't and **requested a moratorium** on deployment. Additionally, since 2018 there have been reports of people and animals becoming sick after 5G was turned on (see [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#)).

5G is millimeter wave technology. It travels at a faster speed than other wireless radiation frequencies. Because of its faster pulse, exposure may be more biologically damaging.

From **Environmental Health Trust**:

According to **Belyaev 2019**, "the health effects of chronic MMW exposures may be more significant than for any other frequency range." Belyaev contends that "While MMW are almost completely absorbed within 1-2 mm in biologically equivalent tissues, it may penetrate much deeper in live human body." "When a very fast pulse of radiation enters the human body, it generates a burst of energy that can travel much deeper than predicted by conventional models (Oughstun 2017). This induced radiation pulse is known as a Brillouin precursor. Brillouin precursors can be formed by ultrawideband radiation and by high-speed data signals as used in 5G."

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/5g-may-penetrate-deeper-into-the-body-because-of-its-very-fast-pulse-says-former-who-scientist.html>

**MythBuster memes from Australians for Safe Technology****What citizens are not being told is there are 3 stages to this 5G rollout.**

Stage 1. Towers fitted with 5G transmitters (3.6 GHz). Tower to Tower backhaul system use the higher frequencies ( 12 to 18 GHz) and are approach the mmWave wave lengths. Technically mmWaves start at 30 GHz abd above.

Stage 2. 4G LTE 'small cell' antennas on street poles (3.6 GHz) These antennas will be place d 200 to 300 metre apart and provide dense mobile coverage in high traffic areas. To connect all these small cells without running expensive cables will require 28 GHz mmWaves for Stage 3.

Stage 3. Beam steering phase array transmitters will be added to street poles using mmWaves. The mobile phone technology is still in development,

**All this is being done by stealth and in a rush to rollout 5G antenna and transmitters on existing tower installations during this COVID-19 pandemic.**



Councils are not being made fully aware of the extent to which their infrastructure will be used and citizens are not being informed. Random letter box notices are placed in the junk mail and end up in bins. Attached is our ORSAA council letter that you can use to make your own councils aware.

Electrohypersensitivity (EHS) suffers who moved to the country to get away from this wireless technology such as David Evans ( [https://www.gofundme.com/f/david-v-nbnco-a-david-amp-goliath-battle-peachester?member=&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_source=customer&utm\\_campaign=p\\_email%2Binvitesupporters](https://www.gofundme.com/f/david-v-nbnco-a-david-amp-goliath-battle-peachester?member=&utm_medium=email&utm_source=customer&utm_campaign=p_email%2Binvitesupporters) ). David has become EHS through his occupation as a high voltage power worker.

In the case of David Evans, the council received over 400 properly written objections to the Development Approval (DA) relating to NBN tower. The location of this tower contravened their own planning code and for whatever reason was approved anyway, David and his family are now locked into a very expensive legal battle with NBN as his safe haven in the country has now been polluted by the construction of this telecommunication tower 300 meters away overlooking his home.

EHS suffers will grow in numbers as we densify this EMF man-made pollution. In some countries In Sweden EHS is recognised as a health impairment. This does beg the question "What is the true price of this technology?"

Regards

Victor Leach

(Radiation Health Physicist / ORSAA Database Administrator)

### **US military to begin building prototype 5G cell phone network in July - Pentagon**

**"The Defense Department [DOD] recognizes 5G technology is vital to maintaining America's military and economic advantages," Technical Director for 5G Joseph Evans said in the release. "We expect to start construction on the network at Nellis [Air Force Base] in July and have it fully operational in January of next year."**

Testing of the 5G network will then continue in three 12-month phases, the release said.

The network will feature relocatable cell towers that can be set up and taken down in less than an hour, the release said.

Testing will involve mobile operations centres where team members will use the network while on the move, the release also said.

Plans call for a network that will allow operators to dedicate portions of the system for specific uses, such as operating software application. The system will also be designed to interface with legacy and future generations of mobile networking, the release added.

The **development of 5G** promises exponential increases in data transmission speeds that, for example, could allow an entire weapons system to be controlled from a single mobile phone, according to industry experts.

<https://sputniknews.com/us/202005281079446230-us-military-to-begin-building-prototype-5g-cell-phone-network-in-july---pentagon/>

### **DOD and HHS award \$138 million contract to APIJECT systems to provide pre-filled COVID-19 vaccine syringes with RFID microchip tracking system**

Back in March, the Department of Health and Human Services partnered with a company called ApiJect, what does ApiJect they make? They make pre-filled syringes for injecting people with vaccines, and then provide RFID microchip tracking after the shot is administered. You will see in the main graphic for this article an RFID syringe displayed on the screen of a mobile device. Today, May 12, the DoD and the HHS handed ApiJect a check for \$138 million, with **an order to deliver hundreds of millions of these devices by October of 2020.**

<https://blazingpress.com/dod-and-hhs-award-138-million-contract-to-apiject-systems-to-provide-pre-filled-covid-19-vaccine-syringes-with-rfid-microchip-tracking-system/>

## Monitoring COVID-19 from hospital to home: **First wearable device continuously tracks key symptoms**

### Wireless sensor gently sits on throat to monitor coughs, fever and respiratory activity

The more we learn about the novel coronavirus (COVID-19), the more unknowns seem to arise. These ever-emerging mysteries highlight the desperate need for more data to help researchers and physicians better understand — and treat — the extremely contagious and deadly disease. Researchers at Northwestern University and **Shirley Ryan AbilityLab** in Chicago have developed a novel wearable device and are creating a set of data algorithms specifically tailored to catch early signs and symptoms associated with COVID-19 and to monitor patients as the illness progresses.

<https://news.northwestern.edu/stories/2020/04/monitoring-covid-19-from-hospital-to-home-first-wearable-device-continuously-tracks-key-symptoms/>

## Est. 10,000 4G and 5G small cell towers in NYC despite illness, exposure warnings and opposition

In 2018, Dr. Naomi Wolf started reporting about New Yorkers who claimed that they and their pets had started **getting sick after 5G was installed** and turned on in their neighborhoods. Since then, illness from 5G has also been reported elsewhere (see **1, 2, 3**). Regardless, **small cell and 5G installation has continued** in NYC even though other American municipalities have been taken action to stop it or at least limit it (see **1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6**).

Exposure to 5G (see **1, 2**) and other sources of wireless radiation (see **1, 2**) can **reduce immunity** and cause other health problems including **increased cancer risk**. You'd think that would matter to a city still reeling from the pandemic. But it hasn't. Last month T-Mobile announced they would be **"supercharging" 5G** in "The City That Never Sleeps" without sufficient safety testing. Argh.

[https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/est-10000-4g-and-5g-small-cell-towers-in-nyc-despite-illness-exposure-warnings-and-opposition.html?utm\\_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm\\_medium=email&utm\\_campaign=43c593fac5-RSS\\_EMAIL\\_CAMPAIGN&utm\\_term=0\\_b0c7fb76bd-43c593fac5-388294301](https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/est-10000-4g-and-5g-small-cell-towers-in-nyc-despite-illness-exposure-warnings-and-opposition.html?utm_source=Activist+Post+Subscribers&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=43c593fac5-RSS_EMAIL_CAMPAIGN&utm_term=0_b0c7fb76bd-43c593fac5-388294301)

## World's fastest internet speed sees download speeds 1 million times faster than current broadband

### A rate of 44 terabits per second is fast enough to download 1,000 HD films in a single second

In Europe, streaming providers were asked to degrade their services in March in order to cope with increased traffic. **Netflix and YouTube were among those who agreed** to reduce picture quality for users.

Implementing the micro-comb device would alleviate this problem, according to the researchers.

"In the UK, daytime data demands have more than doubled, and there have been special efforts to make sure that connections are reliable," said Dr Corcoran .

"What this extra usage gives us is a sneak-peek at capacity issues networks will see in just a few years time – especially as we start bringing on line data hungry tech such as 5G, self-driving cars and the 'internet of things' more broadly.

<https://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/gadgets-and-tech/news/internet-speed-world-record-fastest-download-a9527236.html>

## Dr. Joseph Farrell emergency powers COVID-19 bio-economic EMF warfare deep state COG!

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rwzjd3OLIL8&list=PLDE\\_V5h4GMWBx9SP738r-bSJgk9aqoG\\_G&index=2&t=0s](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rwzjd3OLIL8&list=PLDE_V5h4GMWBx9SP738r-bSJgk9aqoG_G&index=2&t=0s)

## How to take action against 5G – Max Igan in conversation with Ray Broomhall

<https://www.radiationresearch.org/legal/how-to-take-action-against-5g-max-igan-in-conversation-with-ray-broomhall/>

## Contact Tracing scarier than you imagined

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JlDyh1dtsjc&feature=youtu.be>

**The Press Ombudsman upholds complaint by Prof. Tom Butler that The Irish Times breached Principle 1 (Truth and Accuracy) of the Code of Practice of the Press Council of Ireland.**

**Professor Tom Butler and The Irish Times**

"The Press Ombudsman has upheld a complaint by Professor Tom Butler that The Irish Times breached Principle 1 (Truth and Accuracy) of the Code of Practice of the Press Council of Ireland.

On 5 September 2019 The Irish Times published online an article challenging concerns that there might be health risks associated with 5G technology. A sub-heading to the article stated that the blossoming anxiety over professed health risks of 5G "can be traced to a single scientist and a single chart".

Professor Butler made a formal complaint to the Office of the Press Ombudsman claiming that Principle 1 (Truth and Accuracy) and Principle 2 (Distinguishing Fact and Comment) of the Code of Practice had been breached. Professor Butler challenged what he understood to be the subtext of the article which was, he said, that there were "no real links between wireless technology and health". In particular, he disputed the accuracy of the sub-heading to the article, claiming that there was "significant scientific concern that dates back to the 1950s, at the very least". He referenced many scientific papers and research findings which questioned the safety of microwave radiation, stating that "there is a significant body of scientific evidence on hazardous non-thermal levels of microwave radiation". He questioned the statement of the author of the article that "mainstream scientists continue to see no evidence of harm from cell phone radio waves" which he described as "demonstrably false".

The Irish Times responded by saying the article had been published in good faith and that its author had "twice won the Pulitzer prize and is a long-established science writer with the New York Times". The Irish Times said that the article had been supplied by the syndication service of The New York Times and that it had been written by a "highly respected writer and commentator" who was expressing his opinions in the article. The editor stated that The Irish Times "does not have an opinion on whether there are links between wireless technology and health". What was published, he said, was the author's opinions on this subject. An offer of the publication of a letter that "would need to be not longer than 500-600 words" which would provide an opportunity to challenge the original article was made.

Professor Butler declined the offer of a letter of the length suggested as the "subject matter was not conducive to expression in a mere 500 words".

As the complaint could not be resolved by conciliation it was forwarded to the Press Ombudsman for a decision.

It is not the function of the Press Ombudsman to evaluate the conflicting claims of the effects of wireless technology. The Press Ombudsman's task is to decide if the Code of Practice of the Press Council has been breached. Principle 1 requires the press to strive at all times for truth and accuracy. In the article the author made assertions about the effects of wireless technology which Professor Butler claimed were inaccurate. His complaint, which included substantial supporting documentation and international research, contained sufficiently persuasive evidence to allow a decision that the article did not meet requirements in regard to Principle 1. It is a frequently repeated truism that everyone is entitled to his own opinion but not his own facts. An opinion piece in a newspaper has the same obligation to facts as any other part of a newspaper. I am upholding this complaint on the basis that the article, in not taking more account of scientific research that raised concerns about the impact on human health of radio waves, breached the accuracy requirements found in Principle 1.

"In this instance The Irish Times offered Professor Butler an opportunity to publish a 500-600 word letter. In my opinion given the complex arguments on the effects of wireless technology this was not a sufficient response to resolve the complaint."

**The Irish Times article:** <https://www.irishtimes.com/life-and-style/health-family/are-there-any-real-links-between-wireless-technology-and-health-1.3973254>

**From Liz Barris, The People's Initiative, California**

**Erin Brockovich firm joins Citizens 5G lawsuit**

Please watch this quick video I made for this lawsuit...

<https://youtu.be/jNpGDubWZFo>

FUNDING UPDATE as of 12/1/19: Including direct donations through our website and checks in the mail, we are now @ nearing the \$52,000 mark! Thank you so much for your support! We are going to make this happen!!

### **Our legal actions update, my Cong. voting results, Armenian-USSR TV cover 5G**

1) Update on Our Lawsuit  
 2) Background on Our Current FCC Suit  
 3) New Legal Letter Demanding Re-Insurance Could Stop Future 5G and Other Wireless Roll Outs in Their Tracks  
 4) Study Shows Direct Correlation Between 5G and Cornoavirus  
 5) Important video Demonstrates Our RF Meters Absolutely Are Not Measuring the New Frequencies  
 6) My Congressional Run Results - Not So Bad ;)  
 7) Homework For You ; ) FCC Filing for Comments Extended to June 3rd 8) 8) EHS In Action...Televised Interview Including Brain Fog/Dementia Symptoms from Microwave Radiation Poisoning (EHS) During Televised Interview, Plus Full Length Interview for Russian/Armenian Communities in LA, Also Broadcast in Armenia and Russia,  
 Plus 3 EXCELLENT VIDEOS - all of which are a MUST WATCH if you haven't already seen them.  
<https://myemail.constantcontact.com/Our-Legal-Actions-Update--My-Cong--Voting-Results--Armenian-USSR-TV-Covers-5G.html?soid=1128337193175&aid=UfxofG4lits>

**From Francesca Romana Orlando, AMICA, Italy - [www.infoamica.it](http://www.infoamica.it)**

### **Protect Your City: Support research on Wi-Fi and 5G**

Dear NGOs

We would like to invite you to offer your patronage (no cost) to the initiative of AMICA to support the research about the genetic effects of Wi-Fi and 5G.

This is the presentation of the campaign "Protect your city" that will be launched on June, 1 2020 (to be confirmed), just one year after the beginning of the monthly "Smartphone strike".

We ask NGOs to give moral support to the initiative giving your patronage. You just need to send me an email.

Then, when the campaign will be published on the Eppela website, you may also contribute financially.

### **Who promotes the project**

The project is promoted by A.M.I.C.A. (Association of Chronic and Environmental Intoxication Diseases) which has been active since 2003 to provide information and promote research on the relationship between health and the environment. In recent years A.M.I.C.A. is increasingly committed to supporting research into the biological effects of electromagnetic fields from technologies such as cell phones, Wi-Fi and 5G.

In 2019 AMICA discovered through an access to the documents that the government has granted the use of 5G licenses without first requesting a health opinion from Public Health Agencies.

The research will be carried out by Dr. Fiorenzo Marinelli, former researcher of the CNR of Bologna, who has collaborated with AMICA since 2013 when he started a study on the biological effects of Wi-Fi by carrying out some measurements and cell cultivations in different schools and libraries. The results were presented in a conference to the Municipality of Rome in 2015 and are published in a report downloadable from the AMICA website <https://www.infoamica.it>.

Subsequently, Dr. Marinelli, who currently collaborates with the University of Insubria, started a collaboration with Prof. Mario Barteri La Sapienza University of Rome, Chemistry Department and together they published several studies on the enzymatic effects of radio frequency.

"Protect your city" campaign received the patronage of several committees and associations (in order of arrival):

- [Associazione Atto Primo Ambiente e Salute - www.attoprino.org](http://www.attoprino.org)
- [International Commission for Electromagnetic Safety \(ICEMS\) - www.icems.eu](http://www.icems.eu)
- [Drizza le antenne comitato per una corretta informazione - http://ombrettadiaferia.com](http://ombrettadiaferia.com)



- [Comitato di tutela e salvaguardia dell'ambiente in Monte Porzio Catone](https://comitatotutelamonteporziocatone.wordpress.com/) - ONLUS - <https://comitatotutelamonteporziocatone.wordpress.com/>

(Please note: for associations and committees in practice, offering patronage means giving moral support to the initiative and committing to spread it among their contacts; only those who want and who can also offer an economic contribution.)

### **Why support research on Wi-Fi and 5G**

NGOs need to support independent research because the institutions do not finance it, therefore citizens need to get in action.

In 2019 Dr. Fiorenzo Marinelli and Prof. Mario Bartieri started to study the genetic effects of Wi-Fi radiation, finding some preliminary data that must be studied further in depth.

AMICA provided reagents and equipment to conduct these first trials, but more data are needed to get the results published. The final results will be proposed to a high impact factor scientific journal for publication by the end of 2020.

The funds raised will be used to carry out the study of the genetic effects of radiofrequency radiation (RFR) of a common Wi-Fi router such as those found in many homes and also about the effects of 5G radiation already being tested in some Italian cities.

Chemical reagents, laboratory materials, equipment will be purchased as well as the hiring of a highly specialized engineering studio that will reproduce the 5G signal (3.4 GHz) used in everyday conditions. Dr. Livio Giuliani, ICEMS spokesperson, will offer support for the construction of the exposure cage.

The funds will also be spent to pay the editorial costs of publications in peer-reviewed scientific journals if the results obtained are statistically significant

### **You can make the difference**

Scientific research on the biological effects of cellular electromagnetic radiation should not be influenced by the source of funding.

Initiatives such as this of AMICA and its partners provide the researchers, who all work pro-bono, with the tools and with the materials that are necessary to study the biological effects of RF.

Independent research is the main tool to push institutions to regulate electromagnetic emissions in our daily life environments according to the precautionary principle.

### **Why are we concerned about Wi-Fi and 5G?**

In the last ten years, the use of Wi-Fi networks for wireless data communication has spread, but there was not a full and independent risk assessment before its use.

Recent research shows that Wi-Fi radiation causes an increase in oxidative stress, but also changes in fertility and neurobehavioural deficits in animals.

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) in 2011 classified radiofrequency as "Human possible carcinogenic" (Class 2B) but in 2014 an epidemiological study by Dr. Hardell concluded that RF can be classified in Class 1 as "Certain carcinogen".

The carcinogenic risk was later supported also by two large animal studies published in 2018: the one of the National Toxicology Program and the one of the Ramazzini Institute.

In a study published in 2004 Dr. Marinelli showed that GSM RF radiation causes alterations in gene expression and cell viability. With this project we intend to continue the research on the genetic effects of Wi-Fi and 5G.

### **From Angela Tsaing, California**

#### **Message from C4ST: Action requested from Canadians on 5GAppeal**

You can take action now by signing the appeal here:

[www.appel5gappeal.ca](http://www.appel5gappeal.ca)

(Be sure to tick the box that notifies your MP that you have signed)

Please get involved and share this information by following us, like, share and comment on Facebook.

<https://www.facebook.com/C4ST.ORG/videos/173505710669386/>

### **The secret inside your cellphone (CBC Marketplace)**

[https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=Wm69ik\\_Qdb8](https://m.youtube.com/watch?feature=youtu.be&v=Wm69ik_Qdb8)

### **From Evelyn Savarin,**

### Compelling new research studies on 5G millimetre waves

In my letter against the FCC's proposal to raise power density limits from 1 to 4 mw/cm<sup>2</sup> for public exposure and 5 to 20 mw/cm<sup>2</sup> for occupational exposure, I came across three compelling and relatively new research studies on 5G millimeter waves. I believe they are not widely publicized, so I thought they might be worthwhile to pass them on.

Also, it appears the FCC's new proposed Targets are attempting to be in line with newly proposed International Guidelines of ICNIRP. Those appear to acknowledge heating external body tissue will be an acceptable exchange in order to deploy millimeter wave technologies. I have included the Chart that is in ICNIRP Documents which reveals how similar our field powers will be to the ICNIRP. Chilling!! . *If you would like a copy of my entire FCC letter would happy to send it to you. There are more than 20 references of value.*

The first study listed is particularly compelling because it list in its Bibliography over 100 Millimeter studies to base its conclusions. From looking at affiliations of 3 below Research papers, I believe they all have very credible background of scientists.

The first papers researchers **reviewed over 100 MM wave papers for Duetsche Telekom** and came to the conclusion ***"There was no consistent relationship between power density, exposure duration, or frequency, and exposure effects. The available studies do not provide adequate and sufficient information for a meaningful safety assessment, or for the question about non-thermal effects"***.

**From Patricia Burke, Massachusetts**

### May 28 EMF TECH AND UTILITY NEWS OVERVIEW

**CELLPHONES:** NIEHS/NIH has updated one of their pages. They are back to 'actively studying' RFR. Previously titled (and possible still,) 'RFR 2.0.'

"Cell phones are currently used by 95% of American adults. NIEHS and other scientific organizations are actively studying the potential health effects of radio frequency radiation used in cell phones."

<https://www.niehs.nih.gov/health/topics/agents/cellphones/index.cfm>

**SCHOOLS:** <https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/u-s-and-worldwide-action-replacing-unsafe-radiation-emitting-wifi-in-schools-with-wired-internet-update.html>

### 5G: French operators face court action against 5G from environmental activists

Thursday 28 May 2020 | 11:01 CET | News

A group of 500 environmental campaigners has started legal proceedings against France's four mobile networks, reports Capital. The court action aims to enforce the application of the precautionary principle to the deployment of 5G services. In practice, this requires an assessment of the possible risks that 5G could pose to health and the environment. To this end, the activist group is requesting an expert report based on evidence collected from 5G pilots currently taking place across France.

Earlier this year, environmental group Agir and Priartem, an organisation campaigning on electromagnetic hypersensitivity (EHS), launched an appeal with the country's supreme court (Conseil d'Etat) against the government's green light for roll-out of 5G networks. While a verdict on the case is expected before the summer, the judge rejected the demand from the two NGOs to halt the country's 5G auction.

<https://www.telecompaper.com/news/french-operators-face-court-action-against-5g-from-environmental-activists--1340302>

**5G:** Video is from WTNH Easton bans 5G technology rollout citing lack of research, testing. More at <https://ehtrust.org/easton-connecticut-usa-bans-5g/>

**5G:**

<https://www.activistpost.com/2020/05/are-the-4g-and-5g-small-cell-towers-in-your-community-insured-for-electromagnetic-pollution-aka-electrosmog.html>

**5G: 5G and Weather > Columbia Journalism Review**

" ... the entry of 5G signals into that swath of the spectrum, adjacent to the comparatively modest dance of the water vapor molecule, could, according to federal agencies and meteorologists worldwide, obstruct the collection of atmospheric data.  
[https://www.cjr.org/special\\_report/under\\_the\\_weather.php](https://www.cjr.org/special_report/under_the_weather.php)

### **5G: Letter before action to the UK Government and Public Health England concerning 5G Rollout, 20th May 2020**

[Letter can be accessed via the link below, along with a scientific submission written by Professor Tom Butler]

<https://actionagainst5g.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/20.05.2020-Letter-before-action.pdf>

<https://actionagainst5g.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/05/Prof-Tom-Butler-Submission-on-5G-RFR-Final-27-05-2020.pdf>

### **5G U.S. GEORGIA - Sandy Springs resident sues Verizon over 5G poles** alleging property devaluation and health risks - Reporter Newspapers, 26th May 2020

...Kaspers, who is an attorney, said in his suit that installation and operation of 5G cells in a neighborhood "is viewed by the general public as analogous to residing adjacent to a toxic waste site" in justifying his claim of a 20% devaluation of a residence...

<https://www.reporternewspapers.net/2020/05/26/sandy-springs-resident-sues-verizon-over-5g-poles-alleging-property-devaluation-and-health-risks/>

### **5G: Good Morning,**

Good news: On May 7th, 2020, the Town of Easton, Connecticut unanimously voted to stop the building of their 5G wireless infrastructure until these new technologies have been proven safe to human health and the environment through independent research and testing.

Our free ebook called 'Is 5G Safe? An Easy To Understand Guide' be sure to get it below. We included over 25 studies and wrote it in a manner that is designed to be sent to friends and family so they can easily understand the issue.

You can download it as a free gift you get when you sign up for the free 5G Summit: Worldwide Call To Action that starts on June 1st, 2020.

Sign up on this page --> [www.collective-evolution.com/a/5g-summit](http://www.collective-evolution.com/a/5g-summit)

**5G:** <https://www.5gcrisis.com/post/over-40-states-organizing-to-fight-5g-antenna-installations>

### **5G: UK: Health concerns about mobile masts near schools, 2 links below**

5G phone mast proposed for Cambuslang will be near local nursery - Daily Record, 16th May 2020

<https://www.dailyrecord.co.uk/news/local-news/5g-phone-mast-proposed-cambuslang-22090154?>

Fears over new 5G mast close to schools on North Star Avenue - Swindon Advertiser, 27th May 2020

<https://www.swindonadvertiser.co.uk/news/18477203.fears-new-5g-mast-close-schools-north-star-avenue/>

### **5G: "The first study demonstrating a relationship between "coronavirus" outbreaks and the presence of 5G networks has emerged from Spain and is by Bartomeu Payeras i Cifre. Bartomeu is a biologist specializing in microbiology and is working at the University of Barcelona. His original source study can be sourced HERE,**

[http://www.tomeulamo.com/fitxers/264\\_CORONA-5G-d.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2rkKyB3bwB7YiVrZ7MTQChiQkU\\_OOUD7qaZEnj947DyBHDdRxKmqp2OK8](http://www.tomeulamo.com/fitxers/264_CORONA-5G-d.pdf?fbclid=IwAR2rkKyB3bwB7YiVrZ7MTQChiQkU_OOUD7qaZEnj947DyBHDdRxKmqp2OK8)

and is has been translated into English by Claire Edwards (on SOTN)."

<http://stateofthenation.co/?p=12846>

**5G INDUSTRY:** T-Mobile is eager to get moving on the 39 GHz spectrum it acquired in Auction 103, and it's not interested in waiting several months for the FCC to process its long-form 39 GHz application.

The "un-carrier" filed an application last week for Special Temporary Authority (STA) to test base stations and handsets ahead of actually getting the licenses for the spectrum it won at auction.

The tests would use 800 megahertz of 39 GHz spectrum in and around Dallas/Fort Worth, Texas; and Irvine and San Diego in California. Doing so will help accelerate T-Mobile's ability to provide services using 39 GHz spectrum in the future, according to the application material.

<https://www.fiercewireless.com/operators/t-mobile-seeks-ok-for-39-ghz-tests-3-markets>

**5G:** <https://www.fiercewireless.com/regulatory/carr-5g-upgrade-order-will-make-antenna-swaps-faster-more-predictable>

**5G: 5G, AI, cybersecurity and renewable energy set for investment boost under EU coronavirus recovery plan**

<https://techcrunch.com/2020/05/27/5g-ai-cybersecurity-and-renewable-energy-set-for-investment-boost-under-eu-coronavirus-recovery-plan/>

### **5G: Tech Matters: The truth about 5G**

By Leslie Meredith Special to the Standard-Examiner May 27, 2020 0

COVID-19 conspiracy theorists have neatly folded in 5G to their stories, claiming 5G towers in Wuhan were responsible for the initial outbreak. It took several months for this rumor to incite action, but in April, protestors set fire to 5G towers in the U.K.

The connection between the pandemic and 5G has been picked up and spread to millions by a handful of celebrities in the U.S., which caused the FCC to issue a statement: "5G technology does not cause coronavirus. Rumors can easily circulate with communities during a crisis. Always go to trusted sources for information." The FCC directs readers to a special FEMA page devoted to coronavirus rumor control. The rumor is certainly not the first about 5G, only the most recent.

Like with other new technologies of their time, 5G has been the target of scary theories. Remember the rumors swirling around in the 1980s about the risks of using a microwave oven? Or how about the one about jet contrails really being poisonous chemicals? To make it clear, there is no reputable scientific evidence that 5G causes any health issues. It does not cause coronavirus, cancer, infertility, autism or kill birds. Conspiracy theories aside, there is still a lot of confusion around this technology, so let's take a look at where we are with 5G.

First of all, what is it? 5G is the next generation wireless technology following 4G and offers up to 100 times faster speeds than are available with 4G. It uses shorter wavelengths, which accounts for increased speed and a separate bandwidth. This means that a device must be compatible with 5G to use it. This does not mean 4G is going away. If you have a 4G or 3G phone, you will be able to use it for many years — certainly, your phone will give out long before the 4G and 3G wireless networks are phased out.

5G will not replace the Wi-Fi in your house or in any building. The downside of 5G is that the signals have difficulty moving through walls. You may be aware that internet service providers such as CenturyLink are offering a 5G router, but it will only work if the router is placed next to the device that needs the internet connection, which makes it virtually useless in all but this special case. Walk into a different room and your phone or other device will not be able to use the signal.

Service providers are slowly rolling out real 5G (not to be confused with AT&T's 5G E, which is only an upgraded 4G). In Salt Lake City, Verizon and T-Mobile offer 5G in certain areas. You'll have to check with your provider to see when 5G becomes available where you live. 5G requires new infrastructure like building or upgrading cellphone towers, so you can be sure that if you live in a highly populated area, you'll get it long before your friends in rural areas.

You should know that the only phones that are 5G compatible run on Android, including the Samsung S20 due to be released on June 4 at Verizon. However, do note that even if you buy the phone, it likely won't run on 5G initially. In its fine print, Verizon says, "Downloads over 5G Ultra Wideband; uploads initially over 4G LTE, but will not count against your 4G LTE data plan." Apple is scheduled to release its first 5G iPhone, the iPhone 12, this fall. There are conflicting reports about a delay, so the usual October availability could slip to November or later.

The bottom line of this discussion is you're probably looking at 2021 to take advantage of 5G based on phone availability and upgraded towers in your area. But before we end this topic, two more myths should be dispelled. First, 5G will not interfere with weather data, which comes from satellites. Trust the Cellular Telecommunications Industry Association (CTIA) that has addressed this rumor: "Wrong on the merits, on the facts, and on the process."



And finally, 5G is not a cover for spying on users; no tracking technology is being built into the new towers. Most telecommunications experts agree that 5G is the most secure network yet. According to CTIA, enhanced privacy protections are being baked into the 5G standards, including encryption of each device's IMSI (unique user identifier). Further, wireless providers are extending the security of 5G wireless networks to other networks — called home network control — when a user is roaming or using a network like Wi-Fi. So if you are comfortable using your 4G network now, you'll be even safer when you eventually opt for 5G.

[https://www.standard.net/news/business/tech-matters-the-truth-about-5g/article\\_3dfb8f93-af84-5f36-9b4a-1389c54201cf.html](https://www.standard.net/news/business/tech-matters-the-truth-about-5g/article_3dfb8f93-af84-5f36-9b4a-1389c54201cf.html)

#### **5G: Telstra issues 5G coverage update, confirms mmWave tests**

<https://www.commsupdate.com/articles/2020/05/27/telstra-issues-5g-coverage-update-confirms-mmwave-tests/>

#### **5G: This New 5G Switch is Over 50 Times more Energy Efficient than its Predecessors**

Researchers from the University of Texas at Austin and the University of Lille in France have recently developed a new radio-frequency switch that will not only allow for more efficient access to the highest 5G frequencies, but will also enhance the battery life of your device.

In contrast to currently available switches, the new switch becomes active only when helping a device switch between different networks and spectrum frequencies, such as 4G, WiFi, LTE, Bluetooth and others, thereby significantly reducing overall power consumption.

<https://www.technology.org/2020/05/28/this-new-5g-switch-is-over-50-times-more-energy-efficient-than-its-predecessors/>

#### **5G: The rollout of 5G in the Netherlands can continue, judge says**

<https://www.dutchnews.nl/news/2020/05/the-rollout-of-5g-in-the-netherlands-can-continue-judge-says/>

**HEALTH OT:** Potential antigenic cross-reactivity between SARS-CoV-2 and human tissue with a possible link to an increase in autoimmune diseases

As the number of SARS-CoV-2 infections increase from day to day, scientists are learning that the damage caused by this virus can extend well beyond the lungs, where infection can lead to pneumonia and the often fatal condition called acute respiratory distress syndrome [3]. The virus can in fact affect the body from head to toe, including the nervous [4], cardiovascular [5], immune [6], and digestive systems [7].

Is it possible that some of the extensive organ, tissue, and cellular damage done by SARS-CoV-2 is due to viral antigenic mimicry with human tissue?

If the answer is yes, then we may face an increase in the rates of autoimmune disease in the future, because any factor that causes chronic inflammation in the body can potentially induce autoimmune disease.

At the moment, scientists are frantically trying to develop either a definitive cure, neutralizing antibodies, or a vaccine to protect us from contracting the disease in the first place, and they want it right now. We must consider that finding a vaccine for a disease may normally take years. There are reasons for all the cautions involved in developing a vaccine, not the least of which are unwanted side-effects. In light of the information discussed above about the cross-reactivity of the SARS-CoV-2 proteins with human tissues and the possibility of either inducing autoimmunity, exacerbating already unhealthy conditions, or otherwise resulting in unforeseen consequences, it would only be prudent to do more extensive research regarding the autoimmune-inducing capacity of the SARS-CoV-2 antigens. The promotion and implementation of such an aggressive "immune passport" program worldwide in the absence of thorough and meticulous safety studies may exact a monumental cost on humanity in the form of another epidemic, this time a rising tide of increased autoimmune diseases and the years of suffering that come with them.

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7246018/>

**HEALTH:** Occupational Exposure to Pesticides, and Other Study participants reported their career division, job type, education status, military service status, as well as exposure to various unique environmental factors: heavy metals, pesticides, chemicals, and electromagnetic fields.

Researchers estimated ALS risk using an unconditional logistic regression model to calculate the odds ratio (OR)—a measure of association between exposure and an outcome—with a 95% confidence interval, adjusting for sex, age, and education level.

<https://beyondpesticides.org/dailynewsblog/2020/05/occupational-exposure-to-pesticides-and-other-environmental-chemicals-increase-risk-of-developing-als/>

**INSPIRATION:** What do you want? The Earth wants to know... Olga

4 minute video

<https://olgasheean.com/what-do-you-want/>

**PRIVACY:** <https://techcrunch.com/2020/05/26/ai-can-battle-coronavirus-but-privacy-shouldnt-be-a-casualty/>

#### UTILITIES ENERGY:

**REPORT:** Market failures and willingness-to-accept the smart energy transition: Experimental evidence from the UK - LSE, 26th May 2020

'...we glean that about three-quarters of non-adopters do not believe in the purported savings the meters could facilitate, about two-thirds cite hassle costs as important to their decision not to adopt, a slim majority worry that the meters may threaten their privacy or security, and a tenth hold concerns about the health impacts of smart meter adoption...'

<http://www.lse.ac.uk/GranthamInstitute/publication/market-failures-and-willingness-to-accept-the-smart-energy-transition-experimental-evidence-from-the-uk/>

---

### BACK TO CONTENTS

---

## APPENDIX 4: COMPANIES THAT SUPPORT ANTIFA

**Here Are The Companies That Support Antifa, Black Lives Matter, and Want You Dead:**

<https://medium.com/@co...>

**Ed.** The inclusion of items in this newsletter does not necessarily imply endorsement.

Hi! This is a list of all of the “woke” companies (and brands) that are supporting violent protests across the United States. Despite the chaos, destruction, and deaths, “woke” companies across the country have still come out in support of #BlackLivesMatter, Antifa terrorists, and general criminals.

Please consider using this list to guide in what businesses you wish to support. Please also consider using this list the next time someone makes the argument that we are living in a white supremacist country with institutionalized racism. If major companies consider supporting violent rioters and looters good for their bottom line, your cause isn't oppressed.

To keep this list from becoming unwieldy, I'm only including one statement per company. Many of these companies have issued multiple statements in support of the insurrection across the country, some even fighting in the comments section with fans, but it's overwhelming as it is.

Please feel free to [contact me on Twitter](#) if you find anything you'd like to contribute to this list. I'm more likely to see your contribution to this list if you follow and tweet at me or DM me directly. If you found this list useful, please consider making a contribution (via [PayPal](#) or [Patreon](#) for now) to help me out. You are under no obligation, but I am an investigative reporter out of work, which is why I have enough time to make this list and continuously update it.

\*A note on some of the comments I've received: quite a few of the statements are generic “racism is bad” statements. That is true. However, these companies would not be coming out with any public statements about racism, and especially not any public statements declaring “Black Lives Matter,” if not for the current riots occurring now all around the world. The timing is not a mere coincidence. Therefore, when a company posts that it is in “solidarity” with the black community now, the company actually means solidarity with the riots.

\*\*If you are using Firefox, the archive links may not work for you. Please consider switching to Brave, a preferred browser created by a fellow thought criminal.

Thank you.

Companies defending the rioters:

1. 23andme: <https://archive.is/Mjbwk>

2. 72andSunny: <https://archive.is/B1x7Y>
3. AbbVie: <https://archive.is/Q2Vqj>
4. Abbey Road Studios: <https://archive.is/AJlrg>
5. The Academy (the Oscars): <https://archive.is/cNRYf>
6. Activision Blizzard: <https://archive.is/qfRJ1>
7. Adidas: <https://archive.is/ezQ22>
8. Airbnb: <https://archive.is/GmMjl>
9. Alaska Airlines: <https://archive.is/wnlCf>
10. Amazon: <https://archive.is/lBR4u>
11. AMD: <https://archive.is/i3krt>
12. American Airlines: <https://archive.is/XBwhw>
13. American Express: <https://archive.is/kzWXa>
14. American Apparel: <https://archive.is/ETfYw>
15. Apple Music: <https://archive.is/cj97E>
16. Ancestry: <https://archive.is/5Q9JW>
17. Armani: <https://archive.is/hX6Yw>
18. Astro Gaming: <https://archive.is/9aWhf>
19. AT&T: <https://archive.is/OzC04>
20. Atlantic Records: <https://archive.is/65QQq>
21. AWS: <https://archive.is/NXNAG>
22. AXE: <https://archive.is/Xpxhw>
23. Barclays Bank: <https://archive.is/9EAl4>
24. Barnes & Noble: <https://archive.is/PCPKn>
25. Bandcamp: <https://archive.is/5QQBT>
26. Bank of America: <https://archive.is/FH100>
27. Bayer: <https://archive.is/iT3EG>
28. Bergdorf Goodman: <https://archive.is/nQiPA>
29. Bethesda: <https://archive.is/2xeNE>
30. Ben & Jerry's: <https://archive.is/BqHRv>
31. Billboard: <https://archive.is/Ruuv8>
32. BMW: <https://archive.is/IRN51>
33. BP: <https://archive.is/0qSwy>
34. Booking.com: <https://archive.is/CZAs7>
35. Boost Mobile: <https://archive.is/pLnAf>
36. Bratz: <https://archive.is/vOA1d>
37. Burger King: <https://archive.is/U9VzB>
38. Bungie: <https://archive.is/81KHV>
39. Burberry: <https://archive.is/ha0jP>
40. Burt's Bees: <https://archive.is/4NbLi>
41. Cadillac: <https://archive.is/bS60C>
42. Call of Duty: <https://archive.is/DEJA6>
43. Capcom: <https://archive.is/S1BgN>
44. Capitol Records: <https://archive.is/jeUpY>
45. Canada Goose: <https://archive.is/y2nLo>
46. Cartoon Network: <https://archive.is/CxAd7>
47. Chess.com: <https://archive.is/nmguY>
48. Chick-fil-A: <https://archive.is/yiviH>
49. Chipotle: <https://archive.is/Rk9zl>
50. Chips Ahoy: <https://archive.is/wOrC7>
51. Cisco: <https://archive.is/fNvdP>
52. Citigroup: <https://archive.is/36fkF>
53. Coca Cola: <https://archive.is/bzTHi>
54. Colourpop Cosmetics: <https://archive.is/AapIR>
55. Conde Nast: <https://archive.is/ChMdl>
56. Converse: <https://archive.is/sKjmg>
57. CORSAIR: <https://archive.is/5S5DY>
58. Creative Commons: <https://archive.is/kPdCO>

59. Criterion Collection: <https://archive.is/JZ2Sd>
60. Crunchyroll: <https://archive.is/q7Ucj>
61. CW: <https://archive.is/JumZU>
62. CVS: <https://archive.is/DbBSV>
63. DHL Express: <https://archive.is/r4Pmp>
64. Dell: <https://archive.is/leI9j>
65. Degree: <https://archive.is/SItaW>
66. Devolver Digital: <https://archive.is/xcaEH>
67. DIRECTV: <https://archive.is/hhBG4>
68. Discord: <https://archive.is/hGtDw>
69. Disney: <https://archive.is/wldfM>
70. Dollar Shave Club: <https://archive.is/0r84H>
71. Doritos: <https://archive.is/nLHv0>
72. DoorDash: <https://archive.is/vhTW2>
73. Doulingo: <https://archive.is/v9Wpk>
74. Dribbble: <https://archive.is/TDWFY>
75. Dropbox: <https://archive.is/O2ygm>
76. E! News: <https://archive.is/3PJyz>
77. EA: <https://archive.is/92ALS>
78. Eaton: <https://archive.is/ezfyE>
79. eBay: <https://archive.is/TYTlz>
80. Eight Sleep: <https://archive.is/liV7n>
81. ESPN: <https://archive.is/1I5Tf>
82. Etsy: <https://archive.is/FtTof>
83. FedEx: <https://archive.is/kKVJp>
84. Fender: <https://archive.is/OGjBM>
85. Figma: <https://archive.is/hNpcE>
86. FILA: <https://archive.is/d6bZ6>
87. Fitbit: <https://archive.is/Smx2g>
88. Foot Locker: <https://archive.is/XRL65>
89. Formula 1: <https://archive.is/FCpBG>
90. FOX: <https://archive.is/p2BvT>
91. Frosted Mini Wheats: <https://archive.is/vrEYN>
92. Funimation: <https://archive.is/sfN8E>
93. GameSpot: <https://archive.is/zEkO3>
94. Gartner: <https://archive.is/QC8tz>
95. Gatorade: <https://archive.is/fo7wl>
96. Genentech: <https://archive.is/phHtt>
97. General Motors: <https://archive.is/IP0a6>
98. Gibson: <https://archive.is/qJYZY>
99. Glossier: <https://archive.is/IYIXB>
100. GoDaddy: <https://archive.is/VEMk4>
101. Goldman Sachs: <https://archive.is/TA2h0>
102. GoFundMe: <https://archive.is/Be0fJ>
103. Google: <https://archive.is/DK2T8>
104. GoPro: <https://archive.is/Aakvo>
105. Gorilla Glue: <https://archive.is/0R9ya>
106. Grammarly: <https://archive.is/Su1PT>
107. Grindr: <https://archive.is/Z6KcW>
108. Guerilla Collective: <https://archive.is/TTchM>
109. Gumroad: <https://archive.is/oZMr7>
110. Gushers: <https://archive.is/3Dju7>
111. Habitat for Humanity: <https://archive.is/B81pl>
112. Harry's: <https://archive.is/me4NN>
113. HBO: <https://archive.is/oiUyY>
114. HBO Max: <https://archive.is/LGsPt>
115. Headup: <https://archive.is/G8ygg>



116. Help Scout: <https://archive.is/D8DCs>
117. Hershey's: <https://archive.is/ZQ5zD>
118. H&M: <https://archive.is/A9ONJ>
119. Home Depot: <https://archive.is/KjUtA>
120. Honda: <https://archive.is/4UYtd>
121. HP: <https://archive.is/BO2tc>
122. Hulu: <https://archive.is/4CyO2>
123. Humana: <https://archive.is/RMRmE>
124. Humble Bundle: <https://archive.is/YXDb6>
125. HyperX: <https://archive.is/ZfHYp>
126. IBM: <https://archive.is/ij3Q1>
127. IKEA: <https://archive.is/piwcs>
128. IMAX: <https://archive.is/OiCj1>
129. Indiegogo: <https://archive.is/jrDZk>
130. itch.io: <https://archive.is/UTsTi>
131. Intel: <https://archive.is/93D5q>
132. Invision: <https://archive.is/UZkK1>
133. ITV: <https://archive.is/yD1pS>
134. Kickstarter: <https://archive.is/0zwng>
135. Lacoste: <https://archive.is/T7nwc>
136. Lego: <https://archive.is/UKFhD>
137. Levi's: <https://archive.is/KizLO>
138. Lenovo: <https://archive.is/aRuDu>
139. Lexus: <https://archive.is/71b2c>
140. LinkedIn: <https://archive.is/sX5zb>
141. L'Oreal Paris: <https://archive.is/Jfelo>
142. Logitech: <https://archive.is/vf6J7>
143. Lowe's: <https://archive.is/V5UFz>
144. Lucky Brand: <https://archive.is/fY2Mw>
145. Lululemon: <https://archive.is/rjCRV>
146. Lumosity: <https://archive.is/Nu1Od>
147. Louis Vuitton: <https://archive.is/nGZe8>
148. Lyft: <https://archive.is/UXI3k>
149. Madden NFL 20: <https://archive.is/CTUoi>
150. Marvel Entertainment: <https://archive.is/Ptup6>
151. Mastercard: <https://archive.is/K0n1d>
152. MATTEL: <https://archive.is/bvsqN>
153. McAfee: <https://archive.is/IGXA1>
154. McDonald's: <https://archive.is/jOZ65>
155. Merck: <https://archive.is/Uq30E>
156. Mercedes Benz: <https://archive.is/bs8y6>
157. Met Life: <https://archive.is/Dukhi>
158. Metropolitan Opera: <https://archive.fo/wecQ2>
159. Microsoft: <https://archive.is/A7Vjv>
160. MOD Pizza: <https://archive.is/y6tt2>
161. Mozilla: <https://archive.is/m1aLg>
162. Napster: <https://archive.is/fVY1s>
163. NASCAR: <https://archive.is/LG2hU>
164. Ncsoft: <https://archive.is/OVPVP>
165. Netflix: <https://archive.is/UVSEr>
166. New Balance: <https://archive.is/NyGnG>
167. New York Life: <https://archive.is/HVVVk>
168. NFL: <https://archive.is/G4yq4>
169. NHL: <https://archive.is/IYbyG>
170. Niantic: <https://archive.is/UdKYR>
171. Nickelodeon: <https://archive.is/JWSPQ>
172. Nike: <https://archive.is/UXYBy>

173. Nintendo: <https://archive.is/5UOjp>
174. Nordstrom: <https://archive.is/A7mUU>
175. North Face: <https://archive.is/rq1Cb>
176. Old Spice: <https://archive.is/1UK5d>
177. OnlyFans: <https://archive.is/EFs5C>
178. Oreo: <https://archive.is/UFa5r>
179. Paramount Pictures: <https://archive.is/ixXHd>
180. Paramount Network: <https://archive.is/BCAX3>
181. Patreon: <https://archive.is/wzfM5>
182. Peloton: <https://archive.is/d36k7>
183. Pepsi Co: <https://archive.is/9S5ow>
184. Pfizer Inc: <https://archive.is/A6hby>
185. Playstation: <https://archive.is/52Vvl>
186. Plex: <https://archive.is/9szCf>
187. Pokemon: <https://archive.is/p9zuP>
188. Popeye's Chicken: <https://archive.is/CzIHd>
189. Pop-Tarts: <https://archive.is/8cMGG>
190. Pornhub: <https://archive.is/nciUB>
191. Porsche: <https://archive.is/VrmlZ>
192. Pringles: <https://archive.is/1WpA1>
193. Procter & Gamble: <https://archive.is/JSMO4>
194. Puget Systems: <https://archive.is/4Zcu7>
195. PUMA: <https://archive.is/IHx9j>
196. Pusheen: <https://archive.is/71dL1>
197. Qualcomm: <https://archive.is/syYmb>
198. Quicken Loans: <https://archive.is/SmDfJ>
199. Reddit: <https://archive.is/H09M8>
200. RedHat: <https://archive.is/ObTZu>
201. Red Lobster: <https://archive.is/alUyy>
202. Red Wing: <https://archive.is/LLCVv>
203. Reebok: <https://archive.is/v0nat>
204. Reese's: <https://archive.is/Rc4pJ>
205. Rice Krispies: <https://archive.is/U4Zn9>
206. Riot Games: <https://archive.is/2XH97>
207. Ritz: <https://archive.is/S03V2>
208. Rockstar Games: <https://archive.is/QdcPI>
209. Salesforce: <https://archive.is/t1qZB>
210. Sanofi: <https://archive.is/ErmGO>
211. Scholastic: <https://archive.is/fFmX3>
212. Sega: <https://archive.is/9YyUJ>
213. Sesame Street: <https://archive.is/5he9K>
214. Society Generale US: <https://archive.is/loUgp>
215. Showtime: <https://archive.is/YTPVw>
216. Sketch: <https://archive.is/QvXDT>
217. Slack: <https://archive.is/gF9ym>
218. Sephora: <https://archive.is/Gm7Rc>
219. Shopify: <https://archive.is/iq5jB>
220. Skillshare: <https://archive.is/JX5em>
221. Snap: <https://archive.is/HcGGQ>
222. Snapchat: <https://archive.is/5reL4>
223. Sony: <https://archive.is/1PtIU>
224. Soundcloud: <https://archive.is/H3ZDC>
225. Spotify: <https://archive.is/ufTeo>
226. Square Enix: <https://archive.is/qmPIX>
227. STARZ: <https://archive.is/eQ4YG>
228. Starbucks: <https://archive.is/EENIS>
229. Star Wars: <https://archive.is/xnSgt>

- 230. Subway: <https://archive.is/D5F8H>
- 231. Supreme New York: <https://archive.is/KqeQs>
- 232. Sysco Corporation: <https://archive.is/WyXx8>
- 233. Taco Bell: <https://archive.is/LLY9I>
- 234. Target: <https://archive.is/YolrO>
- 235. TBS: <https://archive.is/N0QhU>
- 236. Tesco: <https://archive.is/hZS7B>
- 237. Thatgamecompany: <https://archive.is/7po1C>
- 238. Ticketmaster: <https://archive.is/VkhNC>
- 239. Tide: <https://archive.is/TzcFh>
- 240. TikTok: <https://archive.is/bt2vy>
- 241. Timberland: <https://archive.is/HZtxv>
- 242. Tinder: <https://archive.is/YaY2y>
- 243. TMobile: <https://archive.is//KB2IG>
- 244. Trident: <https://archive.is/IMnnt>
- 245. Tumblr: <https://archive.is/i9fMQ>
- 246. Twitch: <https://archive.is/DAmR5>
- 247. Twitter: <https://archive.is/aulgi>
- 248. Uber: <https://archive.is/RrScn>
- 249. Uber Eats: <https://archive.is/UwwQS>
- 250. Ubisoft: <https://archive.is/0qMff>
- 251. Ugg: <https://archive.is/YZuWv>
- 252. Ulta Beauty: <https://archive.is/6ZESx>
- 253. Under Armor: <https://archive.is/WuYMM>
- 254. UnitedHealth Group: <https://archive.is/rzQXF>
- 255. Vanguard: <https://archive.is/Y12IM>
- 256. Vans: <https://archive.is/5nYag>
- 257. VeggieTales: <https://archive.is/ocjzA>
- 258. Verizon: <https://archive.is/hPZoJ>
- 259. VERSACE: <https://archive.is/wWsxK>
- 260. Vevo: <https://archive.is/MVtrR>
- 261. Via: <https://archive.is/FFlvU>
- 262. ViacomCBS: <https://archive.is/uCGXy>
- 263. Virgin Records: <https://archive.is/QiykN>
- 264. Virta: <https://archive.is/7e9KT>
- 265. VIZ: <https://archive.is/eMulW>
- 266. Vivaldi: <https://archive.is/QO9do>
- 267. Wal Mart: <https://archive.is/iJzNo>
- 268. Warner Bros: <https://archive.is/F1Tqn>
- 269. Warner Records: <https://archive.is/Mm6qb>
- 270. Well's Fargo: <https://archive.is/CGA4n>
- 271. Wendy's: <https://archive.is/7X4Nu>
- 272. WeWork: <https://archive.is/TEpa7>
- 273. XBox: <https://archive.is/6zdVS>
- 274. Yamaha Music USA: <https://archive.is/ANDkF>
- 275. Yelp: <https://archive.is/eU4NS>
- 276. YouTube: <https://archive.is/5qz6a>
- 277. Zara: <https://archive.is/t2QeR>
- 278. Zildjian: <https://archive.fo/o6Tqi>
- 279. Zoom: <https://archive.is/7o03X>

---

**BACK TO CONTENTS**

---